

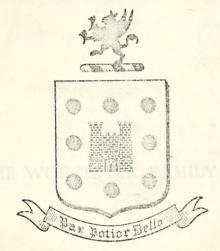
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION











#### BLAZON WORCESTER

Arms: Argent
A Castle, Sable between Eight Torteaux
Crest: A Griffin Segreant Gules
Motto: Pax Potior Bello
(Burke's Arnory, Ed. 1884, p. 1136)



American Company of the Company of t

and a real of second distance?

THE WORCESTER FAMILY





WORCESTER PLACE, HOLLIS, NEW HAMPSHIRE Founded by Rev. Francis Worcester, 1750



## DESCENDANTS

OF

# REV. WILLAM WORCESTER

WITH A

# BRIEF NOTICE OF THE CONNECTICUT WOOSTER FAMILY

First Edition published by J. Fox Worcester, of Salem, Mass., in 1856

Revised by

SARAH ALICE WORCESTER
of Hollis, N. H., and Cambridge, Mass,

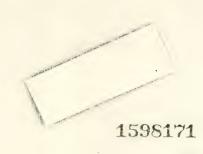
1914

It is a noble faculty of our nature which enables us to connect our thoughts, our sympathies and our happiness with what is distant in place and time; and, looking before and after, to hold communion at once with our ancestors and our posterity.

— Webster's Plymouth Address

BOSTON: E. F. Worcester, Publisher Hudson Printing Co. 1914





Copyright 1914

SARAH ALICE WORCESTER





SARAH ALICE WORCESTER



TO THE MEMORY OF MY REVERED FATHER AND MOTHER

## TAYLOR GILMAN

AND

LUCY SPOONER (BELL) WORCESTER

WHOSE PURE AND BENEFICENT LIVES HAVE EVER BEEN, TO ALL
WHO KNEW THEM, AN INSPIRATION BY DAY AND A SONG IN
THE NIGHT, THIS BOOK IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED

S. ALICE WORCESTER



### INTRODUCTION.

In the year 1856, Jonathan Fox Worcester of Salem, Mass., published "The Worcester Family, or the Descendants of Rev. William Worcester." More than a half century has elapsed since that date and new generations have come to take the places of their fathers and grandfathers. There has been a loud call for a new edition of the Worcester Genealogy, the argument being that unless this were done soon, it would be impossible to supply the missing links. The writer was approached by several prominent members of the family and urged to undertake this work. Not without great reluctance, however, was the task assumed, but once launched upon the new enterprise it was both inspiring and encouraging to find how widespread was the interest felt, and how sincere the gratitude expressed that the work was to be undertaken. Many volunteered pecuniary assistance, making their cheque as good as their word.

It was quite a problem how to reach the different representatives of the family, scattered widely over the face of the earth. From a small beginning an endless chain was evolved. Each one addressed was requested to send in names of Worcesters or descendants of Worcesters that were known to him personally, and in most cases this appeal brought definite and helpful results.

In revising "The Worcester Family," the writer felt that a strenuous effort should be made to ascertain the early history and antecedents in England of our progenitor, the Rev. William Worcester. It may be of interest to the reader to know of the several steps that led to the possession of the data in reference to this point at present in hand. In April, 1907, a cousin in Waltham sent me a clipping from a recent number of the Boston Transcript, which advertised a certain parchment indenture, dated June, 1708, in which there was mention



that this property in Drayton, Warwickshire, England, once belonged to William Worcester. This was a clue; I wrote to the postmaster in Drayton, Eng., somewhat tentatively, to know if he could give me addresses of any Worcesters in that place. Not knowing any, he sent the letter to Mr. Richard Savage, an antiquarian, Secretary and Librarian of the Shakespeare birthplace at Stratford-on-Avon. He answered my letter, saving that Drayton should read Draycott. He had visited the latter place and taken some notes. Those relating to Worcesters he transcribed for me, and one of these from the Oxford Alumni list seemed suggestive,-it was this: William Worcester, B. A. 12 April, 1570, Vicar of Watford, Northamptonshire, 1574. This might be the father of our progenitor. But how to prove it? One of the family relatives, I learned, was to visit England in 1909, and I commissioned her to pursue the investigation as best she could. Her efforts resulted in obtaining from the Librarian of the British Museum the address of a competent genealogist which she passed on to me, and with whom I have since been in correspondence. This was Mr. F. A. Lumbye, 15 Glyn Street, Vauxhall, London, S. E.

In the summer of 1910 the way opened for me to go to England, and I embraced the opportunity in the hope of ascertaining much valuable information. I was thus able to communicate directly with my genealogist and oftentimes to accompany him in his researches. We tried first to see if the clue already mentioned in connection with the vicarage of Watford would lead to satisfactory results. On examining the Parish register at Watford, interesting records in Latin were found. From these it appears that William Worcester, the Vicar of Watford, had eight children, the youngest of whom named William, was baptized in October, 1595. This date would agree well with what we know in regard to the time of the coming of Rev. William Worcester to Salisbury and his probable age.

Mr. Edward Dean Worcester, a lawyer in N. Y. City, sent me a copy of records which a genealogist, Gustave Anjou by name, had prepared for him. Inasmuch as these records give a list of children's names coincident with those of our ancestor before he sailed, there was a semblance of probability that the William Worcester of Willesden, mentioned in these records, was the one sought for. But there was no



suggestion of clerical experience or prospects in these papers, so further quest was imperative.

Tradition points very strongly to three brothers. William. Thomas and Edward, the latter of whom went to Connecticut and founded what is called the Connecticut line. Thomas is supposed to have remained in Massachusetts with William. I therefore told my genealogist that he must look for a family where there were three sons, bearing the names of William. Thomas and Edward. On the 29th of July, a few days before I sailed for America, he greeted me with the welcome news that he had found the will of William Worcester of Chedington, Buckingham Co., dated 1623, in which he bequeaths to "Willyam his eldest sonne tenn pounds, to his sonne Thomas £10 and to his sonne Edward £10." To his sons George and Francis he gives all his lands after his wife's decease. To each of his two daughters, Mary and Rebecca, he gives £100. It is worthy of note that he cuts off his three eldest sons with only £10 each, bequeathing them no land. This would seem to point to some estrangement on the part of the father from these sons, and this may have led later to their embarking for America. Judging from the data in hand at present it would appear that William Worcester, our progenitor, was Vicar of the church in Olney, Buckingham Co., some years before sailing for America. This conclusion we draw after considering the claims of the three lines which have presented themselves: First, the son of the Vicar of Watford, baptized in 1595; second, the Willesden line, offering names of children born in England coincident with those recorded in our genealogy; and third, the Chedington line, which gives us the names of the three brothers, William, Thomas and Edward, data which neither of the other lines possess, and which we have a right to insist upon from the traditions which have come to us concerning Thomas and Edward.

A word in regard to these traditions may not be out of place. In the Connecticut Magazine, Vol. XII., No. 1, Spring of 1908, is an article on "The British House of Worcester in America." From this it would appear that Edward Wooster and his brother came to this country in 1651, several years after William; that the brother remained with William in Massachusetts, and that Edward settled in Connecticut. This article does not give the name of the brother that came with



Edward, but the latter calls his eldest son, born in 1656, Thomas, which seems to point towards his wish to thus keep in mind the brother who accompanied him to the new world.

In regard to Thomas we are led to believe that he remained in Salisbury with William, and that he may have assisted the latter in his ministerial work. There seems to be some confusion in regard to the name of the first minister of Salisbury. Johnson in his "Wonder Working Providence" speaks of him as the "reverend and graciously godly M. Thomas Woster," and this mistake may have led to a tradition in the family that the name of the first minister was Thomas. It is said that when the Rev. Thomas Worcester of Boston, Mass., received his name, it was supposed to be in memory of the first Worcester minister in our country.

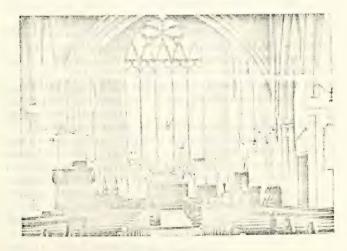
Again,—in this last connection, an ancient heirloom in the Worcester family, bears its silent testimony. This is a little book of poems, called, "Meditations all in Verse," written by Rev. Francis Worcester, in the 60th year of his age. Among the poems he devotes one to each of his ancestors, viz. to "his honored great grandfather, his grandfather, and his father, godly men he trusts." After this quotation we find written in ink, at the opening of his poem on his great grandfather, the name, "Thomas Worcester." A star in paler ink refers to a foot note which reads, "Brother, William Worcester, not Thomas." We do not know who wrote the name Thomas Worcester, but the foot note is in a different handwriting, noticeably like that of Joseph E. Worcester, in whose possession the little book remained for many years, indicating plainly that later generations recognized the error and corrected it.

We may safely conclude then that three Worcester brothers named William, Thomas and Edward came to this country and settled, the first two in Massachusetts, the third in Connecticut. But what evidence have we that William Worcester was Vicar of Olney before coming to America? Also that he was a son of William Worcester of Chedington? Mr. Lumbye, my diligent genealogist, thinks there can be no moral doubt that the Vicar of Olney was our ancestor, but whether we can establish this by written documents is doubtful, as so many records were destroyed in the great London fire of 1666. He hopes to obtain some valuable information in a few years from the investigations of Canon Foster, who is





THE PARISH CHURCH, OLNEY



INTERIOR OLNEY CHURCH



trying to bring order out of confusion in the archives of the Lincoln Archdeanery.

We shall have to content ourselves at present with assumptions drawn from the few facts we have in hand. We find it recorded, 1st, that a certain "William Worcester compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of Olney in 26 July 22 James 1, 1624. His sureties being Peter Worcester of St. Edmunds, Lombard St. London, merchant taylor and Ralph Pavier of St. Stephen's in Colman Street merchant taylor."

[Presentation by Rob Gorge Knt. of William Worcester, cl. to the vic. of Olney, vac. by the cession or demise of Robert Thogmerton, 29 Ap. 1624, 22 James, Endorsed—Instituted 27 July, 1624.

(Presentation. Deed 1624, No. 2.)

Robert Throckmorton was instituted to Olney Vicarage 27 May 1623.

(Bishop's Certificate.)

Also, 2nd, that he retained this position till 1636, when on acct. of refusing to comply with the command of his Superior to read from the King's book to his congregation those portions which allowed sports and recreations after service on the Lord's day, he was suspended from his office of Vicar.

The full account of the disturbance at Olney is given in "State Papers Domestic," Vol. 308, No. 25.

From this account we are impressed with the strong points in the character of the Vicar of Olney,—points which we readily recognize as characteristic of leading representatives of the Worcester family in America, and which make us feel that this man must in all probability be our ancestor, and we his lineal descendants.

The attentive reader of the following records will note that a large number of William Worcester's descendants have chosen the clerical profession. He will note that there are three lines of Worcesters, each having four ministers in direct succession, viz. 1st, Rev. Noah, Rev. Thomas, Rev. John, Rev. William Loring.

2d, Rev. Noah, Rev. Samuel, Rev. Samuel Howard, Rev. Samuel.

3d, Rev. Leonard, Rev. John Hopkins, Rev. John Hopkins, Jr., Rev. Edward Strong.



The first of these is given in our illustrations. We regret that we were unable to procure all the pictures of the 2d and 3d groups.

In regard to the silhouettes it may be of interest to know that the originals of these were made by James Worcester the youngest son of Capt. Noah Worcester, in September, 1798, on the occasion of a family reunion, when as the record shows, there were present eighteen children of his own and by marriage at his table.

There are pictures of different members of the family, past and present: of old residences: of places in England associated with our ancestors, and of coats of arms that have been borne by Worcesters in England, including the one adopted by Worcesters in America. It should here be stated that the device with which we are so familiar as the so-called Worcester coat-of-arms, does not belong to us as a family, but is the emblem of the Episcopal See of Worcester in England. The writer made strenuous efforts when in England in 1910 to ascertain if there were any coats of arms which did belong to the family, and with the aid of the genealogist, Mr. Lumbye, five were found. Mr. Lumbye said that any one of these could be adopted by vote of a representative gathering of Worcesters and a motto selected. Accordingly the device given as our family arms with the motto, "Pax potior Bello" was adopted at the Worcester Reunion in Hollis, N. H., June 22, 1912.

The frontispiece gives a view of the old Worcester homestead where this reunion was held. This has been in the family for five generations, dating from 1750 the year of its foundation by Rev. Francis Worcester.

In preparing the biographical sketches it has been the aim to give such items as would help to make distant members of the family in a way acquainted with others of their kin, rather than to confine the narrative to a dry statement of facts.

It has been my wish and effort to come into touch with all branches of the family and to have them represented in this edition. Doubtless after the book is published, many will come to the front, wondering why they were not recognized. I can only say that I have been faithful in following out such clues as presented themselves, though in many cases no response has been received to my inquiries.



The work of revision has led to some interesting results. A New England Worcester Family Association has been organized with an increasing number of members. We have held two reunions,—the first, June 22, 1912, in Hollis, N. H.; the second, June 21, 1913 in Salisbury, Mass.. We are glad to learn that there is an Ohio Worcester Family Association which has held regular annual meetings for several years. The descendants of Samuel Worcester who removed to Pittsfield, Ohio, from Vermont, are represented in this Association.

We have been invited by the Panama Exposition Committee to hold our 1915 reunion in San Francisco. It remains to be seen whether we shall be able to accept the invitation.

It has occurred to me that it would be desirable to collect souvenirs of the family and keep them in a fire-proof receptacle. Perhaps these could be kept at Worcester Place, Hollis, N. H., and so be seen by all who would like to visit the old homestead.

This suggestion may be considered at some meeting of the Association.

In severing my connection with my constituency, I wish to express my gratitude to those who have rendered me substantial aid in collecting family data. I am under especial obligation in this regard to Mr. Francis W. Doughty, Mr. Edwin Dean Worcester, Mrs. Sarah W. Deming, Miss Susan Cummings, Col. H. L. Worcester, Mr. John P. Fox, and Francis E. Bouck, Esq.

For lists of names from various city directories to Mrs.

Francis J. Worcester and others.

To Frank Bulkeley Smith, Esq., for assistance in defray-

ing the expenses of genealogist and typewriter.

A goodly number responded to the first printed circular by sending checks of a larger and smaller amount. The aggregate sum of these I placed in a Savings Bank, and the interest of this deposit, with other contributions of stamps has enabled me to carry on the large correspondence of several years, which a work of this nature would necessitate.

The compiler wishes to recognize the able and efficient work of Mrs. Sarah Frances Fletcher, who was employed as

a copyist and collator in the latter part of the revision.

This has been on my part a work of love. For five years I have given my time and best strength to it. Imperiect as it



must necessarily be. I offer it to my friends and relatives with the hope that it will find a not unwelcome place on the library table.

Though the general plan of the edition of 1856 has been adopted, there are some innovations. The pedigree of each Worcester head of a family is given, an obvious advantage to one seeking to trace his line back to Rev. William Worcester.

The descendants of Moses who went to Maine and founded the Maine branch, have been introduced in the body of the book, according to their generations rather than at the end, as in the old edition.

It has been my aim to have as far as possible all descendants of Worcester sons and daughters represented in this book. The sons who have families, or who have otherwise distinguished themselves, are taken up in their respective generations, while the descendants of daughters are given continuously in connection with their names, the different generations being indicated by alternating letters and figures. Many of the records are necessarily incomplete but "such as I have, give I thee."

If errors are noted in the family record, will the person who discovers such, kindly report the same to the printer, Mr. Edward F. Worcester, 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass., that a list of such errors may be kept on file for future correction.

SARAH ALICE WORCESTER.

Cambridge, Mass., 1914.



# WORCESTERS IN ENGLAND.

As our progenitor, Rev. William Worcester, came from England, it will be of interest to his descendants to know somewhat of the history of the family in the mother country.

The name Worcester is what is called a place name, that is, after a city. We have, as the bearer of one of our devices, Thomas de Worcester (Thomas of Worcester). Mr. Lumbye thinks that early in the 13th or 14th century the founder of the family came to either Warwickshire or Northamptonshire from Worcester and so was called at first (for example) William de (of) Worcester. In course of time the de (or of) was dropped and the name of the place became a surname.

There are several spellings of the name in our country. The Century Dictionary of Names gives several Anglo-Saxon spellings, the first of which is Wigorceaster; and several

middle English ones, the first of which is Worcester.

Quite a number of old Worcester wills have been found in English archives, one of William Worcestre, the elder, Burgess of Bristol dated 1420; William Wyssyter of West Haddon, 1551; John Worcestor of Bilton, 1558; Elizabeth Wusceter of West Haddon, 1567; Timothy Worcester of West Haddon, 1613; Thomas Worcester of London, 1631; Joseph Worcester of Rugbie, 1646; Thomas Worcester of Draycot, 1656; Peter Worcester of London, 1669; William Worcester of West Haddon, 1669.

Willam Worcestre (Botoner) was born in Bristol, England, in 1415. He is mentioned several times in the Paston Letters. He was private secretary to Sir John Falstoff, and wrote quite a number of books in Latin. In the British Museum may be found several of his books. He was a collector, going about the country and gleaning items of interest here and there. He took the surname Botoner from his mother (see Botoner Arms).

The Bourton (Warwickshire) Registers give records of



baptisms, marriages and burials of many Worcesters. An inscription on a tomb in the church of Bourton reads as follows:

Church of Bourton Super Dunsmore, Warwickshire.

Inscription on Tombstone in Chancel: Here lyeth the Body of Mr. William Worcester, Lord of this Manour of Bourton and Draycott, who departed this life the 22—of November in the 60th year of his Age. Anno Dom. 1692.

On a small Alabaster monument fixed to the south wall of the south Isle of the Church.

Coat of Arms-Argent, on a chief gules three cinquefoils of the first.

Sacred to the memory of our loveing Brother Tho Worcester of Draycott, in the County of Warwick, Gent. (only son of Wm. Worcester deceased, by Anne his wife, one of the daughters of Nic's Grimshaw of Knoll, in the county aforesaid, Gent.) who changed this life for a better of the 29 day of Jan. 1698, in the 25 year of his Age. His Sisters Eliza Wilson (wife of Colonel Tho Wilson) Mary Worcester & Grace Worcester have Dedicated this Monument.

"Antiquities of Warwickshire" by Sir William Dugdale, 1730. p. 290.

27 July, 1910.

Both stone and monument are still in the Church but the Arms & Inscriptions are now too faded to decipher easily.

F. A. LUMBYE.

We give the names of the children of William Worcester, Vicar of Watford as copied from the Watford Register (in Latin).

Watford Register.

Richardus Worcetr filius Willim Worceter baptizatus erat VII die mensis Decembr 1580.

Timotheus Worceter, filius Willi Worceter baptizatus erat tertio die mensis Augusti 1582.

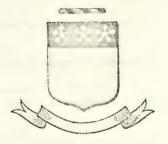
At foot of this page the two church wardens sign, there is an erasure of the name above, doubtless that of the Vicar.



#### ARMS OF WORCESTER OF DRAYCOTT, CO. WARWICK



ARMS OF WORCESTER ("Burke's Armory," Ed. 1884, p. 1135



(From "Dugdale's Antiquities of Warwickshire," Vol. 1, p. 290)



BOTENOR OR BUTNOR OF WITHYBROOKE, CO. WARWICK (Temp. Hen. IV.) 1367-1413



THOS. DE WORCESTER (Temp. Hen. III.) 1207-1272



Susanna Worceter, filia Willm Worceter, baptizata erat XI die mensis Septembr 1584.

Katherina Worceter, baptizata erat none die mensis Decembris 1586.

Petrus Worceter, filius Willm baptizatas erat octavo die mensis Januarii 1589.

Alicia Worceter, filia Willm, baptizata erat XX die mensis Aprilis 1591.

At foot of this page again the two Churchwardens sign, and there is an erasure above.

Maria Worceter, filia Willm, baptizata erat XXX die mensis Marcii 1593.

Willums Worceter, filius Willm, baptizatus erat quinto die mensis Octobr 1595.

No Worcester Marriages or Burials.

Searched down to 1695.

We give also the copy of the will of Willyam Woster of Chedington, Buckinghamshire, dated 1623, Oct. 30.

## WILL OF WILLYAM WOSTER—1623— Court of the Archdeacon of Bucks.

Register 33. folio 34.

In the Name of God Amen. Dated 30th Octr. 1623.

Willyam Woster of Chedington, co Bucks.

I bequeath my Soule to Almightic God, my maker & redemer, & my bodie to be buried in the churchyarde or church of the parishe of Chedington aforesaide att myne execs. appointement.

Item. I give & bequeth unto Willyam Woster, myne elldest Sonne tenn poundes.

To my Sonne Thomas £10.

To Edward my Sonne £10.



To George my Sonne, & his heires forever, one messuage lately purchased of Robert Steevens, & all my free grown les, & a varde lande of copie holde in the feildes of Chedington within the parishe of Ivinghoe, after my wife's decease.

Unto ffrancis, my Sonne, all the rest of my copie holde lands, being by estimation one yarde be it more or lesse, after my

wife's decease.

To Mary, my eldest daughter £100, & to Rebecca my younger daughter £100, to be paid when they shall come to the age of twentie yeares, or at their daie of mariage; looke wch. shall happen firste.

Item. my Will is that my three Sonnes, William, Thomas, & Edward, shall have their severall legacies bequeathed as they

shall come to the age of one & twentie yeares.

To the Poore of Chedington 10 s.

The rest of my goodes & chattels. . mv debtes paide, my funerall discharged, I bequeath to Rebecca, my lovinge wife, whom I make my full & lawfull executrix. I desire my lovinge ffreindes George King, my ffather-in-lawe, & Thomas Wigge of the Rectory of Mentmore to be Overseers.

Witnesses: Richard Revnolds

Thomas Wigg John Houghton George Kinge.

Probate granted 20th Novr. 1623 to the executrix.

We find mention of Worcesters in West Haddon, Northamptonshire.

When in London in 1910 we met a Mr. George R. Worcester and wife of London. Also were in correspondence with Mr. Reginald Worcester, an architect in Manchester, England.

He was a son of John Bray Worcester, M. A. Oxford, and grandson of Frederick Worcester of Coventry. The family traces its pedigree back for 200 years and claims to have descended from King Henry VII. (John of Gaunt).

From the records of M. Gustave Anjou, referred to in the Introduction, it appears that Worcesters (with varying spellings of the name) appeared on record in England about the middle of the 12th century. Roger de Wirecester was witness to a charter in 1140 A. D. Then follows Hugh de Wyrcestre and Robert de Wirecestre less than two centuries later. About



the same period appear two others who spelled their name de Worstede, all of whom conveyed to children and relations tenements and rents in St. Lawrence Jewry.

William de Wyrcestre made his will in 1358. His son William de Wyrcestre, Jr., was born about 1358. It appears that the family resided in London in the Parish of St. Lawrence Jewry. The church of this name rebuilt by Sir Christopher Wren in 1671-80 stands at the corner of King and Gresham streets. A fountain at the north of the church commemorates the pious benefactors of this Parish, among whom are to be counted the Worcester family at a very early period. On the other side of Thames River in Southwark, a short distance from St. Lawrence Jewry church is the Worcester House or Worcester Place which formerly belonged to this family.

When in London in 1910, I visited this church and saw the memorial fountain. I interviewed the rector who was somewhat of an antiquarian and historian, but did not obtain any important information from him in reference to the Worcesters of earlier days.

## COAT OF ARMS.

We find as already intimated in the Introduction, five Coats-of-Arms that have been borne by Worcesters in England. The one having a castle in the centre, and a crest, was adopted by the New England Worcester Association June 22, 1912, the name Worster being changed to Worcester.

The following is its blazon.

#### Worcester.

Arms, Argent, a castle sable, between eight torteaux (red).

Crest. A griffin segreant, gules

Burke's "General Armory," ed. 1884. p. 1136.

Motto. Pax Potior Bello.

The other devices are described as follows:

 Gules, on a fess; or between six crosses crosslet or, a mullet sable.

Burke's "General Armory" ed. 1884, p. 1135.

2 Sir William Dugdale in his "Antiquities of Warwickshire" ed. 1730. Vol. II. Appendix, gives the Arms of Worcester of Draycote, "Argent, on a chief gules, three cinquefoils of the field."



 Butnor, or Botenor,—Or, on a chevron between three lion's heads crased gules as many bezants.

Borne by William de Wyrcestre (Worcester) who assumed his mother's name of Botenor or Butnor. The family of Botenor was of Withybrooke Co., Warwick, temp. Hen. IV.

The same coat occurs among the Lyttelton quarterlings

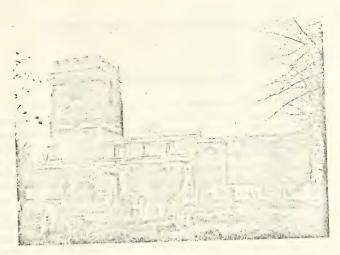
at Frankley, about 10 miles north of Draycott.

The same coat was formerly in one of the windows of the cloisters of Worcester Cathedral, inscribed "Ricardus de Wigorn."

 Worcester; as borne according to Nash, by Thomas de Worcester, Deputy Sheriff of this County, temp. Henry III.

Argent, a raven proper.

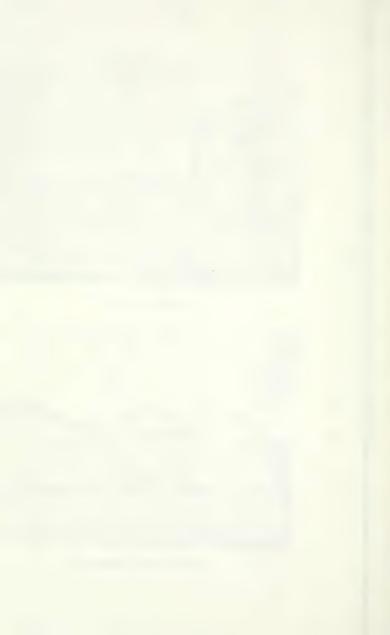




WATFORD, NEAR RUGBY



WATFORD COURT, NEAR RUGBY



# THE WORCESTER HOMESTEAD.

The frontispiece gives a view of Worcester Place. This has been in the family for five generations in direct line, dating from 1750 or 1744 the year of its foundation by the Rev. Francis Worcester. The copy of an ancient deed in Vol. 84, p. 153, of N. H. Province Deeds at Concord, N. H., dated Sept. 27, 1743, shows that a tract of 90 acres of land was sold by Benjamin Farley to John Boynton and Francis Worcester, Jr., for two hundred pounds lawful money, the boundaries by stake and Stones being specified. In the notice of Dea Francis Worcester in the old edition p. 17, the statement is made that "he accompanied his father in his several removes until he settled in Hollis about 1744." It may be that the correct date of the founding of Worcester Place is 1743 or 1744 instead of 1750, as generally understood. It appears that the house was originally an Inn, and that the meetings for the transaction of business of the town were held there. The original dimensions consisted mainly of its present parlor and sitting-room, other portions being added as the necessities of the large family of Capt. Noah Worcester required.

The eld parler could give many interesting facts if its walls were vocal. Here were held the reunions of different generations. It is said that a favorite exercise of Capt. Noah's children at these reunions was to march around the parlor in single file singing "All hail the power of Jesus' name," and that the burst of melody which swelled the choral, "Crown Him Lord of all," was worth a long journey to hear. There were four sons and one son-in-law who were ministers, and they were all excellent musicians.

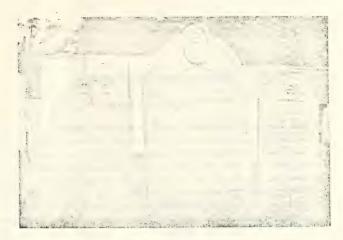
Sad and joyous ceremonies have been observed in this ancient room-many funerals and marriages, in the five generations,-Ii the walls should grow confidential, they might teil of many courtships and love-makings!

Rev. Francis Worcester was succeeded by his son Capt.



Noah in the possession of the homestead, Capt. Noah by his son Jesse, and Jesse by his two sons John Newton and Taylor Gilman. The former after a few years' occupation removed to the south west part of the town and founded the John Newton Worcester Homestead. Taylor Gilman was succeeded by his children William, Francis, Lucy E. and Sarah Alice. The place is now owned by these two daughters. The first reunion of the N. E. Worcester Family Ass'n was held here in June, 1912.





IN THE HOLLIS CHURCHYARD



WORCESTER PLACE, HOLLIS, N. H. A Corner of the Old Historic Parlor



## THE WORCESTER FAMILY.

## First Generation.

(1) William Worcester, Rev. came from England and was settled pastor of the church first gathered in Salisbury, Mass., sometime between the years 1638 and 1640. Until this is disproved we assume that he was the son of Willyam Woster of Chedington, Buckinghamshire, England, and was born about 1602. (See Introduction.) By his father's will he with his brothers Thomas and Edward, was cut off with only £10. while younger brothers received the family estate. He was made Vicar of Olney July 26, 1624—which office he retained till 1636, when on account of refusing to comply with the command of his superior to read to his congregation from the King's book those portions which allowed sports and recreations after service on the Lord's day, he was suspended from his office of Vicar. He came to America a year or two later, and settled in Salisbury. Mass. Here he continued in the ministry till his decease, Oct. 28, 1662. His grave in the old cemetery in Salisbury, is covered by a large flat stone upon which a bronze tablet was placed June 21st, 1913, with the following inscription,-

"Here lies buried the body of Rev. William Worcester, the first minister of Salisbury, who came from England about 1639 and died 1662. This stone was laid on his grave to prevent disinterment by wolves. This tablet is affixed by his descendants, 1913."

No production of his pen has been transmitted to posterity to indicate his intellectual character or attainments. Cotton Mather, in the Magnalia, enrolls his name in the list of the "reverend, learned and holy divines, arriving such from Europe to America, by whose evangelical ministry the churches in America have been illuminated." Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," mistaking the name, speaks



of the first minister of Salisbury, as, the "reverend and graciously godly M. Thomas Woster." And the General Court says in an Order in reference to the payment of his support, that "they of New Town (now Amesbury) should forbear to content themselves with private help, whilst the Lord pleases to continue so bright a star in their candlestick."

We may easily believe him to have been a man of exalted piety, of strong intellectual fibre, of staunch devotion to the dictates of conscience, of loyalty to his friends, and interested in the affairs of state as well as of the church.

These traits are not lacking in his descendants. It is worthy of note that as the generations of the family succeed each other, the clerical mantle of their worthy progenitor seems to descend as a direct heritage.

He married 1st, Sarah, b. in England, d. in Salisbury, Apr. 23, 1650; m. 2d, July 23, 1650, Mrs. Rebecca Hall, d in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 21, 1695, ag. 78. (Rebecca had been twice married before she became the consort of Wm. Worcester: 1st to Henry Bylie; 2d, Apr. 3, 1641, to John Hall. She married for a fourth husband, Samuel Symonds, Deputy Governor of the Colony.)

### Children of William' Worcester

- 2 Samuel2.
- 3 Susannah<sup>2</sup>; b in England; m Oct 4, 1653 Thomas Stacy.

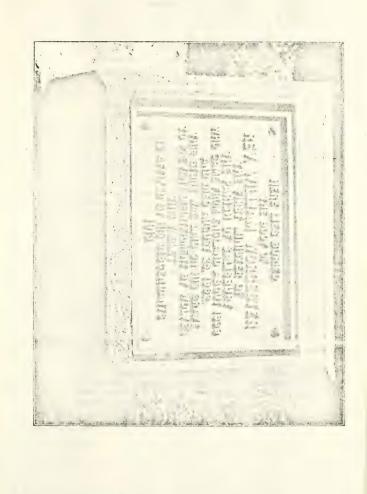
## Children of Susannah' Stacy

- (a) Thomas' Jr., b July 5, 1654, m June 20, 1683, Hannah, dau of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Sill) Hicks, Cambridge, Mass., b May 4, 1666. Residence Cambridge.
  - Children of Thomas' Stacy, jr.
  - (1) Rev. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, b 1694, d Apr. 25, 1741, m Apr. 11, 1721, Patience Warren, b Jan. 13, 1697 (or 1693), d Jan. 31, 1729 (or 1730). She was dau of Capt. James and Sarah (Doten) Warren of Piymouth, and was great-grand-daughter of two Mayflower passengers, Richard Warren and Edward Doten. Residence Kingston, Mass.

Children of Rev. Joseph' Stacy.

a—Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b Jan. 21, 1722 (or 1723), d Sept. 22, 1788, m Sept. 24, 1744, James Read, b Jan., 1723, d July 31, 1770. He was son of James and Mary (Oldham) Read of Cambridge, Residence Cambridge, Mass.







Children of Hannahs (Stacey) Read.

I—Joseph Stacey<sup>4</sup>, b Oct. 3, 1754, d Oct., 1836, m Sept. 25, 1783, Esther Goodwin, bap Apr. 28, 1765, d Sept., 1843. She was dau of John and Esther (Bradish) Goodwin of Cambridge. Residence Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Joseph Stacey Read,

a—Esther<sup>1</sup>, b Oct. 17, 1785, d Dec. 29, 1863, m Mar. 27, 1814, Col. Asa Wyman, b Aug. 1, 1788, d Jan. 23, 1875, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wood) Wymau of Bedford. Residence Boston, Mass.

Children of Esther' Wyman.

I—Asa<sup>8</sup> Wyman, Jr., b Dec. 25, 1822, d Sept. 24, 1886, m Aug. 2, 1847, Louise Adelaide Ryerson, b June 16, 1829, d Nov. 15, 1893, dau of Ebenezer and Mary (Barrows) Ryerson of Boston, Mass. Louisa Adelaide Ryerson was descended from Miles Standish, John Alden, Wm. Mutlins, George Soule, and in two lines from Richard Warren—all passengers in the Mayflower; also from Roger Conant and Gov. Thomas Mayhew. Residence Boston, Mass.

Children of Asa' Wyman, Jr.

a—Frederick Austin' Wyman, b Jan. 24, 1851, m May 3, 1874, Abigail Frances Bennett, a descendant of George Soule and Francis Eaton of the Mayflower; b Apr. 28, 1856, dau of Freedom Ramsdell and Sarah Goodrich (Lane) Bennett of Lunenburg, Mass. Residence Shirley, Mass.

Children of Frederick Austin' Wyman.

- I—Wesley<sup>10</sup>, b Boston, Mass., July 6, 1877, fitted for Harvard at Roxbury Latin School, A. B. Harvard, 1899. For three years a member of the Faculty of the Institute of Musical Art, New York City, 1905-8. Since that time has lived abroad, making concert tours in the large European cities. He spends his summers in Shirley, Mass., where he conducts classes of pianists. He is interested in the great reforms of the day. He spells his name Weyman instead of Wyman. Pianist by profession.
- (b) William'.
- (c) Rebecca3.
- (d) Elizabetha.
- (e) Joseph<sup>3</sup>.
- (f) Mary<sup>3</sup>.
- 4 William3.
- 5 Sarah', b in England, d Salisbury, Mass, Apr. 1, 1641.



- 6 Sarah', b Salisbury, Apr. 4, 1641.
- 7 Timothy2.
- 8 Moses2.
  - 9 Sarah<sup>2</sup>, b Salisbury, June 22, 1646, d Mar. 9, 1649 (or 1650).
  - 10 Elizabeth2, b Salisbury, Apr. 9, 1648, d 1649.
  - 11 Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b Salisbury, Jan. 9, 1649.

Salisbury Rec. Essex Probate. Ipswich, Salem. and Norfolk Rec. Suffelk Prob. Boston, Rowley and Kittery Rec. York Co. Probate and Deeds. "Life and Labors of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D."

### No. 2

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> Worcester (William<sup>1</sup>), b England, d 1681, Lynn, Mass., m Nov. 29, 1659, Elizabeth, dau Francis Par-

rott, Rowley, b May 1, 1640.

He came from England with his father to Salisbury, Mass. As early as 1658 he was engaged in business in Salisbury as "partner in a saw-mill." In May, 1662, he bought of Samuel Sewall of Newbury . . . for three score and ten pounds . . . 300 acres of upland, . . . 4 acres of meadow," etc. "being within the bounds and precincts of Rowley . . . 200 acres of said upland bordering on Merrimac river,"—in other words, a tract of land in that part of Rowley which, in 1675, was incorporated under the name of Bradford, and in 1850 was separated from Bradford and incorporated under the name of Groveland. On this purchase he must have settled in the course of a few months, as the Rowley records make mention of the birth of one of his sons in March, 1663.

At the first recorded meeting of the "Merrimac people," Feb. 20, 1668-69, he was chosen an overseer. He was the first Representative from Bradford to the General Court, and took his seat as a member of that body Jan., 1679-80. He was reelected the next year, 1680-81. He left home for Boston on foot to attend an adjourned meeting of the Court to be holden Feb. 22, and on the evening of Feb. 20, reached that part of Lynn which is now called Saugus. Failing to obtain accommodations at the inn, he started for the house of a friend, and in the morning was found dead in the middle of the road in the attitude of kneeling. He was a man of distinguished piety, and shared largely in every effort to advance the interests of



his adopted town. The gift of "one acre of meadow land, to be improved in general for the use of the ministry, or bestowed upon some able, faithful, minister for his encouragement to settle amongst them," is one of several recorded instances of his liberality.

Children of Samuel Worcester.

- 12 William3.
- 13 Samuel, b Mar. 31, 1663, d July 5, 1686.
- 14 Francis3.
- 15 Joseph'.
- 16 Timothy'.
- 17 Moses', b Jan. 15, 1670, d' Dec. 18, 1689.
- 18 Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b Feb. 16, 1672, d —
- 19 Dorothy3, b Jan. 21, 1674, d ---
- 20 John', b Aug. 31, 1677, d 1701.
- 21 Ebenezer's.
- 22 Susannah\*, b Feb. 11, 1680 d --

The commissioners' division of the Estate of "Samuel Worster, late of Bradford, and of his wife Elizabeth, also deceased," gives, "in value," as follows:—to "William, eldest son, £91, 18s., 8d.; to Susannah, £10, 8s., 5d.; to Timothy, Ebenezer, Dorothy, John and Joseph, each £20, 16s., 10d.; to Elizabeth, £10, 8s., 5d.; to Francis, £70, 16s., 10d. Total, £287, 11s., 6d. The homestead farm was in 1856 owned by Mr. Wm. Balch.

Norfolk Rec. Essex Reg. Probate and Deeds. Salisbury, Rowley and Bradford Rec. "Life and Labors of Rev. Sam'l Worcester, D.D."

## No. 4

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> Worcester (William<sup>1</sup>), b in England, d Boston, 1683, m Constant ——, and had six children, all but the eldest of whom were born in Boston;—Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b Rowley, Mass., June 20, 1667; (a) Constance<sup>2</sup>, b Mar. 10, 1668; (b) William<sup>3</sup>, b May 7, 1672; (c) Timothy<sup>3</sup>, b June 2, 1674; (d) Samuel<sup>3</sup>, b Dec. 23, 1679; (e) Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b June 22, 1681. It is not ascertained that any of these left descendants. Residence Salisbury and Rowley until about 1688; Boston from that date until his decease. Cordwainer.

No. 7

TIMOTHY' Worcester (William'), b Salisbury, Mass.,



May 14, 1642, d 1672, m Susannah ———. His widow married Henry Ambrose, a mariner.

## Children of Timothy' Worcester

- 23 Sarah3, b Aug. 15, 1667.
- 24 Susannah<sup>3</sup>, b Dec. 29. 1672, m Moses Pike, b Salisbury. 1658. Their seventh child was (a) Joseph<sup>4</sup>. (this name was given in the town records, Solomon, in the church record of baptism), b Sept. 1. 1707, m at Newbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1731, Sarah Thompson, b 1711, d 1761.

#### Children of Joseph' Pike

(a) Robert, b Feb. 1, 1740, d Mar. 30, 1818, m Jan. 18, 1765, Sarah Quimby, b Apr. 30, 1743, d June 13, 1806.

#### Children of Robert's Pike

- (1) Robert\*, b July 18, 1773, d Brookfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1855, m May 6, 1806, Rosanna Hanson, b 1785, d Jan. 31, 1872. Children of Robert\* Pike
  - a-Susan Hanson<sup>t</sup>, b Brookfield, N. H., May 6, 1814, d Bangor, Me., Feb. 11, 1895, m Brookfield, Nov. 16, 1837, Charles Haven Sawyer, b Wakefield, N. H., July 16, 1814, d Wakefield, Oct. 8, 1850.

#### Children of Susan Hanson' Sawyer

I--Robert William<sup>3</sup>, b Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 18, 1850, m Wakefield, Nov. 12, 1878, Martha Copp Paul. Harvard University 1874. Residence Bangor, Me.

## Children of Robert W. Sawyer

- a—Robert William<sup>2</sup>, jr., b May 12, 1880. Harvard A.B., 1902, LL.B., 1905.
- b—Eugene Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b Jan. 9, 1882, Harvard A.B., 1904; S.B., 1906; M.E., 1908.
- c—Pauline\*, b Apr. 16, 1887, A.B., Radcliffe, 1910. All born in Bangor, Me.

#### No. 8

MOSES<sup>2</sup> Worcester (William<sup>1</sup>), b Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1643, d —, m 1st, —, m 2d Apr. 4, 1695, Mrs. Sarah Soper. He removed to Kittery, Me., before 1675, where he was living, in 1731, at the advanced age of 88 yrs. He was "a famous hunter of Indians," and was familiarly known by the appellation of "Old Contrary." He owned extensive tracts of land in that part of Kittery, now incorporated as Berwick. He united with the church in Kittery in 1716, about two years after its formation. (See Appendix).



## Children of Moses' Worcester

- 25 Thomas\*.
- 26 William<sup>3</sup>.
- 27 Elizabeth3.

Salisbury Rec. Essex Probate. Ipswich, Salem and Norfolk Rec. Suffolk Prob. Boston, Rowley and Kittery Rec. York Co. Probate and Deeds. Life and Labors of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D.

#### No. 12

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Salisbury, Mass., July 21, 1661, d Bradford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1706, m Jan. 29, 1690-91, Martha dau Peter Cheney, Newbury, Mass. She m 2d Jan. 18, 1710, John Pemberton, d May 4, 1729.

Residence Rowley, 1662, afterward Bradford. Yeoman.

# Children of William's Worcester

- 28 Moses'.
- 29 William', b Oct. 3, 1693, d Oct. 18, 1693.
- 30 Benjamin', b June 8, 1695, d young.
- 31 Sarah', b Feb. 11, 1698, m Jan. 25, 1720, Sam'l Tenney.
- 32 Nathaniel\*, b Oct. 31, 1700, d ---
- 33 Mehitable', b Jan. 16, 1703, d ---
- 34 Abigail\*, b May 8, 1705, d—— Inventory, £177, 158. 6d.

Salisbury, Rowley and Bradford Rec. Essex Reg. Prob. and Deeds.

## No. 14

FRANCIS<sup>3</sup> Woster (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Rowley, Mass., d Dec. 17, 1717, m Jan. 29, 1690 or '91, Mary, dau Peter Cheney. Newbury, b Sept. 2, 1671. Mary m 2d, Dec. 8, 1726, Joseph Eaton, Salisbury. She died at the age of 88, "the mother, grandmother and great-grandmother of 134 children."

He was an innholder and yeoman in Bradford, and represented by his son Francis, as a man of amiable and retiring disposition, and of ardent piety.

# Children of Francis' Woster

- 35 Hannah\*, b Feb. 8, 1692, m Mar. 3, 1714, Jacob Hardy.
- 36 Timethy'.
- 37 Jemima', b Jan. 19, 1696, m 1717, John Boynton, Newbury.
- 38 Francis'.
- 39 John'.



- 40 Daniel'.
- 41 William'.
- 42 Benjamin'.
- 43 James', b Sept. 15, 1712, m Feb. 26, 1740, Patience Low, Falmouth, Me. Residence Falmouth, Me.
- 44 Mary', b Dec. 22, 1714, m Dec. 22, 1736, Josiah French, Salisbury, Mass., who d Apr. 9, 1789. His will is on record in Essex Probate Office. Mary, wife, executrix.

Children of Mary French.

- (a) Francis<sup>5</sup>, b Aug. 21, 1737.
- (b) Timothy5, b April 23, 1739.
- (c) Nicholas5, b Nov. 4, 1740.
- (d) John5, b Aug. 9, 1742.
- (e) Infant5, b Aug. 31, 1743.
- (f) Ruths, b Aug. 12, 1744.
- (g) Infant5, b 1745.
  - (h) Marys.
- (i) Joshua<sup>5</sup>, b Oct. 26, 1748.
- (i) Josiah<sup>5</sup>, b July 22, 1752.
- (k) Jemina<sup>5</sup>, b Nov. 27, 1753.
- (1) Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b June 6, 1755.

Bradford T. Rec. Rev. Francis Worcester. Falmouth T. Rec.

## No. 15

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> Worster (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Rowley, Mass., d Rowley, June, 1746, m 1st Sarah, d July 27, 1728; m 2d, Apr. 29, 1730, Martha Palmer. He was a member of the church in 1727. Residence Rowley.

## Children of Joseph' Worster

- 45 Jane\*, b May 21, 1703, d ---
- 46 Elizabeth', b July 1, 1705, d ---

His will names "beloved wife, Martha," granddaughters Sarah and Hannah Marble, and grandsons, Joseph, Samuel and John Marble. Inventory, £182, 4s. 1d.

Bradford Rec. Essex Prob.

## No. 16

TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> Worster (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Rowley, June 4, 1669, d Bradford, Mass., Aug. 13, 1706, m Jan. 29, 1690 or '91, Huldah, dau Peter Cheney, Newbury, Mass. Huldah m 2d 1718, Simon Daykin, Concord, Mass. (It is worthy of note that the three brothers, William, Francis and Timothy married three sisters on the same day, and that each of these



sisters outlived her husband and was married a second time. Residence, Bradford, Salem and Newbury.

Children of Timothy' Worster

- 47 Samuel'.
- 48 Lydia\*, b May 21, 1706, d Dec. 18, 1706.

  Bradford T. Rec. Newbury T. Rec. Essex Reg. Deeds.

No. 21

EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> Worster (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Apr. 29, 1679, d Feb. 5, 1764, m 1st Hannah ———, d 1705; m 2d, Nov. 19, 1706, Deliverance, dau Jonathan Looke, Rowley, d Jan. 23, 1768, aged 88. Mr. Worster removed from Bradford to Littleton in 1723, thence to Harvard in 1733, where he resided until his decease. He was one of the members of the First Church of Harvard at the time of its institution in the early part of 1733. Yeoman.

Children of Ebenezer's Worster by first marriage

49 Joseph'.

## Children by second marriage

- 50 Jonathan\*.
- 51 Mary', b Apr. 26, 1711, d -
- 52 Susannah\*, b Feb. 1712, d ---
- 53 Hannah\*, b Dec. 13, 1717, d ---
- 54 Elizabeth\*, b 1721, d ---
- 55 Ebenezer\*.

Bradford Rec. Middlesex Reg. Deeds. Harvard T. and Ch. Rec.

No. 25

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Salisbury, Mass., or Kittery, Me., d Berwick, Me., 1718, m Sarah ———. He received a grant of land in Kittery, 1699, lived in that part of Kittery now known as Berwick.

.Children of Thomas' Worcester.

- 56 John\*.
- 57 Samuel\*.
- 58 Thomas', bap Nov. 2, 1718, m 1739, Anne Spinney, removed to Goldsboro, Me.

Kittery T. and Ch. Rec. York Co. Prob.

No. 26

WILLIAM3 Worster (Moses2 William1), b Salisbury.



Mass., or Kittery, Me., d——; m Mary———. He received a grant of land in Kittery, 1703, was admitted to the church 1729. Residence Kittery.

## Children of William' Worster

- 59 Elizabeth, b Dec. 6, 1714, d ---
- 60 Mary4, bap June 10, 1722, d -
- 61 William\*.
- 62 Joanna, b Sept. 9, 1723.
- 63 Abigail', b Jan. 15, 1728.
- 64 Sarah\*, b Aug. 22, 1731.
- 65 Simeon4.

Kittery T. and Ch. Rec. York Co. Prob.

#### No. 28

MOSES' Worster (William', Samuel', William'), b Bradford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1691, d ——; m Mercie ———. He was one of the original members of the church organized in the East Precinct of Bradford in June, 1727. He lived in Bradford until 1748, in which year he removed to Tewksbury and settled upon a farm which he purchased of Samuel Hunt.

#### Children of Moses' Worster

- 65 Moses".
- 67 Sarah, b Feb. 15, 1727, d ---
- 68 William'.
- 60 Eldad'.

70 Mercie\*, b July 11, 1734, d —, ni Oliver Whiting, b 1736, d — Bradford and Tewksbury Rec. Essex and Middlesex Reg. Deeds. Henry E. Worcester.

RightelHai

#### No. 36

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> Worster (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1693, d Falmouth, Me., 1751, m Mary——. Residence Bradford and Newbury until 1728, afterward Falmouth, Me.

## Children of Timothy Worster

- 71 Dorothy', b Newbury, Oct. 10, 1719, d -
- 72 Josiah<sup>3</sup>, b Jan. 3, 1721, d 1749, m Dec. 13, 1748, Mirriam Carr. Residence Newbury.
- 73 Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, b Newbury, Oct. 8, 1722, d —
- 74 Hannahs, b Newbury, June II, 1724, d -



75 Timothy's, b Newbury, Oct. 26, 1725, d —— Bradford and Newbury Rec. Falmouth, Me., Rec. York Co. Prob. Joshua Coffin, Esq.

No. 38

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William1), b Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1698, d Oct. 14, 1783; m 1st Apr. 18, 1720, Abigail Carlton, Rowley, d July 25, 1774, age 78; m 2d Mrs. Martin. He lived in Bradford until 1722, in Concord and Littleton some years, in both of which places he worked as a blacksmith; then in Bradford, where in 1728, he was one of the selectmen; then in Boxford, where he was licensed to preach; thence he removed to Sandwich, where he was ordained June 18, 1735, over a Congregational Church that separated from Mr. Fessendon's, and continued ten years before and one year subsequent to his dismission. From Sandwich he removed to Exeter, N. H., thence to Plaistow, N. H., and thence to Hollis, N. H., 1750 or 1743, where he founded the Worcester homestead. This has been in the Worcester family for five generations. It is now owned by Lucy E. and Sarah Alice Worcester, who caused an inscription to be placed over the main entrance in 1911, stating who founded the homestead and the date of its foundation.

From 1750 until his death he was employed the greater part of the time in preaching as an evangelist in the destitute parts of New Hampshire and other sections of New England. "When confined in weakness, and in the 60th year of his age," he wrote a series of "meditations all in verse," which were published in Boston in 1760. In one of these "The author speaks of his honored great-grandfather, his grandfather, and of his father, godly men he trusts." In another, "The author speaks something modestly of himself." While as poems they possess little merit, and betray a deficiency in early education, they nevertheless show the author to have been a faithful strient of the Bible and a remarkable exemplification of its happy influences. (A copy of these poems was in possession of J. E. Worcester, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., a great-grandson of the author, and is now cared for by a minister in direct descent from Rev. William Worcester.) Mr. Worcester "left



in numerous places a strong impression of his character. He had great success in arresting the attention of the young. They were very naturally attracted and affected by his personal appearance. In height and breadth of frame he presented the proportions of a commanding and majestic figure, which, with the intellectual and benignant cast of his eye and countenance, added much to his power of address." He was buried at Hollis, N. H., where there is a tombstone to his memory with the following inscription:

In memory of the Revd. Francis Worcester Who departed this life Octr. Ye 14th A.D. 1783 In Ye 86th year of his age

He was formerly Pastor of the Second Ch—h in Sandwich thirteen years Since that time a Labourer in the Gospel wherever he thought Himself called in providence The memory of Ye Just is Blessed.

Children of Francis' Worcester by first m

- 76 Francis\*.
- 77 Jesse'.
- 78 Hannah', b Bradford, Oct 7, 1724, d Mar. 2, 1808, m ——— Churchill.
- 79 Samuel', b Boxford, May 7, 1731, drowned in Squam Harbor, 1750.
- 80 Noahs.

Bradford, Boxford and Hollis, N. H., Rec. Essex and Middlesex Reg. Deeds. "Life and Labors of Rev. S. Worcester, D.D."

## No. 39

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Worster (Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1700, d Grafton, Mass., about 1777; m June 5, 1727, Mary Carlton of Newbury, Mass.

He lived in Bradford until 1729, then removed to Boxford, where in 1737 he was elected a deacon of the church; thence he removed to Leicester in 1747, "and built a house, since owned by James Livermore and Benjamin Drury, Esq., and on the same site of Amos Brown." March 6, 1753, he was chosen one of a committee to prefer a petition to the General Court, asking to be incorporated into a town. The petition was granted and that part of Leicester in which he resided



received the name of Spencer. He was a selectman and assessor for several years. He removed from Spencer, probably about 1772, and left the farm to his eldest son.

#### Children of John' Worster

- 81 Phebe', b Feb. 16, 1729, m (1st) Aug. 9, 1750, Samuel Garfield, m (2d) Jan. 19, 1768, William Watson.
- 82 Mary', b May 16, 1732, m Dec. 20, 1750, Abel Woodward.
- 83 John\*.
- 84 Sarah\*, b Aug. 11, 1738, d ---
- 85 Joseph\*, b Sept. 9, 1740, d ——
  Inventory, £341 os. 6d.
  Production Representation of Name of Sept. 18

Bradford, Boxford and Newbury Rec. Essex Reg. Deeds. Worcester Prob. Rev. Levi Packard. Draper's Spencer.

#### No. 40

DANIEL\* Wooster (Francis\*, Samuel\*, William\*), b Bradford Feb. 19, 1703, d ——, m 1727, Joanna Pettingall, Salisbury. Residence Bradford, Newbury and Haverhill. Yeoman.

## Children of Daniel' Wooster

- 86 David, d Bradford, Feb. 23, 1730
- 87 Oliver\*.
- 88 Daniel', b d Bradford and Newbury Rec. Haverhill Ch. Rec.

## No. 41

WILLIAM\* Worster (Francis³, Samuel², William¹), b Bradford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1706, d Falmouth, Me., 1788, m Jan. 9, 1733, Mary Hovey of Boxford. Residence Bradford, Newbury and Falmouth, Me.

## Children of William' Worster

- 89 Lukes.
- 90 Susannah', b ---, d ---, m ---- Hardy.
- 91 Molly', b ---, d ---, m ---- Bailey.
- 92 Abigail', b —, d Newbury, and Falmouth, Me., Rec.

## No. 42

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, Wooster (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Aug. 25, 1709, d 1780, m Dec. 13, 1732, Hannah Simmons, Haverhill, Mass.; removed from Bradford to Haverhill about 1732, thence to Methuen, thence to Nottingham West,



thence about 1760 to Groton, where he resided until his decease. Yeoman.

## Children of Benjamin' Wooster.

- 93 Jonathan<sup>5</sup>.
- 94 Samuels, b Mar. 20, 1735, d May 31, 1735.
- 95 Sarah, b Mar. 20, 1736, m John H. Cummins.
- c6 Asa5.
- 97 Samuel<sup>5</sup>.
- 68 Benjamin's.
- 69 Hannah', b July 15, 1744, m ——— Reed, ——— Fletcher, and ——— Farwell, d Hollis, N. H.
- 100 Marys, ----, d Dunstable, 1811.
- 101 Francis<sup>6</sup>.

 Bradford, Haverhill and Groton Rec. Middlesex Prob. Middlesex and Essex R. Deed.

#### No. 47

SAMUEL\* Worster (Timothy³, Samuel², William¹), b Newbury, Oct. 23, 1691, d ——, m 1st 1714 Joanna Petingall, m 2d Hannah ———. Residence Newbury.

#### Children of Samuel' Worster

- 102 Timothy<sup>5</sup>, b Nov. 12, 1715, d ——, m Nov. 1, 1743; Elizabeth Clark, Newbury.
- 103 Jemimas, b Dec., 1722, d ---
- 104 Richards, b Oct. 11, 1727, d ---

Newbury and Bradford Rec. Essex Prob.

#### No. 49

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> Worster (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, July 31, 1705, d ——, m Ann Chase, Littleton. Residence after 1723 Littleton, Mass. Yeoman.

## Children of Joseph' Worster

- 105 Hannahs, b Mar. 7, 1731, d ---
- 106 Mary', b June 9, 1733, d Nov. 22, 1736.
- 107 Ann', b Aug. 16, 1736, d ---, m 1760, Cornelius Thayer.
- 108 Joseph<sup>5</sup>.
- 109 Benjamin'.
- 110 Abigails, b Mar. 8, 1743, d ----
- 111 Jane\*, b Mar. 19, 1745, d ---
- 112 Sarah\*, b Feb. 21, 1747, d ---
  - · Bradford and Littleton Rec. Middlesex Reg. Deeds.



## No. 50

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> Worster (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Dec. 1, 1707, d Apr. 12, 1754, m Rebecca, d Jan. 20, 1772. He was one of the original members of the church organized in Harvard 1733. Residence Littleton 1723-1733, afterward Harvard until his decease. Yeoman.

## Children of Jonathan' Worster

- 113 Rebeccas, b Feb. 4, 1733, d ---
- 114 Mary's, b June 8, 1735, d ---
- 115 Jonathan\*, b Mar. 24, 1737, d young.
- 116 Moses5.
- 117 John', b Mar. 8, 1741, d Oct. 25, 1746.
- 118 Jonathan', b Dec. 9, 1742, d Oct. 10, 1746.
- 119 Rebecca3, b July 16, 1744, d ---
- 120 Lois', b Dec. 12, 1747, d -
- 121 Ebenezers.
- 122 John<sup>5</sup>, b Aug. 19, 1751, d ---
- 123 Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, b June 25, 1753, d Apr. 19, 1773. Inventory, £394 8s. od. Bradford and Harvard Rec. Worcester Prob.

## No. 55

EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> Worster (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, 1722, d Harvard, May 20, 1754, m Dec. 29, 1742, Mary Crouch, Harvard, d May 1, 1790. Residence Littleton 1723-1733, afterward Harvard, Mass.

# Children of Ebenezer' Worster

- 124 Samuel<sup>3</sup>.
- 125 Abijah', b July 2, 1745, d Jan. 10, 1841, age 96. He was a member of the Shaker Community, at Harvard, Mass., served in Colonial and Rev. wars, was at Quebec, and Battle of Bunker Hill.
- 126 Molly', b Apr. 12, 1747, d May 5, 1885. She was a member of the Shaker Community at Shirley.
- 127 Susannah', b Oct. 12, 1750, c Feb. 11, 1815, m ——— Daby. She was a member of the Shaker Community at Harvard.
- 128 Gilead, b Apr. 8, 1753, d 1756. Inventory, £150 8s. 11d.

Bradford and Harvard Rec. Grove B. Blanchard, Harvard, Mass. Worcester Prob.

## No. 56

JOHN4 Worster (Thomas3, Moses2, William1), baptized



Kittery, Nov. 2, 1718, d —, m July 15, 1731, Lydia Remick. Residence, Berwick and Lebanon, Me.

Children of John' Worster

129 Polly', b ---, d ---

130 Jehn', b ---, d ----

131 Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b ----, d ----, m Gen. John Sullivan, Durham, N. H.

132 George<sup>5</sup>.

133 Lemuel\*.

Berwick Rec.

#### No. 57

SAMUEL\* Worster (Thomas³, Moses², William¹), baptized Kittery, Nov. 2, 1718, d 1787, m Judith Hall. Residence Kittery, now Berwick.

Children of Samuel' Worster

134 Samuels.

135 Beisey', b -, d -, m George Stanton, Berwick.

136 Judith<sup>5</sup>, b ---, d ---, m Noah Wentworth, Berwick.

137 Margaret', b ---, d ---, m Knox, Newfield, N. H.

138 Philip'.

139 Mary', b ---, d ---

140 Eunices, b ---, d ---, m.

141 Sarah', b —, d —, m Jan. 8, 1792, Dea. Nathaniel Willey of Shapleigh, Me.

142 Ichabod', baptized Nov. 1, 1761.

## No 61

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Worster (William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Kittery, June 10, 1722, d —, m 1740, Elizabeth Hammett. Residence Kittery Point. Shipwright.

Children of William' Worster

143 Sarah<sup>5</sup>, baptized Aug., 1746.

144 Elizabeth', baptized 1749. Kittery Rec.

No. 65

SIMEON' Worster (William', Moses', William'), b Kittery Point, d —, m Elizabeth Mars, who died Oct. 29, 1790.

Children of Simeon' Worster

145 Williams.

146 Thomas\*.

147 Margery", b ---, d ----

148 Jane', b ---, d ----. Residence Harrington, Me.



149 Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b —, d —. Residence Kittery, Me. Samuel Worster, Sanford, Me.

No. 66

MOSES<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1720, d 1807, m 1st Mar. 25, 1743, Mary Stickney, Bradford, d May 20, 1778, m 2d Sarah——. Residence 1744-1807 Tewksbury. Yeoman.

Children of Moses's Worcester by first marriage

- 150 Molly, b Oct. 18, 1744, d ---, m Nov. 19, 1766, John Flint.
- 151 Moses, b June 23, 1747, d Oct. 22, 1749.
- 152 Nathaniel\*, b Apr. 27, 1749, d June 27, 1760.
- 153 Moses'.
- 154 Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b Apr. 8, 1754, d Tewksbury Mar. 28, 1811, m May 6, 1776 (?) Nathaniel Hardy. He was in the battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. Children of Sarah<sup>4</sup> Hardy
  - (a) Samuel', b June 15, 1781, Tewksbury, Mass., d Apr. 25, 1852, m Nov., 1801, Mary Hardy, b Jan. 19, 1783, d Hudson, N. H., Mar. 19, 1859.

Children of Samuel Hardy

(1) Walter<sup>8</sup> Hardy, b Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 4, 1815, m Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 3, 1844, Ruth Merrill Clark, b Salem, N. H., Sept. 6, 1823, d N. Y. City, Jan. 13, 1902.

Children of Walter' Hardy

a—Emma Maleen', b Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847, m New York, Feb. 22, 1871, William Gerry Slade, b Boston, Mass.. July 31, 1834, d New York, Jan. 10, 1913. Mrs. Slade is an active member of many patriotic philanthropic, genealogical, social and political organizations in New York and Massachusetts—having distinguished herself as founder and for several years presiding officer of several of these societies. Mr. Slade was a member of the S. R. and Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry. Residence N. Y. City.

Children of Emma Moleen' Slade

- 1—Harriet<sup>a</sup>, b —, m William Murray, son of William A. and Elizabeth (Murray) Crombie of Nashua, N. H.
- 155 William'.
- 156 Samuels.
- 157 Dolly\*, b Mar. 4, 1761. m June 19, 1781, Timothy Hunt, b Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 6, 1756, d Aug. 22, 1838.



#### Children of Dolly Hunt

(a) Timothy<sup>1</sup>, b Feb. 20, 1784, d Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 10, 1860, m Feb. 18, 1808, Mary Kendrick, b Sept 1, 1787, Hollis, N. H., d Jan. 6, 1831, Stoddard, N. H.

Children of Timothy Hunt

 Timothy', b Feb. 2, 1817, d Stoddard, N. H., Apr. 20, 1869, m Mar. 5, 1839, Tryphenia Fisher, b Stoddard, N. H., June 24, 1818, d Stoddard, Feb. 6, 1880.

Children of Timothy8 Hunt

a—Geo. Washington, b Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 6, 1858, m Antrim, N. H., Dec. 5, 1886, Cora Frances Baker, b Lemster, N. H., Mar. 20, 1864. Residence Antrim, N. H. Plumbing and heating.

Children of George Washington' Hunt

I—Edith Belle<sup>10</sup>, b Antrim, June I, 1888, B. S., Simmons College, 1911. Teacher of Domestic Science. Residence Antrim, N. H.

## No. 68

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> Worcester, Dr. (Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1729, d —, m May 15, 1759, Dorcas Whiting. Himself and wife were admitted to the church in Tewksbury, Aug., 1760. He practised medicine in Tewksbury, Shirley and other places.

Children of William's Worcester, Dr.

158 Dorcas\*, b Mar. 27, 1760, d -

159 Sarah, b Sept. 24, 1761, d -

160 Mary, b Aug. 27, 1763, d

161 Williams, b Sept. 25, 1765, d young.

162 Mary, b June 17, 1767, d -

163 Dolly<sup>6</sup>, b May 28, 1769, d Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 10, 1852, m Jan. 4, 1791, James Bailey, Tewksbury, Mass., b Nov. 5, 1766, d Greenfield, N. H., Aug 15, 1839. Farmer.

Children of Dolly Bailey

(a) Leonard', b Greenfield, June 20, 1800, d Greenfield, July 7, 1885. m Betsey Hardy.

Children of Leonard Bailey

Benjamin F. b Nov. 13, 1829, d Feb. 4, 1904, Northampton, Mass., m Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1850, Sarah Carle, b So. Waterboro, Me., Dec. 19, 1829, d Northampton, Dec. 18, 1889. Contractor.

Children of Benj. F. Bailey

a-Frank Everett, b Greenfield, N. H., Aug. 18, 1852.



- m Dec. 18, 1883. Jessie E. Piper. Residence Lowell, Mass. Swift & Bailey, Wholesale Beef and Provisions.
- (b) Florence Abbott<sup>3</sup>, b Lowell, Dec. 16, 1854, m Apr. 18, 1872, Edwin Carleton Swift, b Sandwich, Mass., Mar 18, 1849, d Apr. 5, 1996. Residence Swiftmoor, Prides Crossing, Mass. Chairman of the Board of Directors of Swift & Co.

Children of Florence A. Swift

- Mabelle Florence<sup>10</sup>, b Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878, m June 20, 1900, Prides Crossing, Mass., Clarence Moore, Washington, D. C. Lost on the "Titanic" Apr. 15, 1912.
- Children of Mabelle Florence<sup>13</sup> Moore a-Edwin Swift<sup>14</sup>, b Nov. 25, 1901, d Jan. 11, 1906.

b-Jasper11, b Nov. 20, 1905.

(c) Fred Leonard<sup>3</sup>, b Greenfield, Dec. 27, 1863, m Aug. 22, 1893, Evelyn Lenore Taylor, b Jan. 27, 1876. Residence W. Acton, Mass. Farmer.

164 Sampson<sup>6</sup>.

- 165 Benjamin Whiting.
- 166 Anna Whiting, b July 6, 1777, d ---
- 167 Mehitable<sup>e</sup>, b Mar. 4, 1780, d ----
- 168 Leonard'.

## No. 69

ELDAD<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Mass., 1732, d Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1779, m Feb. 26, 1761, Rebecca Osgood. Himself and wife admitted to the church Nov. 8, 1761; he was subsequently chosen a deacon. About 1747 he removed to Tewksbury with his father, whom he succeeded in the possession of the homestead.

## Children of Eldad's Worcester

169 Eldad'.

- 170 Rebecca, b Mar. 28, 1764, d Jan. 23, 1773.
- 171 Rhoda", b Mar. 19, 1766, d ---, m Josiah Rogers.
- 172 Lydia, b Feb. 19, 1768, d ---, m Joseph Bradley.
- 173 Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b Feb. 19, 1770, d at sea.
- 174 Osgood. See appendix.
- 175 John\*, b Apr. 5, 1774, m Albany, N. Y. Residence Albany.



176 Rebecca\*, b Mar. 12, 1776, d ---

177 Philip\*, b June 27, 1778, d at sea.

#### No. 76

FRANCIS' Worcester (Francis', Francis', Samuel', William'), b Bradford, Mar. 30, 1721, d Oct. 19, 1800, m Oct. 28, 1741, Hannah Boynton, Newbury, d Apr. 28, 1771. He accompanied his father in his several removes until he settled in Hollis, N. H., about 1744. He was an officer of the church at Hollis and Plymouth, N. H., a Representative and Senator in the General Court of New Hampshire. Residence Hollis until 1768, afterward Plymouth, N. H. Yeoman.

#### Children of Francis' Worcester

- 178 Abigail6, b Nov. 5, 1742, d Feb. 11, 1770.
- 179 Francis6, b June 15, 1744, d Jan. 5, 1749.
- 180 Jemima\*, b Jan. 22, 1746, d July 30, 1816, m Chiliab Brainard of Plymouth, had two sons and five daughters.
- 181 Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b Jan. 3, 1748, d Dec. 9, 1749.
- 182 Sarah<sup>6</sup>, b June 18. 1749, d July 21, 1749.
- 183 Beulah<sup>e</sup>, b Oct. 29, 1750, d Nov. 3, 1752.
- 184 Mary, b Dec. 13, 1751, d Dec. 6, 1752.
- 185 Lydia, b Apr. 26, 1753, d Jan. 21, 1776.
- 186 John\*, b Dec. 31, 1755, d Oct. 10, 1769.
   187 Hannah\*, b Jan. 3, 1757, d —, m Samuel Marsh, Plymouth, had three sons and one daughter.
- 188 Francis\*.
- 189 Bathsheba', b Apr. 21, 1763, d 1849, m Timo. Ingalls, Danville, Vt., had two sons and two daughters.

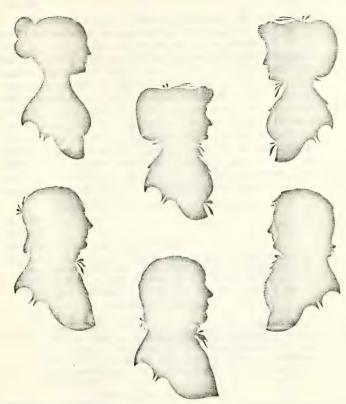
## No. 77

JESSE<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Bradford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1722, d 1757 while a prisoner in Montreal, m Patience ———. He served in the Colonial War at the siege of Oswego. Residence Hollis and Newbury.

#### Children of Jesses Worcester

- 190 Mary, b ---, d ---, m Nov. 14, 1771, Edw. Taylor, Hollis, N. H.
- 191 Hannah', b —, d —, m May 18, 1775, David Hardy, Wilmington, Mass.
- 192 Samuel.
- 193 Abigail\*, b —, d —, July 1, 1750, m Dec. 19, 1771, Jesse Churchill, Plymouth, N. H.





HANNAH W. THURSTON IMELAND EBENEZER WORCESTER

HEPZIBAH WORCESTER
JAMES WORCESTER

SARAH WORCESTER FOX
DAVID WORCESTER
(Grandfather of Pev. Elwood Worcester)



No. 80

NOAH<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1735, d Aug. 13, 1817, m 1st Feb. 22, 1757. Lydia, dau Abraham Taylor, Hollis, N. H., b Oct. 11, 1733, d July 6, 1772; m 2d Sept. 29, 1772, Hepzibah Sherwin, b Boxford, Mass., Apr. 30, 1746, d July 2, 1831. He removed to Hollis, N. H., with his father in 1750, succeeded him in possession of the homestead and lived upon it until his decease. In the winter of 1775-76 he marched at the head of a company to reinforce Washington at Cambridge. He was Justice of the Peace for forty years, and a member of the Convention which framed the Constitution of N. H. His strong mind, sound judgment and strict integrity gave value to his counsels, which was proverbial among his fellow-citizens. He was an active member of the church for sixty years.

Children of Noahs Worcester by first marriage

194 Noah.

195 Jesse<sup>6</sup>.

196 Lydia, b Nov. 8, 1762, d Jan. 16, 1789.

197 Sarah\*, b Hollis, N. H., Mar. 24, 1765, d Sept. 23, 1849, m May 27, 1782, John Fox of Dracut, Mass., Hollis, N. H., and Hardwick, Vt., b 1755, d Mar. 29, 1841. Enlisted in War of the Revolution from Dracut, 1775, discharged at West Point 1780, was pensioned 1818.

## Children of Sarah Fox

(a) Infant', b Aug. 21, 1786.

(b) Sally, b Centre Harbor, N. H., Aug. 27, 1788, d Johnstown. O., 1866 (or 1867), m 1808 (or 1809) Joel Philbrick, b Dracut, Mass., 1781, d Johnstown, O., 1846. They emigrated to Licking Co., O., 1817, taking with them five children. Five more were born in Ohio. All lived to maturity, but six of them died without issue.

## Children of Sally' Philbrick

(1) Tryphena8.

(2) Alfred8.

(3) Joel\*.

(4) Sarah, b Gratton, N. H., 1815, d Granville, O., 1873, m 1848, Geo. Gillison Strother, b Farquar, Va., 1806, d Granville, O., 1884.

Children of Sarah\* Strother

a—Emma Eliza<sup>9</sup>, h Alexandria, O., June 13, 1849, d Dec. 5, 1913. Granville, O., m July 16, 1876, Frank



Kimball Horton, b Granville, O., 1847. Rural Mail Carrier.

Children of Emma Elizaº Horton

I—Bertha Florence<sup>13</sup>, b Granville, O., 1877, m 1910, William Church, b —, Zanesville, O., 1890.

2-Blanche Frances<sup>10</sup>, b Granville, O., 1879.

3-Bessie Fern<sup>19</sup>, b 1881, m 1900, Henry C. Gilter (?), b Zanesville, O., 1871.

4—Harry Trask<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 1, 1884, m Sept. 24, 1908, Ellen Cummings.

Children of Harry Traskio Horton

(1) Frank<sup>11</sup>, b June 16, 1909.

5-Arthur J. Strother10, b Dec. 2, 1886.

6—Joel Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b June 16. 1890, d Jan. 25, 1910.

b-Elizabeth Serena, b Feb. 18, 1851.

c-John Franklin', b Aug. 16, 1853.

d-James B. Finley, b July 12, 1858, d Oct. 12, 1893.

(5) Worcester's.

(6) Eliza8.

(7) Emeline', b Johnstown, O., May 29, 1817, d Jan. 16, 1882, m 1848, Albert Moulton.

Children of Emeline' Moulton

a—Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b Beresa Co, Ill., Jan. 15, 1849, m Alexandria, O., Feb., 1868, Charles Sherman Hagaman, b Nov. 16, 1844, Rochester, N. Y. Residence Chillicothe, Mo.

Children of Lydia' Hagaman

I—Clara Eliza<sup>19</sup>, b Jan. 14, 1869, d Mar. 29, 1904, St. Joseph, Mo., ni Jan. 14, 1892, Joe Postlewart.

Children of Clara Eliza10 Postlewart

Nettie Jane", b Jan. 7, 1901.

2—Lydia Emeline<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 17, 1870, m Jan. 10, 1898, R. D. Ward.

Children of Lydia E.10 Ward

a-Clarence William", b Dec. 30, 1900.

b—Ralph DeWitt<sup>11</sup>, b Jan. 3, 1903. 3—Wallace Joel<sup>10</sup>, b May 28, 1872, m Aug., 1901, Rose McCully.

Children of Wallace Joel Hagaman

Clarence Wallace<sup>11</sup>, b Apr. 7, 1907. 4—Charles Albert<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 28, 1874, m Dec. 18,

1892, Gertrude Onslow.

Children of Chas. A. Hagaman a-Clara Evaline<sup>u</sup>, b July 19, 1965.







b-Albert Worcester", b Aug., 1908.

5—Nettie Jane<sup>10</sup>. b Mar. 31, 1877, m Feb. 5, 1899. Farmer.

(8) Cyrene<sup>8</sup>, b Johnstown, O., Sept. 5, 1824, d Huntington, Ind., Dec. 15, 1898, m May 29, 1856, William Goldsberry Cox, b Cumberland, O., Apr. 14, 1818, d Apr. 1, 1889, Rose Lawn, Ind., Minister in Rose Lawn. Mrs. Cox grad. Granville Sem., O. Teacher.

Children of Cyrene's Cox

a—Mary Belle<sup>3</sup>, b Fairview, Ill., Jan. 10, 1859. M. A., Mich. Univ. Teacher of History, Huntington, H. S.

b—Emma C.º, b Fairview, Ill., May 7, 1861, m July 8, 1890, Rev. Joseph B. Sites, Co. Supt. Gove Co., Kansas.

Children of Emma C.º Sites

1-Mary Edith10, b Feb. 7, 1892. Teacher.

2-Paulie (twin of Pauline), b May 7, 1898. 3-Pauline (twin of Paul), b May 7, 1898.

c—Josephine M.\*, b Fairview, Ill., May 4, 1864. M. A., State University, Ind. Teacher of History, H. S., Indianapolis. Residence Huntington, Ind.

- (c) Infant', b Mar. 11, 1789.
- (d) Abel L.', b July 18, 1793, d Hebron, between the years 1840-45.

(e) Thomas W.', b Mar. 13, 1795, d 1815.

(f) John' Jr., b Groton, N. H., May 23, 1797, d Jan. 18, 1873, m 1st Nellie Shaw, m 2d Elinor Brewer, d Oct., 1848. He removed to Hebron, Stafford (?) and Hardwick. Vt., then to Laconia, N. H., was a soldier in the war of 1812 enlisted as a fifer, was granted a pension in 1871. From Laconia he removed to his daughter's home, Oakland, Cal., where he died.

# Children of John Ir. Fox by first marriage

(1) Mary Drusilla<sup>1</sup>, b Laconia, N. H., May 29, 1821. d Apr. 8, 1887, m Apr. 4, 1849, Asa Whitham, Stafford, Vt., b Jan. 24, 1819, d Laconia, N. H., Feb. 7, 1899, served as a private during the Civil War. He was one of 14 children, 7 sons serving in the Civil War. Their gd. father served in the Rev. War and their father in the War of 1812. He was an earnest Christian and a preacher in the Freewill Baptist Church.

Children of Mary Drusilla Whitman

a-Sarah Emma, b Oct. 27, 1851, m Thomas Frank Ford.

Children of Sarah Emma Ford

I—Myra E.<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 29, 1869, m George N. Piper, Laconia, N. H.



Children of Myra E.10 Piper

a-Lena L.", b May 29, 1887.

b-Ethel M.", d in infancy.

b-Laura Ann', b June 23, 1855, m 1st Frank Piper, m 2d Frank Gusha.

(2) John Worcester<sup>3</sup>, removed to Charlestown, Mass., d there. Unmarried.

Children of John' Fox, Ir. by second marriage

(3) Daniel', d an infant.

(4) Sarah Worcester, b Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 17, 1832, m 1st May 15, 1855, John Andres Alfred Wilson of St. John, N. B., d Mar. 13, 1865, Oakland, Cal., m 2d John Degolia Deming, Oct., 1868. He d Jan. 9, 1882, in Oakland.

Children of Sarah IV. Deming

a-Inez Florence, b Oakland, June 22, 1869.

b—Sarah Worcester\*, b Nov. 22, 1873, m 1889 George Richard Haynes.

Children of Sarah W. Haynes

I-Florence Worcester10, b June 17, 1890.

2-Dorothy Fox12, b July 15, 1891.

(5) Isadore, b Jan. 2, 1835, d Jan., 1890, m Ellen Hamilton, Hardwick, Vt., removed to Durango, Cal.

(6) Louisas, d in infancy.

- (7) Almira, d in infancy.
- (8) Orvin L.\*, b Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 16, 1844, m Ansella Faunce, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1847. Residence Chicago. Editor "The Indicator."

Children of Orvin L. Fox

a-Herbert Orvin, b Chicago, Aug. 29, 1871.

b-Jesse Eugene', b Chicago, Dec. 10, 1876.

c-Ralph Edgar, b Chicago, July 4, 1878. (9) Ida, b Hardwick, Vt., 1846, d Chicago, 1870.

(g) Rosella, b Aug. 6, 1799, d Johnstown, O., June 15, 1872, m Jonathan Brown, removed to Licking Co., O., in 1835.

Children of Rosella Brown

(1) Julia, b 1828, m 1850, William K. Morgan.

(2) Amanda', b —, m —, — Irish

(3) James<sup>8</sup>, b ——.

Children of Julia' Morgan

a-Lily, b 1852, m Sheddie Rose.

b-Maud', b 1853, in Milton Sharp. c-Mary', b 1856, m 1887, Norton Crawford.

Residence Johnstown, O.

Children of Mary' Crawford

I—Arthur Norton<sup>19</sup>, b May 6, 1895, d Aug. 11, 1896.





SARAH W. DEMING



(h) Leonard', b Mar. 5, 1801, d Nov. 27, 1872, m 1st Lucy Merrill of Plymouth, N. H., d Jan. 30, 1826, m 2d Centre Harbor, N. H., June 12, 1828, Clarissa Chase, b New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1807, d Genesco, Ill., Dec. 31, 1893.

Children of Leonard Fox by first marriage

 Laura Anni, b Centre Harbor, N. H., 1821, d Lakeport, N. H., July 2, 1896, m Nathaniel Clark, b 1817, d Mar. 26, 1889.

Children of Laura Anna Clark

a-Sarah', d in infancy.

b—Horace Webber\*, b ——, d Aug. 19, 1900, m Irene Perry, b 1850, d May 21, 1883. He served through the Civil War.

Children of Horace Webber' Clark

I—Jennie Abba<sup>10</sup>, m Stephen Murray, Portland, Me.

2—Leonard<sup>10</sup>, m 1st Bernice Kerby, m 2d —— c—George Worcester<sup>3</sup>, m Georgiana Runlett.

Children of George Worcester Clark

I—Addie Lillian<sup>10</sup>, m 1st Levi Smith, who d 1895, m 2d Elmer Ellsworth Davis.

2-Adelbert19.

d—Frank Delano, b 1848, d May 11, 1905, m Sophronia Brown.

Children of Frank Delano' Clark

I—Elmer N.º, d Oct. 19, 1901, m Genevra Barber. 2—Nellie L.º, m Horace Fogg.

e-Charles Eugene', b 1850, d May 14, 1905, m Nettie Piskerin(?).

Children of Charles Eugene' Clark

 Annie<sup>10</sup>, 2, Ella<sup>10</sup>, 3, Minnie<sup>10</sup>, 4, Martha<sup>10</sup>, 5, Lottie<sup>10</sup>, 6, Ada<sup>10</sup>, 7 Lizzie<sup>10</sup>, 8, Edwin<sup>10</sup>, 9, Willie<sup>10</sup>, 10, George<sup>10</sup>.

(2) Leonard Worcester, b Centre Harbor, N. H., June, 1825, d Montana, June, 1994.

Children of Leonard Fox by second marriage

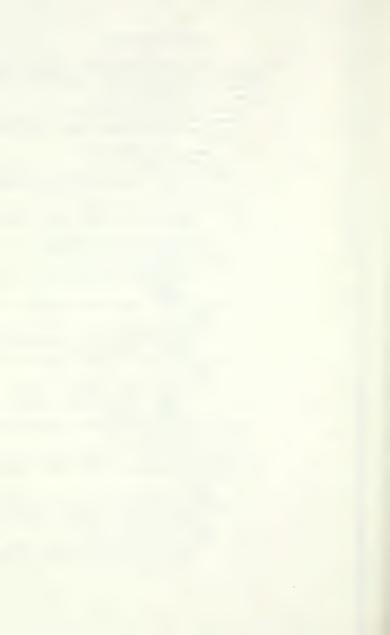
(3) John Putnam, b Oct. 5, 1829, Centre Harbor, N. H., m Hannah Odivine Thomas, b July 5, 1830. Residence Geneseo, Itl.

Children of John Putnam's Fox

(a) George Bradbury, b Munson, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1865, m Emma Davis, Coralville, Ia., b Oct. 11, 1868. Residence Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children of Geo. Bradbury Fox

1—Edna Leora<sup>10</sup>, b Iowa City, Apr. 27, 1889. 2—Harry Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Iowa City, Oct. 12, 1890.



- 3—Claud Melnotte<sup>10</sup>, b Iowa City, Dec. 5, 1893. 4—George Truman<sup>10</sup>, b Earlham. Ia., June 5, 1896. 5—Herbert Dion<sup>13</sup>, b El Reno, Okla., Apr. 17. 1909, d Apr. 10, 1009.
- Lydia Zervia, b Sept. 1, 1804, d about 1854, m John Davis, farmer. Removed to Chelsea. Vt.
- (j) Jonathan', b Hebron, N. H., July 9, 1806, d Oct. 16, 1853, m Centre Harbor, N. H., 1829, Lydia Crawford, b Nottingham, N. H., Mar. 22, 1808.

Children of Jonathan' Fox

(1) Sarah Drusilla<sup>8</sup>, b Centre Harbor, Apr. 2, 1831, m Oct. 11, 1857, Henry Cummings of Boone, Ia.

Children of Sarah Drusilla8 Cummings

a-Infant', d 1859.

b-William H.\*, b Feb. 14, 1862, d Ames, Ia., Apr. 6, 1804.

c—Nellie', b July 28, 1865, m Apr. 5, 1885, Frank Graham, who d Mar. 10, 1906.

Children of Nellie' Graham

I—Harold Melvin<sup>10</sup>, b 1886.

2-William Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b 1888. 3-Inez Maria<sup>10</sup>, b 1892.

4-Sarah Olive<sup>10</sup>, b 1807.

5-Ellen10, b 1899.

(2) Lydia Zervia8, d young.

(3) George Henry, b 1841, d Aug., 1863, killed at Little Red River, Ark. Enlisted in the Civil War, Boone, Ia., Aug., 1862, Co. D, 32d Iowa.

198 Leonarde.

199 Thomas'.

200 Samuel<sup>6</sup>.

Children of Noahs Worcester by second marriage

201 Hepzibah<sup>6</sup>, dau Capt. Noah<sup>3</sup> and Hepzibah Sherwin, b June 12, 1773, Hollis, N. H., d Meredith, N. H., Jan. 14, 1827, m Hollis, N. H., Jan. 1, 1795, Rev. David Smith, who d Meredith, Aug. 18, 1824.

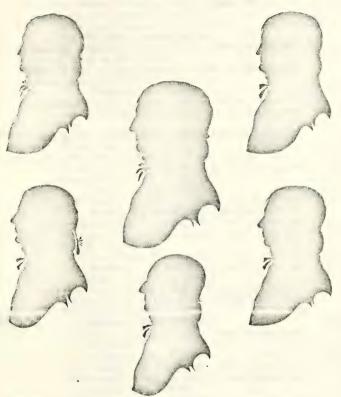
Children of Hepzibah Smith

- (a) Rev. David Page', b Hollis, Sept. 20, 1795, d Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 1, 1850, m 1st Mary Philibrick, Andover, N. H., d at birth of twins, who were buried with her; m 2nd Mary Jane Downs, Grad. Dartmouth, 1823, preached Sandwich, N. H., Parsonsfield and Newfield, Me., settled finally in Greenfield, N. H.
- (b) Noah', b Sept. 7, 1798, d West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1837, m Mary Perry of Temple, Me., settled there on the farm of his father.

Children of Noah' Smith

1, Infant, 2, Samuel Worcester, 3, Noah David, 4, Mary





REV. NOAH WORCESTER REV. SAMUEL WORCESTER

JESSE WORCESTER
REV. LEONARD WORCESTER

CAPT. NOAH WORCESTER REV. THOMAS WORCESTER



Hepzibah<sup>8</sup>, 5, Infant<sup>8</sup>, 6, Hannah Perry<sup>8</sup>, 7, Moses Perry<sup>8</sup>, 8, Augustus Eli<sup>8</sup>, 0, Vesta Hackett<sup>8</sup>.

(c) Hepzibah Rolinda<sup>c</sup>, b Sept. 27, 1801, d Temple, Me., June 6, 1833, m Dea John Scales.

Children of Hepsibal: Rolinda' Scales

(1) Mary Hepzibahs, d Temple, aged 18.

(d) Emmons', b Dec. 2 (or 7), 1802, d Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1826.

(e) Marthat, b July 14, 1804, d 1808.

(f) Mary', b Sept. 19. 1805, d Newport, Vt., Mar. 10. 1877, m Nath. Rogers of Moultonboro, N. H., Dec. 20. 1830.

Children of Mary Rogers

- (1) Harriet Newhall<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 5, 1831, d Newport Centre, Vt., Sept. 25, 1895, m Newport Centre, May 23, 1856, Chauncy Sias.
- (2) Martha Dodge, b Feb. 2, 1834, d Newport Centre, Vt., Feb. 24, 1849.
- (3) John<sup>8</sup>, b Jan. 16, 1836, d W. Dudley, Vt., Jan. 5, 1911, m 1st Dec. 15, 1858, Jerusha P. Huse, m 2d Mrs. Lydia Lamb Kilby.

Children of John<sup>8</sup> Rogers

- (a) David<sup>9</sup>, (b) Ida<sup>9</sup>, (c) Genie<sup>9</sup>, (d) Nancy<sup>9</sup>, (e) William<sup>9</sup>, (f) Simeon<sup>9</sup>, Hattie<sup>9</sup> and Harry<sup>9</sup> (twins).
- (4) David Worcester', b Jan. 22, 1838, d Sept. 3, 1895, m 1st W. Derby, Vt., Mrs. Lavonia Blake Drew, m 2d Mrs. Hannah Blake Field.

Children of David Worcester' Rogers

- (a) Ellsworth, (b) Israel, (c) Herbert, (d) Lucinda, (e) May, (f) Ernest.
- (5) Nath. Sewell<sup>5</sup>, b June 7, 1840, m Sept. 25, 1866, Mary E. Whipple, b Nov. 17, 1841, d Aug 26, 1907, was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children of Nath. S.\* Rogers

a—Elmer C., b May 18, 1868, m May 18, 1892, Nellie B. Hagar.

Children of Elmer C. Rogers

Maud N.10, b May 27, 1893, d Nov. 20, 1894.

b—Ernest S., b Mar. 12, 1870, d Feb. 13, 1904, m Dec. 21, 1894, Nula E. Drown.

Children of Ernest S. Rogers

Erald E.10, b Sept. 3, 1896.

c—Jennie G.° b Feb. 18, 1880, m Aug. 26, 1899, Geo. E. Campbell.

Children of Jennie G.º Campbell

I-Irene G.10, b Aug. 26, 1900.

2-Ernest G.10, b Aug. 5, 1905, d July 8, 1906.

(6) Mary Helen', b Oct. 23, 1842, d Newport, Vt., Jan. 2, 1906,



m Newport Centre, Vt., June 18, 1873, Tarrant Stockwell Cummings.

Children of Mary Helen' Cummings

a—Mattie Ella<sup>3</sup>, b Newport, Vt., May 1, 1874, d Sept. 21, 1875.

b-Myra Idyll Susan, b Newport, Vt., July 25, 1877.

c—Loretta Eunice<sup>3</sup>, b Newport, Vt., Nov. 9, 1878 (twin).

d—Lorenzo George', b Newport Centre, Vt., Nov. 9. 1878 (twin), m Sept., 1904, Nina Ethel Achilles, b Georgeville, Quebec, May 14, 1884.

Children of Lorenzo Geo.º Cummings

I—Eleanor May<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 14, 1905, d Aug. 31, 1906.

2—Harold Achilles<sup>10</sup>, b Newport, Vt., Sept. 20, 1907.

(7) George Washington'. b Newport Centre, Vt., May 2, 1846, m 1st May 16, 1872, Ruth Ella Wilcox, b Jay, Vermont, May 19, 1849, d Sept 25, 1907, m 2nd Nov. 18, 1911, Jennie Miles Abbey, b E. Charlestown, Vt., Oct. 3, 1868, d Newport Centre, Sept. 25, 1907.

Children of George W. Rogers

a—Herbert Leon<sup>3</sup>, b Newport Centre, Vt., Feb. 27, 1873, d Sept. 6, 1877.

b—Winford Wilmot<sup>2</sup>, b Newport Centre, Feb. 7, 1877, m Oct. 25, 1911, Lula Ina Kennedy, b Troy, Vt., Nov. 2, 1886.

Children of Winford Wilmot' Rogers

Ruth Ella10, b. Oct. 21, 1912, Bradford, Vt.

c-Mabel Eunice', b Newport Centre Aug. 27, 1878. d-Grace Ella', b Jan. 16, 1887.

(g) Hannah, b Sept. 20, 1806, d Meredith, N. H., Mar. 2, 1878, m 1828, John Fernald of Meredith, b Moultonboro, Aug. 11, 1805, d Feb. 9, 1836.

Children of Hannah Fernald

(1) Mary Worcester, b Meredith, Feb. 28, 1829, d Mar. 23, 1893, m July 20, 1854, Jazell Robinson.

Children of Mary Worcester's Robinson

a-Charles J., b Mar. 31, 1858, d Aug. 28, 1885.

b—Willis H., b Feb. 10, 1863, m June 6, 1885, Annie M. York.

Children of Willis H. Robinson Maud B., b Apr. 16, 1886.

(2) David Smith\*, b Meredith, Sept. 5, 1832, drowned Dec. 14, 1881, m Apr. 1, 1854, Almira A. Wiggin.



Children of David Smith's Fernald

a-Ida L., b June 27, 1855.

b-Carrie E., b Oct. 22, 1862, drowned with her father Dec. 14, 1881, m Nov. 21, 1878, Frank Kirby.

(3) Hannah Emeline<sup>4</sup>, b Aug. 13, 1843, m Oct. 19, 1867, Edgar Cook Covell who d Mar. 7, 1906.

(4) John True', b Sept. 26, 1846, d Sept. 5, 1854.

(h) Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b Aug. 1, 1808, d Hollis, N. H., Aug. 15, 1808.

(i) Sewall', b Temple, Me., May 5. 1811, d Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1847, m July 2, 1832, Mary Goss, New Hampton, b Aug. 5, 1800, d May 9, 1875.

Children of Sewall Smith

Ruth Favor<sup>3</sup>, b Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 5, 1833, d Ashland, N. H., May 2, 1903, m Aug. I. 1852, Ebenezer K. Pray, b Nov. 19, 1829, d Bristol, N. H., Feb. 16, 1902.

(2) Martha Scribner', b May 5, 1838, d Meredith, N. H., May

1857.
 Mary Scwall', b Meredith, Nov. 18, 1844, m Ashland,
 N. H., 1864, James Ford Huckins, b Aug. 13, 1849.
 Residence Ashland, N. H.

Children of Mary Sewall' Huckins

a-Frank Sewall', b 1865.

b-Harry Shepard, b 1870.

Children of Harry Shepard' Huckins Reginald Worthen<sup>10</sup>, born 1906.

(j) Martha, b Dec. 26, 1813, d 1814.

(k) Eunice Woodbury, b Dec. 2, 1816, d Mar. 5, 1914, m Temple, Me., Mar. 1, 1841, Sumner True, who d Temple, 1862.

Mrs. True died at the advanced age of ninety-eight. In a short sketch of her life, which the compiler requested her to write, she says: "I was born in Temple, Me., Dec. 2, 1816, of Christian parents, my father being Rev. David Page Smith of Hollis. N. H., and my mother Hepzibah, daughter of Capt. Noali Worcester of Hollis. I was the youngest of eleven children. My father died before I was eight years old, and two years later my mother followed him. My oldest brother, David, a graduate of Dartmouth, took me at the age of sixteen to his home and fitted me for a teacher. This was a blessed chance for me. I taught school till at the age of twenty-four I married Sumner True of Temple, Me.

"After a happy married life of twenty-one years my husband died. I also lost my two children. Alone and in poor health, I was left to

struggle with the world."

At the age of seventy-two she went to Newport Centre, Vt., to visit a nephew and has since remained there. She writes that in her long life she has seen many changes in the country and world at large. "Trials and blessings have followed in such quick succession that I have come



to believe the writer who says.—'Our trials in this life are mostly veiled angels,' if we lift the veil we find the blessing."

The above was written in a firm legible hand at the age of ninety-five.

- 202 William<sup>6</sup>, b Dec. 11, 1774, d Jan. 10, 1775.
- 203 William<sup>6</sup>, b Nov. 20, 1775, d Jan. 13, 1776.
- 204 Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b June 29, 1777, d Nov. 30, 1778.
- 205 Davide, b Apr. 30, 1779, d Mar. 22, 1782.
- 206 Ehenezer'.
- 207 Hannah\*, b Mar. 17, 1783, d —, m 1st Jan. 19, 1826, Dea Stephen Thurston, Bedford, N. H., m 2d Feb. 5, 1834, Jonathan Ireland, Dunbarton, N. H.

Children of Hannah Thurston

(a) Mary Delia<sup>†</sup>, b Feb. 28, 1827.

208 David<sup>6</sup>, b Mar. 25, 1785, d Mar. 13, 1808.

209 James.

#### No. 83

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Worster (John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Boxford, Aug. 11, 1734, d 1813, m 1st Nov. 20, 1760, Mary Mizzy, m 2d, Rebecca White, Apr. 28, 1763. In the War of the Revolution he was present at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was a selectman and an assessor. Residence Leicester, now Spencer, 1747-1813. Yeoman and innholder.

Children of John's Worster by first marriage

210 John\*.

By second marriage

211 Rebecca, b Jan. 22, 1764, d Fort Miller, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1828, m Paxton, Mass., July 26, 1787, Josiah Livermore, b Leicester, Mass., May 12, 1761, d Northumberland, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1840. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at Spencer, Mass., went to Fort William Henry.

Children of Rebecca Livermore

- (a) Rebecca', b Jan. 23, 1789, Fort Miller, N. Y.
- (b) Lydia', b Nov. 11, 1790, Fort Miller, N. Y.
- (c) Abigail, b Oct. 26, 1792, Fort Miller, N. Y., d Jan. 19, 1889.
- (d) Elizabeth', b May 19, 1725, Fort Miller, N. Y.
- (e) John Worcester<sup>t</sup>, b Nov., 1796, Fort Miller, N. Y., m Elizabeth Raymond.

Children of John Worcester Livermore

 Raymond Bellinger<sup>8</sup>, m Ella W. Losey, b Dover, N. J., Dec. 15, 1841

Children of Raymond B.\* Livermore

a—Edith\*, b N. Y. City, Mar. 3, 1872, m Nov. 26, 1895. New York, Andreas August Sasse, b Hille, Ger-



many, Oct. 11, 1861. He was educated in Germany and at the Boston Institute of Technology. Mrs. Sasse was educated in Normal College, N. Y. City. Children of Edith' Sasse

a—Andreas Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b N. Y. City, July 31, 1896. b—Edith<sup>10</sup>, b Richmond Hill, L. I., Dec. 14, 1899. c—Helmar Livermore<sup>10</sup>, b Richmond Hill, L. I., Apr. 14,

212 Molly, b Oct. 3, 1765, d -

213 Sarah\*, b Sept. 20, 1767, d ---

214 Asa6.

215 Abigail6, b 1774, d ---

216 Eli\*.

217 Alpheus.

#### No. 87

OLIVER<sup>3</sup> Wooster (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Newbury, Sept. 18, 1732; d —; m Dec. 6, 1756, Abigail Clark, Newbury; d Nov. 3, 1739. Residence, Kennebec Co., Me., 1763-1765; afterward until his decease Hancock, Me. Yeoman.

#### Children of Oliver's Wooster

218 William.

219 Emmas, b Feb. 28, 1761.

220 Joanna<sup>6</sup>, b Oct. 26, 1763.

221 David6.

222 Oliver<sup>6</sup>. 223 Daniel<sup>6</sup>, b Dec. 27, 1771, d 1789.

224 Abigaile, b Dec. 10, 1773.

225 Summers6.

226 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b Jan. 14, 1778.

# No. 89

LUKE<sup>5</sup> Worcester (William<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Falmouth, Me., Nov. 15, 1740; d Oct. 12, 1833, ag. 93 yrs.; m 1st, Sarah Noyes; m 2d, Mary Maxey. He was deacon of the church in Falmouth. Residence, Minot, Me., 1810-1833. Yeeman.

# Children of Lukes Worcester by first marriage

227 Mary'. b Feb., 1764, d Sept. 26, 1806.

228 Sarah\*, d young.

229 Marthae, d young.



- 230 Sarah<sup>8</sup>, d voung.
- 231 William'.

Children of Luke's Worcester by second marriage

- 232 Abigail', b ---, d ---
- 233 Luke, b July 4, 1779, d 1804.
- 234 Rebeccas, d young.
- 235 James.
- 236 Azabel<sup>6</sup>, d young.
- 237 Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b 1786, d 1837, unmarried.
- 238 Apphia6, d young.
- 239 Hovey<sup>8</sup>, d young.
- 240 Susan<sup>6</sup>, d young.

#### No. 93

JONATHAN's Worcester (Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William: 1), b Haverhill, Sept. 23, 1733, d Groton, Mass., Nov., 1812, m 1st Lucy Green, m 2d Eunice Nutting. Residence Haverhill, Methuen, Nottingham West and Groton, until about 1797; Tyngsboro until 1811, Groton 1811-12. Yeoman.

Children of Jonathan's Worcester by first marriage

241 Mahala\*, b ---, d July 30, 1790, m Rowland Lawrence, Groton.

Children of Jonathan\* Wercester by second marriage

242 Lucy, b Sept. 9, 1793, m Wm. Mention, Pepperell.

- 243 Eunice<sup>6</sup>, b July 29, 1795, d Mar. 17, 1817.
- 244 Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, b Feb. 9, 1797, d Apr., 1714, unmarried.
- 245 Lucebas, b Dec. 29, 1798, m Jas. Willis, Boston.
- 246 Jesses.
- 247 Sybile, b Jan. 9, 1803, m Jas. Kendall.
- 248 Joele, b Oct. 5, 1804, d Dunstable, Dec. 21, 1828, unmarried.
- 249 Jonas\*, b May 29, 1807, d ---.

Residence Hollis, N. H. Unmarried.

250 John\*, b Mar. 28, 1809, d 1842, unmarried.

### No. 96

ASA<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Haverhill, Jan. 27, 1738, d Windsor, Vt., 1817 or 1818, m Dec. 15, 1763, Anna, dau Benj. Parker, Groton, Mass., July 12, 1748. He enlisted as a soldier in the French War at the age of 16 and served a short time in the War of the Revolution. Residence Haverhill, Methuen. Nottingham West and Groton until 1775, afterward Windsor, Vt., until his death. Yeoman.



### Children of Asas Worcester

- 251 Annas, l. 1765, d Windsor, Vt., m Lazarus Bannister.
- 252 Mary, b 1767, d —, m Caleb Williston. Residence N. Y. State.
- 253 Abigail<sup>6</sup>, b 1769, d —, m Daniel Burt. Residence N. Y. State.
- 254 Asa6.
- 255 Elijah6.
- 256 Prudence, b 1775, d Plymouth, Vt., m Reuben Burt.
- 257 Sarahe, b 1777, d Windsor, Vt.
- 258 Elisha<sup>6</sup>, b 1780, d Windsor, Vt.
- 250 Parker6.

#### No. 97

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1740, d Dunstable, m Isabel Coburn. Residence Haverhill, Methuen, Nottingham West, Groton and Westford, until 1794, afterward Tyngsboro and Dunstable.

#### Children of Samuel Worcester

- 260 Samuele, b Apr., 1771, d Tyngsboco, Mass., Dec., 1843.
- 261 Oliver.
- 262 Sybile, b Mar. 2, 1774, d 1792.
- 263 Jonathan.
- 264 Mary, b 1778, d 1796.
- 205 William\*, b Nov. 8, 1780, d —, m Sept. 30, 1804, Jemima Spalding, Boston.
- 266 Joseph<sup>e</sup>, b 1782, 1786.
- 217 Mahala', b Jan. 17, 1785, d ---, m Cyprian Bannister.

#### No. 98

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b Haverhill, Aug. 8, 1742; d Weathersfield, Feb. 7, 1821, m Molly Wood, d Oct. 20, 1823. Residence Haverhill, Methuen, Nottingham West, Groton and Weathersfield, Vt. Yeoman.

# Children of Benjamin's Worcester

- 268 Phila, b Mar. 24, 1775, m Talls. Residence Weathersfield, Vt.
- 269 Polly', b Feb. 4, 1777, d Oct. 18, 1825, m Daniel Weatherbee.



- 270 Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b Feb. 14, 1779, m ———— Residence New York.
- 271 Sarah\*, b Mar. 3, 1781, d Nov. 29, 1816, m Wyman.
- 272 Benjamine.
- 273 Samuel6.
- 274 Plina, b Apr. 12, 1737, d Feb. 9, 1808.
- 275 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b Mar. 26, 1790, m Warner.
- 276 Cebas, b Jan. 21, 1792, d Apr. 25, 1794.
- 277 Eusebius.

#### No. 101

FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b —, d Groton, Nov. 5, 1836, m Apr. 11, 1775, Mary Simmons, Haverhill, Mass., d May 17, 1839, age 80 yrs. Residence Groton, Mass.

#### Children of Francis' Worcester

- 278 Hannah<sup>a</sup>, b \_\_\_\_\_, d \_\_\_\_, m John Hazen. Residence Groton.
- 279 Benjamin's.
- 280 Anna<sup>6</sup>, b --- Residence Groton.
- 281 Lucy<sup>6</sup>, b --- Residence Groton.
- 282 Mary', b ----, m 1st Abel Holden, m 2d John Brown. Residence Groton.

# Children of Mary Brown

- (a) Emma' (b) Abel', (c) William', (d) Mary', (e) Hannah'.
- 283 Francis<sup>6</sup>, b —, d Dunstable.
- 284 Jobs.
- 285 Asa6.
- 286 James, b --- Residence Groton.

# No. 108

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> Worster (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>). b Littleton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1739, d Ashby, Mass., Mar. 30, 1809, m Mar. 19, 1760, Sarah Adams, Harvard, Mass. Residence Littleton 1739-1781 afterward Ashby. Yeoman.

# Children of Joseph's Worster

- 287 Levi6, b Dec. 26, 1760, d young.
- 288 Levis.
- 289 Sarahs, b Mar. 22, 1765, d Feb. 27, 1799.
- 290 Joseph".



- 291 Mary', b June 25, 1770, d May 12, 1842, m 1st Oliver Lawrence, m 2d James Thrasher.
- 292 Elizabeth, b Sept. 5, 1772, d Mar. 18, 1798.
- 293 Dorothy6, b June 22, 1774.
- 204 Rebecca6, b June 9, 1777, d Dec. 24, 1801.
- 295 Annas, b May 24, 1781, d ---

#### No. 109

BENJAMIN's Worster (Joseph', Ebenezer's, Samuel's, William's), b Littleton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1741, d Nov. 29, 1836, m —, Sarah Bridges, who was b Apr. 12, 1744, d Feb. 15, 1829. Residence Littleton. Yeoman.

Children of Benjamin's Worster

- 296 Betty\*, b Apr. 25, 1768, d Aug. 17, 1768.
- 297 Betty', b May 30, 1769, d Oct. 16, 1769.
- 298 Bridges, b Aug. 24, 1770, d 1770.
- 299 Rhoda<sup>e</sup>, b May 26, 1771, m Apr. 10, 1803, Isaac Wright.

  Children of Rhoda<sup>e</sup> Wright

Ithamar<sup>1</sup>, b Feb. 1804.

- 300 Bridges.
- 301 Sarahe, b Mar. 17, 1777, d Apr. 21, 1777 (twin of Lucy Anne).
- 302 Lucy Ann, b Mar. 17, 1777, d July 5, 1846.
- 303 Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, b Nov. 13, 1779, d July 10, 1844.
- 304 Benjamin<sup>e</sup>, b Apr. 23, 1788, m Dec. 19, 1811, Lydia Tuttle, Littleton. b Mar. 19, 1791. Residence Littleton.

### No. 116

MOSES<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Harvard, Mass., Jan. 10, 1739, d —, m 1768, Sarah Wilt.

Children of Moses' Worcester

305 Jonathan's.

### No. 121

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> Worster (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Harvard, Mass., July 5, 1749, m Elizabeth ————. Residence Harvard, Mass.

Children of Ebenezer Worster

306 Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b Dec. 30, 1772.

307 Betty\*, b Sept. 12, 1774.

1598171

# No. 124

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>.



William<sup>1</sup>), b Harvard, Mass., Oct. 19, 1743, d Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 17, 1812, m 1st July 26, 1770, Nancy Wissel, m 2d Dec. 25, 1790, Relief Johnson, b Lancaster, Mass., Aug., 1757. He was a soldier in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars, was on garrison duty at Quebec 1761-2, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and in several other battles. He was mustered out in 1782, having served two years in the Colonial and seven in the Revolutionary Wars.

Children of Saml. Worcester by first marriage

308 Infants, b and d Sept 5, 1771.

Children of Saml. Worcester by second marriage

309 Samuel<sup>6</sup>.

#### No. 132

GEORGE<sup>5</sup> Worster (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Berwick, Me., m Margaret Clemments. Residence Berwick, Me., and Somersworth, N. H. Yeoman.

Children of George<sup>5</sup> Worster

310 Betsey', b ----, d young.

311 Ezekiel6.

312 Mark6.

313 Thomase.

314 Lemuels, d at sea.

315 Alexander.

316 Joshua<sup>6</sup>, d Berwick, Me.

317 George<sup>6</sup>. Residence Thomaston, Me.

318 John".

# No. 133

LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> Worster (John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Berwick, Me., m Mary Woodsum. Yeoman.

Children of Lemuel Worcester

310 Isaace.

320 Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, b 177-, d ---

321 Dorcase, b June 25, 1777, m Philip Yeaton, Belgrade, Me.

322 Georges.

323 Polly, m John Scates, Milton, N. H.

Children of Polly Scates

(a) Zimri', Alvah', Maria', Lydia', Hannah', Jay', Zimri'.

324 Sally, m 1st Saml E. Wallingford, Milton, N. H., m 2d Levi James, Milton, N. H.



#### FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Sally Wallingford

(a) Zumri', (b) David', (c) Mary', (d) Ira'. One child by 2nd m-----'James.

325 Betsey b May 10, 1785, d Nov. 12, 1839, m Isaac Scates, Milton, N. H. Children of Betsey Scates

(a) Isaac', (b) Clarissa', (c) George W.'

326 John\*.

327 Lydias, b -

#### No. 134

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Worster (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Berwick, Me., July, 1746, d 1812, m Sally Jones. Residence Berwick. Yeoman.

Children of Samuel's Worster

328 Hannah<sup>6</sup>, b Dec. 27, 1772. Residence Berwick, Me.

329 Sally6, b May 19, 1777, m Enoch Varnum.

330 Samuels, b July 28, 1780, d at sea Sept. 20, 1805, m Patty Brown.

331 John<sup>6</sup>, b Sept. 14, 1784, d Dec. 18, 1841.

332 Marthae, b Sept. 20, 1788.

333 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b Jan. 11, 1793, d May 15, 1850, m Daniel Keay.

#### No. 138

PHILIP<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b June 2, 1757, Berwick, Me., d Acton, Me., Nov. 25, 1817, m Ann Ringe, b Apr. 8, 1762, d Sept. 27, 1824, at Acton, Me. Resided Berwick, Me., Portsmouth, N. H., and Acton, Me. Fifer in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Company, Col. James Scammon's Reg't. In service at Cambridge, Mass., May to August, 1775.

# Children of Philips Worcester

334 Philip<sup>e</sup>.

335 Ichabod<sup>a</sup>.

Born before 1790 according to Census of that year. Died without issue.

337 Margarete, b Oct. 30, 1790, d Feb. 17, 1862, m Samuel Stevens.

338 Betsey, b June 2, 1785, d Mar. 2, 1865, m 1st Sept. 1, 1805, Ezekiel Prescott, son of Sally (Brown) and Jonathan Prescott, b Epping, N. H., Aug. 27, 1783, d May 27, 1835, in Acton, Me. Residence Acton. Children of Betsey\* Prescott

(a) Helen Rogers<sup>7</sup>, b Nov. 17, 1806, d Dec. 12, 1846, m Moses Stacey.

(b) Jonathan', b Aug. 1, 1808, d July 14, 1887, m 1st Sarah Prescott, 2 d Ellen Jewett Thompson.



(c) Mary Elizabeth, b Oct. 31, 1810, d Apr. 12, 1885, m William Leigh Emery of Sanford, Me., Mar. 10, 1834, son of Thomas S. and Betsy Emery, b Aug. 22, 1808, d Oct 2, 1876.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Emery

- (1) Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b Mar. 26, 1835, d May 25, 1846.
- (2) Edwin<sup>8</sup>, b Sept. 4, 1836, d Sept. 28, 1895, m Louisa Farnham Wing.

Children of Edwin's Emery

- a-William M., (b) Rev. Clarence P. (c) Edwin P.
- (3) Elmira<sup>8</sup>, b Nov. 22, 1837, d Oct. 23, 1912, m John Colbath.

  Children of Elmira<sup>8</sup> Colbath

a-William L. E.

- (4) Frances A.8, b Apr. 15, 1839, d Jan. 29, 1862.
- (5) George P.8 b Dec. 21, 1840, d Dec. 25, 1840.
- (6) George Albert<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 21, 1841, d Nov. 21, 1890, m Susan Ellen Leavitt.

Children of George Albert's Emery

a-Minnie L.9, (b) Fred A.9, (c) Arthur W.9

- (7) Ellen Maria<sup>8</sup>, b July 24, 1843.
- (8) Prescott<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 24, 1845, d Nov. 14, 1898, m 1st Alma Olivia Cleaves, 2d, Harriet L. Clayton.

Children of Prescott' Emery

a-Alta O.º

- (9) Infant, b Apr. 1, 1847, d Apr. 2, 1847.
- (10) Willis Tappan<sup>3</sup>, b Sept. 14, 1848, m Mary Elizabeth Nute. Children of Willis Tappan<sup>3</sup> Emery

(a) Amy E., (b) Marion M.

- (d) George Washington', b Nov. 4, 1813, d Oct. 6, 1886, m Eliza Brackett.
- (e) Rosetta Prescott', b Aug. 19, 1816, d June 3, 1845 (?), m John Jones.
- (f) Martha Ann', b Oct. 26, 1818, d June 3, 1849, m Richard T. Jones.
- (g) Maria, b May 12, 1821, d Mar. 1, 1905, m John James.
- (h) Sarah Worcester, b Apr. 16, 1823, d Oct. 28, 1902, m George Newman Noyes.
- (i) Stephen Brown, b Mar. 22, 1826, d Sept. 19, 1852.
- (j) Elmira Reading<sup>†</sup>, b Sept. 29, 1829, d Jan. 9, 1884, m Stephen F. Ricker.
- (k) Ezekiel Ancill<sup>7</sup>, b Dec. 5, 1831, d Oct. 5, 1910, m Abby Hilton, d Oct. 5, 1910.

#### No. 145

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> Worster (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Kittery, Me., Jan. 28, 1754, d Aug. 7, 1842, m 1st July



15, 1789, Susannah Dickson, b Jan. 23, 1770, d Apr. 26, 1802; m 2d Eleanor Hurd, b June, 1752, d Dec. 1, 1852, aged 100 years. Residence Kittery and Sanford, Me.

Children of William Worster

339 Mary, b Oct. 17, 1789.

340 Samuels.

341 Betsey, b Oct. 8, 1793.

342 Lydia, b Mar. 1, 1796.

343 Olive, b Feb. 17, 1798.

344 Martha<sup>6</sup>, b Jan. 10, 1800.

No. 146

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Worster (Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b Kittery, Me., 1756, d Mar. 18, 1822, m Susannah ——, who d Dec. 26, 1845. Residence Kittery and Sanford, Me.

Children of Thomas' Worster
345 Margery', b Apr. 13, 1784, m Elliott Frost, Sanford, Me., and had eight children.

346 Sarah\*, b Aug. 21, 1788.

347 John<sup>6</sup>.

348 James.

349 Aaron\*.

350 Ira".

No. 153

MOSES<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1751, d Oct. 9, 1833, m Oct. 9, 1775, Hepzibah Hardy, Tewksbury, b Jan. 27, 1748, d Jan. 10, 1832. Residence Jaffrey, N. H., 1780-1833. Yeoman.

Children of Moses\* Worcester

351 Hepzibah', b Mar. 7, 1777, d Mar. 30, 1847, m Mar. 20, 1799, Moses Rider, Natick, Mass. Residence Peru, Mass.

Children of Hepzibahi Rider,-four daughters and three sons

352 Molly', b Dec. 31, 1778, d Feb. 23, 1792.

35.7 Moses.

354 Nathaniel'.

355 Abigail', b Mar. 2, 1785, d ——, m Sept. 10, 1812, Jonas Ross, Jaffrey, N. H. Residence Jaffrey.

Children of Abigail Ross—three daughters and three sons 356 Sarah', b Mar. 12, 1787, d Dec. 18, 1854, m Oct. 6, 1815, Josiah Potter. Residence Essex, Vt.

Children of Sarah<sup>1</sup> Potter,—four daughters and two sons 357 John'.



358 Jesse<sup>†</sup>, b Feb. 12, 1792, d Oct. 29, 1792. 359 Jesse<sup>‡</sup>.

## No. 155

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Tewksbury, Jan. 19, 1756, d —, m June 27, 1782, Hannah, dau Edmund Frost, Tewksbury, Mass., b Oct. 18, 1759, removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1782. Yeoman.

### Children of William<sup>8</sup> Worcester

360 William, b May 31, 1783, d Oct. 10, 1835.

361 Hannah', b Aug. 25, 1785, d Sept. 15, 1855, m June 4, 1807, Jonathan Gage, b Jan. 22, 1782, d Nov. 25, 1866.

Residence Jaffrey and Fitzwilliam, N. H.

### Children of Hannah Gage

(a) James<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 19, 1808, d Nov. 25, 1866, m Eliza A. Wright.

(b) Jonathan', b Apr. 30, 1809, d June 4, 1813.

- (c) William<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 9, 1811, d Apr. 12, 1842, m Dec. 21, 1837, Abigail Worcester.
- (d) Nancy, b Mar. 4, 1814, d June 21, 1901, m Nov. 26, 1835, Ephriam Worcester.

(e) Abner<sup>3</sup>.

### Children of Abner Gage

(1) Julia Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b Nov. 27, 1846, m Nov. 10, 1870, Calvin Brigham Perry, Fitzwilliam, N. H., b Jan. 27, 1848.

Children of Julia E. Perry

a—William F.<sup>16</sup>, b Fitzwilliam, Dec. 5, 1872, m Sept. 4, 1899.

Mary Etta Platts, b Fitzwilliam, July 21, 1874. Residence Keene, N. H.

Children of William F. 10 Perry I—Gladys11, b June 28, 1901.
2—Charles11, b Nov. 25, 1900.

b—Hattie G.<sup>19</sup>, b Fitzwilliam, June 13, 1874. Residence Keene, N. H.

- (f) Joseph\*, b Feb. 27, 1818, d Apr. 17, 1883, m Nov. 24, 1845, Hannah Worcester.
- (g) Mary, b Aug. 26, 1820, d Nov. 27, 1805.
- (h) Jonathan Alonzo\*, b Aug. 22, 1823, d Apr. 10, 1897, m 1st Apr. 26, 1857, Maria Gilmore, m 2d Oct. 26, 1871, Laurinda Leonard.
- (i) Sarahs, b Dec. 11, 1827, m Lewis Ballou.

(j) Eliza Hannah', b Dec. 24, 1830, m Feb. 11, 1888, Hobart Cutler.

362 Nancy', b Nov. 16, 1787, d---



364 Joel.

365 Elda I'.

#### No. 156

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Worcester Esq. (Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>), b Tewksbury, Jan. 14, 1759, d Mar. 28, 1840, m June 26, 1783, Hannah, dau Amos Foster, Tewksbury, Mass., b Apr. 12, 1761, d Mar. 17, 1835. He was a Justice of Peace and prominent in the affairs of his native town. Residence Tewksbury, Mass. Yeoman.

## Children of Samuel Worcester

- 366 Hannah<sup>†</sup>, b Apr. 2, 1784, m Crocker.
- 367 Clarissa', b Jan. 5, 1786, d ----, m 1st Dr. William Hardy, m 2d Eben Hunt.
- 358 Samuel'.
- 369 Charlotte, b Nov. 10, 1789, d ---, m Jacob Marshall.
- 370 Polly, b Nov. 22, 1792, d -, m Peter Clark.
- 371 George'.
- 372 Moses7.
- 373 Harriet', b Apr. 11, 1799, d -, m J. S. Kittredge.
- 374 Charles .

### No. 164

SAMPSON<sup>6</sup> Worcester (William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Shirley, Mass., June 11, 1771, d May 5, 1824, m 1795, Phebe Willard of Sterling, b Apr. 22, 1775, d Oct. 1, 1837. He removed to Sterling before 1797, to Princeton between 1805 and 1803, to West Boylston, between 1813 and 1818, where he died.

# Children of Sampson® Worcester

- 375 William'.
- 376 Willard'.
- 377 Clarissa', b Jan. 24, 1801, d —, m Feb. 15, 1825, John Smith. Residence Barre, Mass.

# Children of Clarissa Smith

- (a) Charles W, b Nov. 21, 1826, d 1828.
- (b) Charles W., b Nov. 24, 1828, West Boylston, Mass., d Worcester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1883, m Apr. 16, 1856, Canton, Ill., Josephine Caroline, dau of Thomas D. and Caroline Buckeley Lord, b Lyme, Conn., Aug. 31, 1834.



#### Children of Chas. W. Smith

- John Lord<sup>6</sup>, b Barre, Mass., Aug. 1, 1857, d Barre, Aug. 6, 1861.
- (2) Charles Worcester, b Barre, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860, d Denver, Col., May 9, 1896.
- (3) William Lord', b Worcester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863.
- (4) Frank Bulkeley<sup>3</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864, m Worcester, June 5, 1890, Nancy Hacker Earle, A. B. Harvard 1886, A. M. Harvard 1887.

Residence Worcester, Mass. Lawyer.

### Children of Frank Bulkeley' Smith

a-Bulkeley10, b Worcester, Mass., July 3, 1891.

b-Willard10, b Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1892.

c-Earle<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester. Mass.. Feb. 9, 1895.

d—Nancy Earle<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1808. e—Frank Grosvenor<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1906.

(5) Henry Witter, b Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1865, m Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892, Mildred Crompton.

### Children of Henry Witter' Smith

a—Crompton<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1893. b—Isabel<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1899.

- (6) Caroline Bulkeley, b Worcester Nov. 20, 1867, d Worcester May 20, 1874.
- (7) Josephine Lord<sup>9</sup>, b Worcester Mar. 9, 1870, m Worcester, Oct. 1, 1895, Charles Ranlet.

# Children of Josephine L. Ranlet

a-Josephine10, b Worcester, Mass., July 23, 1896.

b—Frances<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1898. c—Carolyn<sup>10</sup>, b Worcester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901.

(8) Chetwood\*, b Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1873, m Apr. 16, 1895, Mary Chapin.

### 378 Sampson7.

379 Phehe<sup>1</sup>, b July 31, 1805, d ---, lived in West Boylston.

# 380 Charles W.7

381 Adaline', b May 12, 1811, d —, m Eli W. Holbrook. Residence West Boylston.

# Children of Adaline Holbrook

- (a) Susan C.\*, b Dec. 29, 1837.
- (b) Emily M., b May 12, 1842.
- 382 Emily', b Aug. 15, 1813, d Jan. 16, 1892, m Sept. 24, 1834, d Jan. 2, 1868, Horatio Nelson Bigelow, b Sept. 13, 1812. Residence Clinton.

# Children of Emily Bigelow

(a) Emily Mandane, b Sept. 11, 1837, d July 1, 1838.



(b) Henry Nelson\*, b Oct. 6, 1839, d Jan. 15, 1907, m 1st Oct. 17, 1865, Clarissa Nichols Forbes, who d Nov. 13, 1876, m 2d Cornelia Walker, Lothrop, Apr. 2, 1878.

Children of Henry Nelson's Bigelow by first marriage

(1) Henry Forbes', b May 12, 1867. m 1st Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896, Eliza Frothingham Davis, b Worcester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1871, d Tours, France, June 20, 1907, m 2d Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1912, Susan Thayer, b Oct. 1, 1885.

Children of Fenry F. Bigelow by first marriage

a-Henry Davis<sup>10</sup>, b Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1897.

b-Edward Livingston<sup>10</sup>, b Boston, Apr. 19, 1899.

c-Chandler b Milton, Mass., July 21, 1900.

d-Nelson', b Milton. Mass., July 21, 1900.

By second marriage

e-Eugene Thayer<sup>10</sup>, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1913.

(2) Franklin Forbes, b Mar. 12, 1869, d June 20, 1870.

(3) Horatio Nelson, b Apr. 6, 1870.

(4) Richard Worcester, b Jan. 16, 1872, d Apr. 8, 1875.

(5) Charles Willard, b Feb. 16, 1874.

Children of Henry Nelson's Bigelow by second marriage

- (6) Nina, b Feb. 4, 1879, m Longwood, Mass., Henry Cleveland Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.
  - (7) Rosamund Lothrop<sup>9</sup>, b Dec. 12, 1891.

(c) Emily, b Aug. 4, 1845, d May 22, 1864.

(d) Charles Brighams, b May 5, 1849, d Sept., 1913.

383 Benj. F.', b Jan. 17, 1818, d Mar. 17, 1819.

# No. 165

BENJAMIN WHITING<sup>6</sup> Worcester (William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Tewksbury, Mar. 11, 1773, d Nov. 9, 1836, m Nov. 25, 1799, Dinah Whitney, Bolton, b Sept. 28, 1777, d Oct. 8, 1852. Residence Tewksbury. Yeoman.

Children of Benj. Whiting Worcester

384 Samuel', b Oct. 28, 1800, d ----. Residence Tewksbury.

385 Alice<sup>†</sup>, b Oct. 3, 1804, d Nov. 7, 1844. 386 Daniel<sup>†</sup>.

387 Arad'.

388 Luke'.

389 Sally, b Nov. 9, 1815, d Dec. 9, 1816.

300 Horace, b Jan. 6, 1820, d Sept. 15, 1824.

# No. 168

LEONARD<sup>®</sup> Worcester (William<sup>®</sup>, Moses<sup>®</sup>, William<sup>®</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>®</sup>), b Tewksbury, May 23, 1782, d Mar. 9,



1834, m Dec. 31, 1810, Rebecca, dau Dea. Thomas Clark. Tewksbury. Resided Billerica, Andover, Mass., Greenfield, N. H., and Tewksbury, Mass.

### Children of Leonard's Worcester

- 391 Charles P.', b May 1, 1813, d May 5, 1827.
- 392 Martha M., b July 17, 1815, d Oct. 5, 1897, m 1st Feb. 18, 1835, Rev. Daniel E. Jewett, who d May 28, 1845, editor of a newspaper, Laurenburg and Mott Corner, N. Y. Former residence Hollis and Guilford, N. H.; m 2d Mar. 20, 1849, Rev. Cushing B. Hassell, Williamston. N. C.

#### Children of Martha M. Jewett

- (a) Sophia Neff', b Nov. 17, 1835.
- (b) Benjamin E. G.3, b June 18, 1843.

### Children of Martha M. Hassell

- (c) Cordelia, b Dec. 23, 1849.
- (d) Alonzo H.8, b Sept. 23, 1851.
- (e) Walter<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 15, 1853.
- 393 Clark H.', b July 16, 1817. Missing since War of the Rebellion. Residence N. Y. City and Rahway, N. J.
- 394 William F.
- 395 Justus'.
- 396 Joseph".
- 397 Mark True'.

# No. 169

ELDAD® Worcester (Eldad®, Moses®, William®, Samuel®, William®), b Tewksbury, Jan. 22, 1763, d May 5, 1853, m Feb. 12, 1793, Esther, dau of Timothy Brown, Tewksbury, b Dec. 23, 1771, d Oct. 10, 1818. He succeeded his father in the possession of the homestead in Tewksbury on which he lived until his death at the age of 90 years. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, was one of the six months' volunteers raised by town of Tewksbury, July 4, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1781, was a selectman and assessor for several years.

# Children of Eldad Worcester

- 398 Eldad'.
- 399 Horatio', b Dec. 8. 1795, d Máy 3, 1801.
- 400 Alfredt.
- 401 John'.
- 402 Caroline<sup>7</sup>, b June 16, 1802, d Aug., 1831, m Charles Worcester of Tewksbury.



403 Horatio'.

404 Rebecca<sup>†</sup>, b Aug. 21, 1806, d ——, m Francis Hobbs. Residence Brookyn, N. Y.

Children of Rebeccat Hobbs

(a) Francis B.3, b Jan. 16, 1828.

- (b) Mary Jane8, b Dec. 12, 1829, d 1832.
- (c) Luke C.8, b Oct. 15, 1831.
- (d) Julia3, b Oct. 8, 1833.
- (e) Anna8, b Oct. 29, 1834.

405 Henry Elwynnet.

- 406 George R., b Jan. 10, 1811, d Jan. 26, 1894, Deering, Ill. Civil engineer.
- 407 Rhoda', b May 19, 1815, d May 10, 1868, m Dec. 22, 1840, Joseph Blanchard, d Jan. 15, 1856. Residence Billerica, Mass.

Children of Rhoda Blanchard

- (a) Henry Adolphus', b Aug. 28, 1842, d 1842.
- (b) Caroline', b Nov. 10, 1843, m Oct. 13, 1869, Josiah Atherton Jefferds, who was born Middleton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1842, d Charleston, West V., Jan. 11, 1889.

Children of Caroline's Jefferds

- (1) Atherton Stearns, b July 14, 1872, d Sept. 22, 1875.
- (2) Mary Blanchard, b Sept. 5, 1874.
- . (3) Robert Carruthers, b July 22, 1877.
  - (4) Joseph Crosby', b Feb. 19, 1880.
- (c) Mary Mansfield's, b July 22, 1845, d Mar. 9, 1848.
- (d) Mary8, b June 29, 1848, d May 11, 1864.
- (e) Adolphus J.3, b July 17, 1850, d June 30, 1912, m 1st June 23, 1875, Louise Bryant Rand, b Nov. 13, 1854, d Dec. 15, 1880, m 2d Fannie Moorhead, Newton, Mass., about July, 1904. Her residence is Newton Center.

Children of Adolphus J.\* Blanchard

Arthur A.\*, b May 4, 1876, m ———. Residence Newton Center.

Children of Arthur A.º Blanchard

- (a) One<sup>10</sup>, (b) Two<sup>10</sup>.
- (f) Annie Rebecca, b Mar. 6, 1854, m Geo. Proudfoot, Feb. 7, 1883, b 1855, d Dec. 17, 1911. Residence Newton Center.

Children of Annie Rebecca' Proudfoot

- (1) John Blanchard', b Mar. 1, 1885, m ---
- (2) Worcester, b Nov. 17, 1886.

No. 174

OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1772, d Sept. 2,



1838, m Dec. 27, 1799, Phebe, dau Dea. Benj. Farnham, Andover, b Feb. 3, 1773, d Mar. 2, 1818. He held the offices of sheriff, constable and collector, and was prominent in town affairs. Residence Tewksbury, Chelmsford, Haverhill and Andover until 1818, afterwards Chelmsford until his death. Yeoman.

Children of Osgood' Worcester

408 Samuel', b Jan. 20, 1800. Residence Lavacca, Tex.

409 Benjamin', b Apr. 3, 1801. Residence California.

410 Jacob', b Feb. I, 1803, d Nov. 3, 1852, m Oct. 3, 1839, Caroline Holt, Lebanon, Conn. Residence Buffalo, N. Y. Steamboat Captain.

411 Philip<sup>7</sup>, b June 5, 1805, d May 1, 1838, at Monte Video, S. A.

412 George W., b Apr. 15, 1807, d May 1, 1807.

413 George<sup>†</sup>.

414 Charles .

415 John', b Sept. 22, 1814, drowned in Lake Erie Jan. 14, 1843. Residence Buffalo, N. Y.

416 Infant', b June 22, 1816, d at birth.

#### No. 188

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Holkis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1758, d Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 4, 1800, m 1784, Hannah, dau Josiah Parker, Hollis, b 1765, d Jan. 4, 1815. Removed to Plymouth 1768. Yeoman.

Josiah Parker, b 1720, d 1800, m June, 1754. Hannah Parkis, b 1730, d Jan. 23, 1825.

Children of Francis' Worcester

417 Francis<sup>7</sup>.

418 Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b Apr. 17, 1787, d 1840.

419 Sarah', b Sept. 28, 1789, m Rev. Drury Fairbanks of Plymouth and Littleton, N. H.

Children of Sarah Fairbanks
(a) Harriet N., b Sept. 22, 1818, d 1836.

420 Abigail', b Oct., 1791, d Bradford, Vt., 1839, m June 30, 1808, Joseph Draper, Bradford, Vt.

Children of Abigail Draber

(a) Amanda, b Plymouth. N. H., May 8, 1809, d Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1893, m Aug. 20, 1834, Daniel Merrill, Bradford, Vt., who was drowned at Sea Apr. 14, 1850.

Preacher of M. E. Church, Boston, Mass.

Children of Amanda<sup>8</sup> Merrill

(1) Abigail Ann', b Boston, May 12, 1835, m 1st Otis Wilder, m



2d Oct. 1, 1855. Abijah Lane, b Malden, Mass., July 10, 1829, served in the Civil War 1861-1864 in 20th and 36th Mass. Vol. Mrs. Lane is a D. A. R. Residence North Platte, Neb.

Children of Abigail Ann' Lane

a—Horace Adams<sup>19</sup>, b Boston, Aug. 28, 1856. Residence North Platte, Nebraska.

b—Arthur Franklin<sup>13</sup>, b Boston, Nov. 4, 1866. Residence Arcadia, Neb.

c—Edwin Bond<sup>10</sup>, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869, d 1911. Residence Kansas City, Mo.

d—Chas. Edwin Pancoast<sup>19</sup>, b Boston, Jan. 26, 1872. Residence Arcadia, Nebraska.

(2) Susan Amanda, b July 18 (or 16), 1838, So. Boston, d Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., July 3, 1913, m Aug. 26, 1854. Edwin Bond, Watertown, Mass., b Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1831, d Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. Bond went to Kansas in 1854 as pioneers. They settled in Lawrence, Kansas, and experienced many privations. They were in great danger from the border ruffians when it was a question whether Kansas should be admitted into the Union as a free or slave state. They returned to Boston when the Civil War broke out, and Edwin Bond served in the navy as engineer on the flagship Malvern. In Philadelphia, during the war, they visited the hospitals, relieving the sick and wounded. They were both much interested in the cause of temperance.

Children of Susan A. Bond

a-Edith Anna<sup>10</sup>, b Laurence, Kan., Feb. 1, 1856.

b—Katie Amanda<sup>10</sup>, b Laurence, Kan., Nov. 5, 1858, m Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876, William Robert Uber, b Phila., Pa., Oct. 7, 1852. Residence Los Angeles, Cal. Real Estate.

Children of Katie Amanda" Uber

I—Susie Rea<sup>u</sup>, b Phila., Aug. 6, 1877, d Oct. 18, 1877. 2—Katie May<sup>n</sup>, b Sept. 21, 1878, d July 21, 1879.

3—Edna Radcliffe<sup>11</sup>, b San Diego, Cal., May 2, 1887.
A. B. Univ. of Southern Cal. Mrs. Katie A. Uber is a D. A. R.

c—Ella May<sup>10</sup>, b May 12, 1872, Brooklyn, N. Y., m Jan. 27, 1896, William Jacob Schwarz, b N. Y. City Jan. 3, 1870. Builder. Mrs. Schwarz is a D. A. R. Res. Richmond Hill, L. I.

Children of Elia May10 Schwarz

I--Louise Bondii, b Mar. 3, 1898.

2-Edith Mabel<sup>11</sup>, b Aug. 15, 1899.

3-Eleanor Susan Amandau, b Nov. 7. 1907.

(3) Harriet Newell', b So. Boston, July 20, 1841, m 1st Apr., 1860, Samuel Ramsdell, Portland, Me., who d Phila., Feb. 22, 1864,



m 2d, May 28, 1867, Charles E. Pancoast, Salem, N. J., d Phila Jan. 3, 1807. Mrs. Pancoast is a D. A. R. and is interested in useful club work. She is at the head of a department in the N. J. Federation of Women's Clubs.

Children of Harriet Newell Pancoast

- a—George Ramsdell<sup>10</sup>, b Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 4, 1861. Residence Palmyra, N. J.
- b—Samuel Ramsdell<sup>19</sup>, b Phila. Nov. 22, 1862. Residence Point O Woods, L. I. Real Estate.
- (4) Matilda Maria", b E. Boston, 1845, d 1867, m Wm. Lund, Bradford, Vt., about 1865.
- (5) Francis Westly, b Machias, Me., June, 1848, m Flora L. ——, b Cabot, Vt., 1850 (?).

Children of Francis Westly Merrill

a—Charles W.10, b Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 31, 1873, m May 29, 1900, Bertha E. Walbridge.

Children of Charles W.10 Merrill

I-Irene F.11, b Cabot, Vt., Sept. 28, 1902.

- 2-Westly N.11, b Barre, Vt., Aug. 1, 1905.
- b—Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b Williamstown, Vt., 1878, m Aug. 20, 1900, W. H. Fifield.

Children of Mrs.10 Fifield

- I-Eunice G.", b Cabot Jan. 28, 1902.
- 2-Eugene F.11, b Cabot Oct. 8, 1905.
- 3-Eula P.11, b Cabot Mar. 28, 1910.
- 4-Mary A.", b E. Fairfield, Vt., July 28, 1911.
- (6) Ella, b May 12, 1850, d May 10, 1894, m Geo. D. Kemp.
  (b) Abigail, d young, buried in Plymouth, N. H.
- (c) Joseph<sup>3</sup>, b —, d Bradford, Vt., about 40 yrs. of age, m 1st—, m 2d Rebecca —

Children of Joseph<sup>8</sup> Draper

- (1) Mary, m Lund, Bradford, Vt.
- (2) Lucy, m Garland, Bradford, Vt.
- (3) Francis'.
- (4) Troop.

Francis and Troop were at one time in business in So. Market St., San Francisco.

- (d) Lucella\*, m John Haslan. A Hatter. Residence Boston.
- (e) Francis\*, d Dorset, Vt., about 40 yrs. of age.
- (f) Julia Ann<sup>5</sup>, m Stephen Cory, buried in Woburn, Mass.

Children of Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Cory

- (1) Francis.
- (2) Mary.
- (g) Maria<sup>s</sup> buried in Holliston, Mass.
- (h) Matilda<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 2, 1825, m Springfield, Vt., 1849, Nehemiah Doane, who d Portland, Oregon, May 4, 1905. Dr. Doane was educated at





BRIGHTON, MASS.



Holliston Sem., Vt., and Beston Theological Sem., then located at Concord, N. H. D.D. Willamette Univ., Oregon. He was the first Methodist theological graduate in America to be sent to a foreign mission field. [Oregon Territory at that time being counted by the church a foreign field, just as Africa and other like countries are today; and it was far more difficult of access than most of the present day foreign fields]. He is the author of three well known books on church doctrines. Mrs. Doane was educated at Holliston and Newbury Seminaries. Vt., and after her marriage she and her husband were sent as missionaries to distant Oregon Territory. Dr. Doane had been appointed by the Missionary Board to take charge of Oregon Inst. (now Willamette Univ.) at Salem, Ore. After various perils by land and sea, and later in the wilderness, they finally entered upon their work. Mrs. Doane was her husband's first assistant teacher in the Institute as well as "best assistant" in all the various duties of his fifty years ministry. "Loved and revered by a wide circle of friends, she holds as one of the most precious of her rewards the knowledge that 'her children rise up and call her blessed.'"

Children of Matilda Doane

 Osmon Dempster\*, b Portland, Ore., m 1877, The Dalles, Ore. Physician.

(2) Orville Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b Donation Claim, Ore., m 1878, Tacoma, Wash. Residence Lawtey, Fla. Fruit grower.

Children of Orville Leslie'-Five, one living

(3) Evelyn, Corvallis, Ore., d in infancy.

(4) Quinn Thornton, Albany, Ore., m Spokane, Wash., 1893. Residence Pacific Grove, Cal. Artist. Children of Prince Albert, Thornton

Three (?)

- (5) Mary Draper; b Olympia, Wash. Residence Portland, Ore. Journalist.
- (6) Prince Albert<sup>9</sup>, b Salem, Ore., m Portland, Oregon, 1903. Children of Prince Albert<sup>9</sup>

Three (names not given).

(i) Arvilla, m L. Hammond, buried in Windsor, Vt.
 (j) Lavina, m Dr. A. J. Miklin, buried in Salem, Oregon.

(k) Mary8, d young, buried in So. Boston, Mass.

- 421 Lydia', b Apr., 1794, d Sept., 1838, m Jan. 5, 1815, Amos Boardman. Contractor.
- 422 Mary, b July, 1796, d 1834, m Aug., 1820, W. T. Wright.
- 423 Susant, b July, 1798, d Feb., 1836.

No. 192

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b —; d —; m Nov. 5, 1778, Lois



Boynton, Hollis. Residence, Hollis, N. H.

Children of Samuel's Worcester

424 Lois', b Dec. 11, 1779, d Mar. 25, 1782.

425 Mary, b Sept. 18, 1781, d ---

426 Samuel, b ---, d about 1814.

No. 194

NOAH6 Worcester, D.D. (Noah5, Francist, Francist, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Nov. 25, 1758, d Oct. 31, 1837, m 1st Nov. 25, 1779, Hannah, dau Moses Brown, Newburyport: b May 6, 1760: d Nov. 16, 1797; m 2d, May 23, 1798, Hannah, dau Jeremiah Huntington, Norwich, Ct., b Mar. 24, 1764, d Jan. 16, 1832. In 1775, at the age of 16, he enlisted as fifer in the Revolutionary Army and served eleven months, during which time he was present at the battle of Bunker Hill; then, with the exception of two months, during which he was again in the army and present as fife major at the battle of Bennington. He resided for the most part in Plymouth, N. H., until 1782, when he removed to Thornton, N. H. While emploved as a shoemaker and a teacher of youth he pursued a course of self-instruction preparatory to the ministry, and was licensed to preach in 1786. He was settled pastor of the Congregational Church in Thornton, Oct. 18, 1787, dismissed in 1809; supplied the pulpit of his brother Thomas in Salisbury until May, 1813, and then removed to Brighton, Mass., to assume the editorship of a new periodical called the "Christian Disciple." He received the honorary degree A. M. from Dartmouth 1791: D.D. from Harvard, 1818. His most important publications were: "Thoughts on the Origin of Evil;" "Bible News:" "A Solemn Review of the Custom of War:" "Friend of Peace," and "Last Thoughts on Important Subjects."

"His beautiful character was reflected in what his pen produced. His life was a living example of the beauty of peace and love." Residence Brighton, Mass. His tombstone at Mount Auburn bears the following inscription:

"To Noah Worcester, D.D.

Erected by his friends, in commemoration of his zeal and labors in the cause of Peace, and of the consistency of his character as a Christian Philanthropist and Divine. 'Speaking the truth in love.'"





N. Worcester -







Four Generations of Ministers



### Children of Noah Worcester by first m.

- 427 Noah".
- 428 Hannah', b Aug. 27, 1782, d Nov. 26, 1783.
- 429 Hannah', b July 8, 1784, d Jan. 1, 1838, m Oct. 26, 1800, David Perkins, Campton, N. H.
  - Children of Hannah Perkins
  - (a) Moses B.\*, b Apr. 14, 1802, d 1841.
  - (b) Eliza, b Dec. 10, 1803, d 1850.
  - (c) David, b Oct. 27, 1805.
  - (d) Noah W., b Oct. 3, 1807.
  - (e) Hannahs, b Sept. 18, 1809, d 1817.
  - (f) Sally, b Aug. 5, 1811.
  - (g) Mary Ann8, b Apr. 8, 1813, d 1820.
  - (h) Martha F.3, b Jan. 5, 1816.
  - (i) Daniels, b Aug. 9, 1818, d 1851.
  - (j) Hannah, b July 19, 1820, d 1850.
  - (k) Mary Ann', b May 28, 1823.
  - (1) Judith A.3, b July 26, 1825.
  - (m) Infant<sup>8</sup>, b July 12, 1827.
  - (n) Emeline, b June 24, 1829.
  - 430 David'.
- 431 Lydia', b Sept. 27, 1787, d —, m Dec. 13, 1803, Nehemiah Brown Thornton, N. H. Lived in Thornton and Campton, N. H., Royalton, N. Y., Avon, Columbus and Sandusky, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind.

# Children of Lydia Brown

- (a) Noah W., b Sept. 6, 1806.
- (b) Hannah\*, b July 3, 1808, d 1808.
- (c) Hannah H.3, b Feb. 22, 1810.
- (d) Moses, b Oct. 22, 1811, d 1811.
- (e) Emilys, b May 14, 1813. d 1833.
- (f) Rollin<sup>8</sup>, b July 4, 1815, d 1849. (g) Jane<sup>8</sup>, b July 7, 1817, d 1819.
- (h) James S.<sup>3</sup>. b Sept. 10, 1819.
- 432 Betsey', b Feb. 27, 1789, d May 21, 1837, m Apr., 1821, Rev. Stephen Bliss, Lebanon, N. H. Residence Palmyra, Ohio.

# Children of Betsey Bliss

- (a) Samuel Wood3, b Jan. 25, 1822.
- (b) Delia, b Aug. 7, 1824.
  433 Sarah, b Nov. 30, 1791, d Jan. 1, 1875. Residence Brighton.
- 434 Samuel<sup>†</sup>.
  435 Thomas<sup>†</sup>.
- 436 Daughter', b and d Nov. 10, 1797.

# No. 195

JESSE<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>,



William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Apr. 30, 1761, d Jan. 20, 1834, m June, 1782. Sarah, dau of Josiah Parker, of Hollis, b Apr. 24, 1762, d Apr. 1, 1847.

In 1776, at the age of 15, he accompanied the expedition to Ticonderoga and was afterwards repeatedly enrolled in the Continental Army. He removed to Bedford, N. H., in 1782, returned to Hollis in 1794, succeeded to the homestead and lived on it until his death. Himself and wife united with the church in Hollis in 1802. On the same day they presented twelve children—six sons and six daughters—for baptism. He was an occasional contributor to the public journals, and the author of an unpublished work, called the "Chronicles of Nissitissit."

### Children of Jesse' Worcester

- 437 Jesse', b Nov. 30, 1782. He had prepared for college and was about entering as a member of the junior class at Dartmouth when he d, Sept. 25, 1800.
- 438 Joseph Emerson'.
- 439 Sarah', b Bedford, N. H., Mar. 12, 1786, d Oct. 31, 1875, m Daniel French. Residence Hardwick, Vt. No children.
- 440 Lydia', b Bedford, Feb. 22, 1789, d Worcester, Mass., Sept., 1865, m Jan. 18, 1809, Dea Samuel Taylor. Residence Worcester, Mass.

### Children of Lydia Taylor

- (a) Rev. Samuel Austin8, b Dec. 17, 1817, d 1847.
- (b) Sarah W.\*, h Apr. 14, 1820, d 1849.
- (c) Rebecca W.\*, b Feb. 2, 1820, d July 19, 1888, m Charles Whittemore. Residence Worcester, Mass.
- 441 Abigail', b Bedford, Dec. 15, 1790, d Aug. 23, 1832, m Lemuel Snow. Residence Utica, N. Y.

# Children of Abigail Snow

- (a) Charles A.", b Jan. 14, 1817. d 1818.
- (b) Francis', b May, 1818, d 1819.
- (c) Sarah W.3, b Aug. 25, 1819, d 1839.
- (d) Harriet E.s, b Dec. 25, 1821, d July, 1838.
- (e) Infant<sup>8</sup>, b 1824.
- 442 Hannah', b Bedford, N. H., June 22, 1792, d June 6, 1853, m Oct. 11, 1825, Francis Fuller. Residence Hardwick, Vt. No children.
- 443 Leonard'.
- 444 Deborah', b Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1796, d May 8, 1879, m Sept 6, 1822, Rev. Jacob N. Loomis. Mrs. Loomis was a woman of well-balanced mind, clear judgment and great firmness and fortitude, combined with gentleness and true womanly instincts. She had decidedly lit-





TAYLOR GILMAN WORCESTER SAMUEL THOMAS WORCESTER

JOHN NEWTON WORCESTER FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WORCESTER

JOSEPH EMERSON WORCESTER
JESSE WORCESTER
DAVID WORCESTER



erary tastes, but read only the best books. She was a greathelp to her husband in his pastoral work and her religious influence was positive and healthful even to old age. Residence Craftsbury, Vt. No children.

445 Martha', b Hollis, Oct. 24, 1797, d Sept. 9, 1824, m Feb., 1819, Francis Fuller. Residence Hardwick, Vt.

#### Children of Martha Fuller

(a) Samuel Worcester\*, b Apr. 25, 1822, d Chicago, Oct. 23, 1873. He spent the first twenty years of his life on his father's farm. He then studied law, and in 1853 went to Illinois, locating first at Pekin. in 1857 he removed to Chicago, being recommended by Abraham Lincoln to the firm Scammon and McCagg. Later he became a member of the firm, then called McCagg, Fuller and Culver.

Although suffering from a pulmonary affection, he performed a great deal of professional labor, and won an enviable reputation as a member of the Chicago bar. He died at the age of fifty, honored and mourned by all who knew him. We copy a few lines from the resolutions passed by the members of the bar of Cook Co., Ill.

"Mr. Fuller was endowed by nature with remarkable powers. He possessed a clear, capacious and investigating intellect, which, by habits of intense application, had become thoroughly stored with the principles of judicial science . . . united with great talents and great acquirements, he brought to the practice of the law, unsullied purity of life and a high sense of professional honor."

He married Lavine Culver. She survived him a number of years, dying at Newport, Vt., Sept. 4, 1889.

He left no children.

- (b) Martha8, b Mar. 22, 1824, d 1843.
- 446 Taylor Gilman'.
- 447 John Newton'.
- 448 Henry Aiken.
- 449 Samuel Thomas'.
- 450 Frederick Augustus'.
- 451 David'.

## No. 198

LEONARD<sup>6</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Jan. 1, 1767, d St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 28, 1846, m 1st Nov. 1, 1793, Elizabeth, dau Samuel Hopkins, D.D., Hadley, Mass., b June 12, 1772, d Sept. 4, 1818; m 2d Jan. 25, 1820, Eunice Woodbury, Salem, Mass., b July 13, 1770, d Aug. 6, 1846. He served an apprenticeship in the printing office of Isaiah Thomas, Esq., Worcester, Mass..



after which he was for several years editor, printer and publisher of the "Massachusetts Spy." He was chosen a deacon of the First Church, Worcester, in 1795, licensed to preach Mar. 12, 1799, ordained pastor of the Cong. Church, Peacham, Vt., Oct. 30, 1799, discharged the duties of this office until 1837, when he left Peacham on account of ill health and resided with his sons in Littleton, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., until his decease at the latter place. His remains were removed to Peacham for interment. Four of his sons entered the ministry, the ordination of each being preached by their father.

He received the degree A. M. from Middlebury, 1804, and from Dartmouth in 1827. He printed numerous sermons and controversial pamphlets.

Children of Leonard's Worcester, Rev.

- 452 Leonard', b Dec. 30, 1794, d July 1, 1795.
- 453 Elizabeth H., b June 11, 1796, d Mar. 30, 1817.
- 454 Samuel Austin'.
- 455 Leonard.
- 456 Hannah S.T, b Mar. 14, 1801, d May 22, 1838.
- 457 Jerusha', b Sept. 20, 1802, d Mar. 15, 1803.
- 458 Jerusha<sup>t</sup>, b Mar. 3, 1804, d Nov. 3, 1829.
- 459 Evarts'.
- 460 Isaac Redington'.
- 461 Lydia, h Oct. 2, 1810, d Aug. 23, 1811.
- 462 John Hopkins'.
- 463 Ezra Carteri, b July 26, 1814, d Aug. 21, 1814.
- 464 Ezra Carter'.
- 465 Lydia Eliza\*, b Apr. 28, 1817, d Sept. 6, 1817.

# No. 199

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Nov. 22, 1768, d Dec. 24, 1831, m Mar. 11, 1792, Deborah Lee, Manchester, Mass., b July 1, 1772. She m 2d Dea. Petingall of Salisbury, N. H. Rev. Thomas Worcester studied theology with Rev. Daniel Emerson, Hollis, N. H., received honorary degree A. M., Dartmouth, 1806. He printed several sermons and essays. His tombstone in Salisbury, N. H., bears the following inscription:



"Sacred to the memory of Rev. Thomas Worcester, Who devoted himself to the service of Christ in early life; was ordained over the Congregational Church in this town Nov. 6, 1791, and dismissed by a Mutual Council. Apr. 24, 1823, after having been pastor of the church, with which he died in fellowship, more than 31 years. The instructions of his ministry, ly the aid of the Holy Spirit, were instrumental in the conversion and salvation of many souls. He departed this life Dec. 24, 1831, aged 63. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

No. 200

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Worcester, D.D. (Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Nov. 1, 1770, d Brainard, E. Tenn., June 7, 1821, m Oct. 20, 1797, Zervia, dau of Dr. Jonathan Fox, of Dracut, Mass., and Hollis, N. H., b Feb. 16, 1779.

He labored on the farm of his father until 1791, then pursued studies preparatory to college at New Ipswich Academy, and with Dr. Wood of Boscawen, N. H., entered Dartmouth College in the summer of 1792, graduated in 1795, studied theology with Dr. Austin of Worcester four months, taught school in Hollis in the winter of 1795-6, in the spring following became preceptor of New Ipswich Academy, and shortly afterwards was licensed to preach. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1797, dismissed Sept. 8, 1802, and installed pastor of the Tabernacle Church in Salem, Mass., Apr. 20, 1803. At the first meeting of the A. B. C. F. M. he was chosen Corresponding Secretary, and performed the duties of this office in connection with those of the sole pastorship of the Tabernacle until July, 1819, when he was relieved of a portion of his responsibility as pastor by the settlement of Rev. Elias Cornelius as his Associate. He continued these relations with the Tabernacle and the American Board until his decease. He was buried at Brainerd, E. Tenn., and a monument erected by the Board bears the following tribute from the pen of Jeremiah Evarts, Esq., who succeeded to the office of Corresponding Secretary:-

"As a minister of the gospel Dr. Worcester labored for more than twenty years, with zeal, fidelity and success. As a distinguished agent in exciting and directing the missionary



enterprise of the American churches he displayed eminent talents and was impelled by an ardent desire for the salvation of the heathen. To the promotion of this divine work he applied all his faculties, till, exhausted by arduous labors he fell asleep in Jesus, while on a visit of kindness to the Cherokee people."

His remains were removed to Salem, Mass., in the autumn of 1844, and deposited in Harmony Grove Cemetery May 5, 1845

He received the degree from Princeton College in 1811. Besides numerous occasional discourses he published "Sermons on Universalism," "Two Discourses on the Abrahamis Covenant," three "Letters to Dr. Channing," ten "Reports of the A. B. C. F. M.," "Christian Psalmody" and "Watts Entire and Select Hymns."

Children of Samuel Worcester

- 466 Zervia Fidelia<sup>1</sup>, b Aug. 1, 1798, d Jan. 29, 1804.
- 467 Lydia Lucretia<sup>†</sup>, b Dec. 5, 1799, d Feb. 3, 1803.
- 468 Samuel Melancthon'.
- 469 Zervia Fidelia<sup>7</sup>, b Nov. 4, 1804, d —, m Oct. 20, 1823, Samuel H. Archer of Salem, Mass.

Children of Zervia Fidelia Archer

- (a) Fidelia W.\*, b Aug. 27, 1824
- (b) Sarah Elizabeth8, b Aug. 30, 1826, d 1829.
- (c) Mary Janes, b Nov. 23, 1828, d 1853.

470 Jonathan Fox'.

- 471 Lydia Lucretia, b Oct. 7, 1808, d July 27, 1810.
- 472 John Norris', b Dec. 28, 1810, d Aug. 16, 1812.
- 473 John Norrist, b Dec. 27, 1812, d Nov. 4, 1815.
- 474 Elizabeth Lydia', b Salem. Dec. 19. 1814, d Amherst, Mass., Oct. 24, 1889, m Apr. 27, 1841, Rev. Warren Harrison Beaman, Wendall, Mass., b Jan. 7, 1813, d Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1901. Graduated Amherst, 1837.

Children of Elizabeth Lydia Beaman

(a) Mary Elizabeth', b Feb. 19, 1842, No. Hadley, Mass., d. Aug. 9, 1871, grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. 1863, m Jan. 1, 1868, Sylvester Lamson Stockbridge, b Syracuse, N. Y., May 22, 1842, d Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1897. Left College to enter the army. Residence No. Hadley and Amherst after 1872.

Children of Mary Elizabeth' Stockbridge

(1) Mina Kathleen, b Sept. 28, 1869, m Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1893, Edward Hardenbergh Waldo, graduate of Amherst and



of the Electrical Engineering Course at Cornell, degrees A.B. and M.E. Asst. Professor, electrical engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. Mrs. Waldo was educated at Mt. Holyoke and Wellesley.

## Children of Mina Kathleen' Walds

- a-Edward Stockbridge<sup>19</sup>, b Phila., Nov. 10, 1895, d Jan. 23.
- b-John Hardenberghto, b Phila. Feb. 15, 1898.
- c-Cornelius Beaman<sup>10</sup>, b Phila. Aug. 5, 1901, d Sept. 27, 1904. d-Allen Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Phila. July 27, 1904.
- e-Helen Elizabeth", b Maplewood, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1906.
- (b) Emma Worcester<sup>5</sup>, b Oct. 4, 1843, d Apr. 5, 1912. Residence, Amherst. Mass.
- (c) John Warren<sup>5</sup>, b Dec. 28, 1845; d Greensboro, N. C., Dec. 13, 1903, m Dec. 22, 1874. Elizabeth Gertrude Dubois. Civil Engineer.
- (d) Anna Jane8, b Jan. 20, 1848, d July 22, 1849.
- (e) Mina Delia, b Mar. 30, 1853, m Jan. 31, 1882, Rev. John Dayton Willard, d Appleton, Wis., July 24, 1885. After 1886 Mrs. Willard resided in Amherst, Mass.
- 475 Abigail A. C.', b Feb. 27, 1817, d Oct. 18, 1854, m Feb. 28, 1842, William S. Merrill, Salem, Mass.

## Children of Abigail A. C. Merrill

- (a) Amelia Worcester<sup>s</sup>, b July 31, 1843, d 1872, m W. K. Bigelow, Salem, Mass.
- (b) William Rollins', b Nov. 24, 1845.
- (c) Abbie Carleton, b July 1, 1851, m Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874, Samuel Holman Curwen, b 1849, d Salem, Dec. 31, 1911.

# Children of Abbie Carleton's Curwin

James Henry', b Oct. 27, 1875, m Dec. 25, 1899, Lilian Churchill, Salem, Mass.

## Children of James Henry' Curwin

- a-Reginald10, b Mar. 18, 1901.
- b-Bertram10, b Feb. 16, 1902.
- (2) Ernest Worcester', b Apr. 23, 1877, m July, 1901, Celia Biron, b Apr. 1, 1881.

#### Children of Ernest Worcester' Curwin

- a-Helen<sup>19</sup>, b May 8, 1902, d May 28, 1902.
  - b-Ernest Charles10, b May 23, 1903.
  - c-Dorothy10, Feb. 17, 1905, d Aug. 20, 1905.
- (3) Richard Brown, b Feb. 17, 1891, m June 28, 1913, Effie Carter.
- (d) Martha Ann W. Clark\*, b Sept. 23, 1854. Musician. Residence Somerville. Mass.
- 476 Mary Haraden', b Dec. 19, 1819, m Feb. 21, 1842, Samuel B. Foster, Salem. Mass.



#### Children of Mary Haraden' Foster

(a) Samuel Worcester', b July 16, 1844. d Peterborough, N. H., Apr. 1889, m Eliza Jane Shute, b Bear River, N. S., Apr. 6, 1845.

# Children of Samuel Worcester's Foster

- (1) Edward Grenby, b and d Boston, Mass. (2) Harriet May, b and d Boston, Mass.
- (2) Harriet May, b and d Boston, Mass.
- (3) Edwin Worcester, b and d Boston, Mass.
- (4) Frank Brooks, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1877. Residence Peterborough, N. H. Physician, Ch.B., Sc.B., M. D.
- (b) Mary L.s, b July 24, 1846, d 1847.
- (c) Harriet L.8, b Dec. 4, 1849.
- (d) Anna Jane8, b June 24, 1853.

## No. 205

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Apr. 30, 1781, d Stoneham, Sept. 16, 1844, m 1st Nov. 14, 1804, Mary, dau William Punchard, Salem, b Sept. 15, 1786, d Nov. 25, 1825, m 2d Mar. 16, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth Fabens Gerrish, Salem, Mass., b Jan. 8, 1793, d Watertown, Mass., 1866. Residence, 1802-1838, Salem, Mass., 1838-1844, Stoneham, Mass. Master Carpenter.

## Children of Ebenezer Worcester by first m

- 477 Maria', b Nov. 28, 1805, d Oct. 1, 1821.
- 478 William'.
- 479 Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b and d Dec. 20, 1809.
- 480 David'.
- 481 Leonard'.
- 482 Harriet Newhall, b Mar. 28, 1816, d July 11, 1820.
- 483 Benjamin', b Oct. 14, 1818, d —, graduated Dartmouth 1841. Residence Washington, D. C. A reporter.
- 484 Samueli, b Apr. 1, 1821. Resided in California.
- 485 Harriet Maria, b June 5, 1823, d Feb. 14, 1841.

# Children of Ebenezer. Worcester by second m

- 486 Francis'.
- 487 Joseph Fabens' (twin of Francis), b Dec. 10, 1826, d May 30, 1853.
- 488 Noah A.\*, b Jan. 22, 1828, d Aug. 4, 1828.
- 489 Noah A.
- 490 Mary', b New York, June 10, 1831, d Maine, Feb. 20, 1854, m July 1, 1850, Azariah R. Glinds, Stoneham, Mass.

# Children of Mary Glinds

- (a) Mary Elizabeth\*, b June 3, 1851, d —, m Haverhill, Mass., Harry G. Pratt.
- (b) Josephine Frances<sup>8</sup>, m Chas. Lang.



Children of Josephine Frances' Lang

 Mabel<sup>9</sup> (2) George<sup>9</sup>, (3) Charles<sup>9</sup>, (4) Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b 1883, d 1899.

(a) Emma J.\*, b ---, d Apr. 16, 1863.

No. 209

JAMES<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hollis, N. H., Feb. 23, 1788, d Hollis, May 3, 1833, m 1st Apr. 1, 1813, Mary; dau Daniel Lawrence, of Hollis, b June 16, 1791, d Aug. 16, 1823; m 2d Feb. 17, 1825, Prudence, dau Joseph Blood, of Harvard, b Mar. 12, 1786. Removed to Tyngsboro, Mass.. 1815, Fitchburg, 1817, Damariscotta, Me., 1825, South Boston, 1829, shortly after Charlestown, Mass. A teacher and painter.

Children of James Worcester by first m.

492 James Alonzo D.

493 Mary C., b Aug. 20, 1815, m 1st Apr. 7, 1837, Benj. Page, Bedford, Mass., m 2d June 29, 1851, Abba G. Rice, Brandon, Vt. Residence New York.

Children of Mary C. Page

(a) Williams, b June 25, 1838. d 1838.

(b) Mary C.\*, b June 15, 1839.(c) Henry\*, b Mar. 30, 1841, d 1841.

(d) Eliza J.\*, b Sept. 21, 1842.

(e) Benj. F., b May 26, 1844, d 1848.

494 Eliza Thomas<sup>7</sup>, b Mar. 21, 1817, m Apr. 2, 1835. David Page, Bedford, Mass.

Children of Eliza Thomas Page

(a) Eliza C.\*, b Aug. 20, 1837.

495 John Fernando Edwards7.

496 William Sylvester, b Sept. 28, 1819, d Mar. 3, 1836.

497 Louisa Caroline, b Jan. 28, 1821. d Trinidad, Colo., Mar. 1, 1904. m Dec. 22, 1840, Alanson A. Morse, b Marblehead, Mass., d 1848, Dalton, Mass.

Children of Louisa Caroline Morse

(a) Fidelia A.\*, b Jan. 7, 1842, d Aug. 11, 1852, Lowell, Mass.

(b) Gardner E., b May 12, 1843, d San Diego, Cal., Nov. 7, 1907, m
—— Sarah Hastings.

Children of Gardner E. Morse.

(1) Caroline A., b 1868, Marlboro, Mass.



(c) Alanson W.\*, b July 18, 1845, d Nov. 17, 1905, Prospect Plains, N. J., m Emma Walker, b Apr. 16, 1845.

Children of Alanson W. Morse

 Emma Fidelia<sup>3</sup>, b ——, Hudson, Mass., m ——, Haverhill, Mass., Fred G. Sargent.

Children of Emma Fidelia' Sargent

a-Stanley10, b ----, Haverhill, Mass.

(d) Caroline C., b Dalton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1847, d Feb. 24, 1900, Milford, Mass., m Joseph W. Pedrick, Sept. 1, 1866, Hollis, N. H., b June 15, 1844, Marblehead, Mass.

Children of Caroline C. Pedrick

(1) William Worcester, b Dec. 9, 1867, Hudson, Mass., m Jan. 1, 1902, Evelyn Rosamond Brigham, b Sept. 3, 1879, Hudson, Mass.

Children of William Worcester' Pedrick

a—Laurena Morse<sup>10</sup>, b Feb. 24, 1903, Hudson, Mass. b—William Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 17, 1905, Fitchburg, Mass.

(2) Carrie Brown<sup>9</sup>, b Oct. 18, 1869, Hudson, Mass., d Aug. 9, 1907, Milford, Mass., m Sept. 1, 1869, Otis W. Krum, Milford, Mass.

Children of Carrie Brown' Krum

a—Robert Pedrick<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 27, 1890, Milford, Mass. Zelma Etlen<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 12, 1892, Milford, Mass., m Jan. 12, 1914, David McArthur, New York City.

498 Abigail Fidelia, b June 12, 1822, d Aug., 1831.

Children of James Worcester by second m

499 William Edward C.

## No. 210

JOHN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b Spencer, Mass., Apr. 12, 1762, d ——, m and lived in Alstead, N. H.

Children of John Worcester

500 Arad', b Waterbury, Vt., m Sarah Newell.

501 Ira'.

502 Ralph, b ---

503 Anne', b ---

# No. 214

ASA<sup>6</sup> Worster (John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Spencer, Mass., Jan. 23, 1770, wrecked on Scituate Rocks and drowned Sept. 20, 1802, m Jan. 18, 1801, Elizabeth, dau Peter Hardy, Ward, Mass., b May 18, 1773. Residence Deer Isle, Me., 1800-1802. Mariner.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

## Children of Asa Worster

504 Eli', b Nov. 26, 1801, d at sea Sept. 10, 1827.

505 Infant, b and d Nov. 26, 1801.

506 Eliza', b Jan. 11, 1803, m Mar. 18, 1851, J. Jarvis, Deer Isi.

507 Infant', b and d Jan. 11, 1803.

508 Infant, b and d Jan. 11, 1803.

#### No. 216

ELI<sup>6</sup> Worster (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Spencer, Dec. 31, 1777, d Mar. 7, 1834, m May 4, 1803, Barbara, dau John Bubier, Marblehead, Mass. Residence Boston. Merchant.

#### Children of Eli\* Worster

509 Rebecca, b Dec. 3, 1803, d May 9, 1806.

510 John'.

511 Barbara, b May 19, 1807, d June, 1808.

512 Eli', b Oct. 4, 1808, d Sept. 2, 1828.

513 Elbridge Gerry'.

514 Asa\*.

515 James Madison', b Feb. 15, 1815, d Jan. 1816.

## No. 217

ALPHEUS<sup>6</sup>, Worcester (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Spencer, Mass., 1785, d Oct., 1834, m Feb. 12, 1811, Hannah, dau John Bubier, Marblehead, Mass., b Sept. 4, 1794. Residence Boston, Mass.

# Children of Alpheus Worcester

516 Christopher Gore'.

517 Abby Sarah', b — Mass., June 30, 1813, m Methuen, Mass., May 13, 1834, Alfred Currier, Lawrence, Mass., d July 12, 1893, Lakewood, N. J.

Children of Abby S. Currier

- (a) Henrietta Frances', b Mar. 30, 1836, m June, 1877, Willis H. Benton.
- (b) Abbie Ellen, b May 9, 1846, m Nashua, N. H., Oct. 5, 1864, Mark Dean Knowlton, who d Mar. 2, 1906.

#### Children of Abbie E. Knowlton

- (1) Annie Dean, b Nashua, N. H., Mar. 25, 1865.
- (2) Grace E., b Dec. 2, 1866.
- (3) Hattie G., b Oct. 27, 1868.
- (4) Frederick K., b Feb. 23, 1879. Purdue Univ. 1900.
- (5) Ola Abby, b July 17, 1888. Electrical Engineer.



## THE WORCESTER FAMILY

518 John H. B., b Feb. 27, 1815, d Jan. 11, 1825.

519 Alpheus', b Dec. 15, 1817, d Dec. 29, 1817.

520 Alpheus'.

521 James Madison'.

522 Isaac W.', b Jan. 10, 1824. d July 11, 1840.

523 John H. B., b July 3, 1825, d July 20, 1830.

#### No. 218

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> Wooster (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Newbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1757, d July 24, 1823, m Dec. 30, 1784, Hannah Bragdon, of Franklin, Me., d Dec., 1853. Residence Hancock and Franklin, Me.

# Children of William Wooster

524 Betsey', b Feb. 23, 1785, d Nov. 19, 1822, m James Smith, Hancock, Me.

## Children of Betsey' Smith

- (a) Isaac\*, b 1804.
- (b) Elmira<sup>8</sup>, b 1809.(c) Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b 1811.
- (d) Oliver8, b 1813.
- (e) William<sup>8</sup> and Hannah<sup>8</sup> (twins), b 1815.
- (f) Betsey<sup>8</sup>, b 1818.

525 Sally' b Sept. 22, 1787, d Feb. 3, 1818, m 1st Martin Berry, m 2d Wm. Young, Hancock, Me.

# Children of Sally (Berry) Young

By first marriage, (Berry)
(a) Calvin<sup>8</sup>, b July 22, 1807.

By second marriage

- (b) Carolines, b Mar. 2, 1817, d 1834.
- (c) Sally, b Jan. 20, 1819.

# 526 William'.

527 Hannah<sup>7</sup>, b Sept. 24, 1791, d Bucksport, Me., Apr. 29, 1870, m Sullivan, Me., Nahum Hill, b May 8, 1783, at Gouldsboro, Me., d Sullivan, Me., Nov. 6, 1862.

# Children of Hannah' Hill

- (a) Eunice', b Sept. 3, 1810.
- (b) Mary A.\*, b Dec. 11, 1812.(c) Hannah W.\*, b Apr. 9, 1815.
- (d) Nahum T.\*, b Apr. 30, 1815.
- (e) John H., b Dec. 30, 1818.
- (f) William W.\*, b July 16, 1822.
- (g) Thomas B.\*, b Sept. 1, 1824. (h) Enoch B.\*, b Apr. 13, 1828.



- (i) Eliza C.3 b June 26, 1830.
- (j) Clara L.3, b July 16, 1832.
- (k) Lydia S., b Oct. 15, 1835, m Daniel S. Emery, d Newton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1913. Residence Newton —
- (1) Abby A.3, b Oct. 15, 1835, twin of Lydia S.8
- (m) Caroline H.8, b Apr. 22, 1841.
- 528 John', b Nov. 30, 1795, d 1816, unmarried.
- 529 Prudence<sup>1</sup>, b 1797, d 1802.
- 530 Russell7.
- 531 Jeremiah, d young.
- 532 Lewis'.
- 533 Abigail, b Apr. 22, 1805, m Samuel Urann, Sullivan, Me.

#### Children of Abigailt Urann

(a) Franklin<sup>s</sup>, (b) Joseph<sup>s</sup>, (c) Leonard<sup>s</sup>, (d) Charles<sup>s</sup>, (e) Jane<sup>s</sup>, (f) Mary L.<sup>s</sup>, (g) Georgianna<sup>s</sup>.

#### No. 221

DAVID<sup>6</sup> Wooster (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hancock, Me., Aug. 30, 1765, d Oct. 8, 1848, m Dec. 18, 1788, Nancy Bragdon, Sullivan, Me., b Nov. 10, 1764, d July 4 1827. Residence Hancock, Me. Yeoman.

# Children of Davids Wooster

- 534 Nancy, b Jan. 22, 1790, d Apr. 13, 1790.
- 535 Daniel<sup>1</sup>, b May 1, 1791, d Mar. 30, 1812.
- 536 Nancy<sup>7</sup>, b Dec. 29, 1792, d —, m Feb. 18, 1818, Samuel Simpson. Residence Sullivan, Me. Yeoman.
- 537 Joseph<sup>†</sup>.
- 538 David', b Aug. 8, 1797, d ---. Residence Washington, N. C.
- 539 Lovicy<sup>7</sup>, b Sept. 30, 1799, d ——, m June 28, 1820, Richard Simpson. Residence Sullivan, Me.

# Children of Lovicy Simpson

- (a) Albert<sup>8</sup>, (b) David A.<sup>8</sup>, (c) Eliza A.<sup>8</sup>.
- 540 Eliza<sup>†</sup>, b Sept. 3, 1801, m Dec. 10, 1835, Oliver Donnell. Residence Franklin, Me.

# Children of Eliza Donnell

- (a) Estiza Maria<sup>3</sup>, b Dec. 7, 1836.
- (b) Oliver Calvin, b Feb. 3, 1838.
- (c) Emily Francena<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 13, 1840.
  (d) Eliza Antoinette<sup>8</sup>, b July 11, 1844.
- 541 Prudence<sup>7</sup>, b Feb. 18, 1804, d Sept. 39, 1830, m Feb. 8, 1829, Melatiah J. Ball. Residence Hancock, Me.



## Children of Prudence' Ball

(a) Sarah A.\*, b Dec. 15, 1829.
542 John Bragdon'.

# No. 222

OLJVER<sup>6</sup> Wooster (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hancock, Me., Oct. 14, 1768, d ——, m June 20, 1798, Sarah P. Newton, Eastport, Me., b Feb. 17, 1779, d Dec. 6, 1843. Residence after 1799, Grand Manan, N. B. Yeoman.

# Children of Oliver' Wooster

543 Oliver', b Dec. 1, 1799, d Apr. 27, 1830.

544 Mary', b Jan 13, 1802, d Jan. 14, 1802.

545 Mary', b June 25, 1803. m Jan. 21, 1809, Philip Newton.

546 Barbara', b July 12, 1805, m Sept. 20, 1804, Jonathan Kent.

547 Abigail, b June 27, 1807, d Sept. 6, 1824.

548 Warren'.

549 Isaac N.', b June 27, 1811, d — Residence Grand Manan, N. B. Mariner.

550 Summers<sup>7</sup>, b Jan. 3, 1814, d Aug. 13, 1833.

551 Albert, b Jan. 13, 1817, d Dec. 7, 1843.

552 Turner'.

# No. 225

SUMMERS<sup>6</sup> Wooster (Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Hancock, Me., May 1, 1775, d —, m Dec. 20, 1797, Hannah Bowden, Hancock, Me., b Oct. 19, 1777. Residence Hancock, Me. Yeoman.

# Children of Summers Wooster

553 John Felton', b Sept. 17, 1798, d Apr. 1, 1816.

554 Benjamin, b June 26, 1800, d Apr. 1, 1816.

555 William<sup>7</sup>, b May 15, 7802, d June 13, 1802. 556 Sarah<sup>7</sup>, b May 22, 1803, d —, m Melatiah J. Young.

Children of Saraht Young

(a) Oliver W.\*, b July 24, 1827.

(b) Roland M.8, b Feb. 6, 1832.

557 Isaiah .

558 Oliver<sup>†</sup>, b Feb. 26, 1808, d Apr. 26, 1827.

559 Emma', b Mar. 18, 1812, d ---, m Calvin Berry.

Children of Emma Berry

(a) Caroline Y.\*, b Apr. 27, 1833.

(b) Augusta M.\*, b Jan. 15, 1835.

(c) Sarah A.\*, b May 8, 1837.

(d) Artemus C.\*, b June 27, 1845.



560 Daniel'.

561 Leonard'.

562 Pheber, b June 18, 1819, d Oct. 20, 1822.

## No. 231

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Luke<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Falmouth, Me., Apr., 1776, d ——, m 1808, Hannah, dau Benj. Plummer, Nobleboro, Me., d Dec. 24, 1830. Residence East Dixfield, Me. For many years a teacher of youth.

Children of William Worcester

563 Galen H.

564 Clarrissa', b Nov. 9, 1811, m 1st 1828 Furber Thompson, Lowell, Mass, m 2d 1845, ——— Thompson.

Children of Clarissa Thompson

(a) Furber<sup>8</sup>, (b) Francis<sup>8</sup>.

565 Mary<sup>t</sup>, b Apr. 20, 1820, m ——— Pollard, Boston, Mass. Residence San Francisco, Cal.

## No. 235

JAMES<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Luke<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Falmouth, Me., Nov. 30, 1783, d ——, m Mar. 9, 1813, Naomi Allen. Removed to Minot, Me., and later to Carmel, Me. Yeoman.

Children of James Worcester

566 Apphia<sup>7</sup>, b Nov. 29, 1813, drowned Minot, Me., Dec. 29, 1829.

567 Luke H.', b May 7, 1815, drowned Minot, Me., Dec. 29, 1829. 568 Mary Ann', b May 1, 1817, m Mar. 26, 1838, O. P. H. Stevens. Resi-

dence Livermore, Me. Three children, names not given.

569 Isaac Allen'.

570 Sarah Jaret, b July 27, 1820.

571 John B., b May 31, 1822. Residence Carmel, Me.

572 William M.7, b Mar. 3, 1824, lived at the West.

573 Pliny F.', b Sept. 1, 1827. Residence Saco, Me.

# No. 246

JESSE<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Tyngsboro, Mass., Dec. 8, 1800, m Nov. 24, 1825, Hannah R. Crafts of Groton. Residence Groton, Mass.

Children of Jesse' Worcester

574 Mary Esther, b -

575 Sybil', b ---



576 James Kendall', b ----

577 Sarah Longley, b ---

578 John Jewett, b -

#### No. 254

ASA6 Worcester (Asa5, Benjamin4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1), b Groton, Apr. 26, 1771, d Windsor, Vt., Apr. 22, 1846, m Feb. 13, 1799, Mary, dau of Amasa Delano, Windsor, Vt., b July 20, 1773, d July, 1850. Residence 1775-1846, Windsor. Yeoman.

# Children of Asa' Worcester

579 Orvill'.

580 Julia<sup>†</sup>, b July 18, 1802.

581 Paschall'.

582 Marshall'.

583 John 7.

584 Chauncy\*.

585 Mary Maria, b May 20, 1815.

#### No. 255

ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benj.<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Groton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1773, d ——, m 1st June 12, 1797, Lucy, dau of Aaron Ely, Windsor, Vt., b Sept. 6, 1777, d Oct. 12, 1813, m 2d July 14, 1814, Anna, dau of Stephen Cady, b Nov. 4, 1783, d May 24, 1833. Residence Windsor, Vt., after 1775. Yeoman and carpenter.

Children of Elijah' Worcester by first marriage

586 Amasa P.<sup>7</sup>, b Oct. 25, 1798, d Aug. 22, 1800.

587 Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b Sept. 14, 1800, m 1st ——— Cary, m 2d ——— Clark. Residence Windsor, Vt.

588 Emily, b Dec. 4, 1802, d Nov. 6, 1813.

589 Alfred'.

590 Lucius T.

501 Linus Elv'.

Children of Elijah Worcester by second marriage 502 Marcus.

## No. 259

PARKER<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Windsor, Vt., Apr. 8, 1782, d —, m Jan. 27, 1805, Abigail, dau of Aaron Trowbridge, Windsor, b Nov. 10, 1785. Lived in Warren, Vt., Sodus, N. Y., and Walworth, Wisconsin. Farmer.



## Children of Parker Worcester

593 Almond7.

594 Pamelia<sup>7</sup>, b July 15, 1807, d Apr. 15, 1845, m Ira Austin.

Children of Pamelia Austin

(a) Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b Sept. 5, 1831, m Janesville, Wis., May 26, 1847, Ezra Philo Doty, b Peru, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1826, d Janesville, Mar. 7, 1859 Inventor Doty Washing Machine.

Children of Abigail's Doty

(1) Henry A.\*. b June 5, 1849, d June, 1894, m 1st Ella Josephine Lappin, d Sept. 27, 1873, m 2d Oct. 30, 1877, Mary Esther Lappin.

Children of Henry A. Doty by first m

a-Thomas Henry19, b Sept. 27, 1873, d 1874.

Children of Henry A. Doty by second m

b—Lawrence Lappin<sup>16</sup>, b Sept. 14, 1884, Janesville, Wis., m Apr. 15, 1911. Janesville, Wis., Pearl Peters. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Children of Lawrence Lappin Doty

I Lawrence Lappin11 jr., b Feb. 12, 1912.

c—Harriet Mildred<sup>19</sup>, b Mar. 21, 1891, m Aug., 1913, Robert H. Matthews. Residence St. Louis. Mo.

(2) Alta Maria<sup>9</sup>, b Janesville, Wis., July 23, 1856, m July 23, 1873, Charles Atwood, b Mar. 6, 1854. Residence Janesville, Wis. Ice business.

Children of Alta Maria' Atwood

a—Volney Doty<sup>10</sup>, b May 11, 1875, m June 14, 1902, Stella Last. Residence Sioux City, Ia. Express business.

b-Abigail Ann<sup>10</sup>, b June 25, 1877. Teacher in Janesville.

c-Mary<sup>10</sup>, b July 22, 1879, m May 6, 1905, Dan C. Holloway. Residence Chicago.

Children of Mary 10 Holloway

I-Dayton Atwood11, b Aug. 28, 1906, d Sept. 19, 1906.

2-Catharine Isabelle", b June 4, 1908.

3-Charles Leroy11, b Sept. 10, 1911.

4-Alta Marieu, b July 10, 1913.

d—Harry Cummings<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 19, 1881, m June 15, 1908. Mabel Durkee. Residence Minneapolis. Oil business.

e-Charles Starr10, h Sept. 12, 1884, m Cora Soverhill.

Children of Charles Starr10 Atwood

1—Dorothy Soverhill", b June 15, 1900.

2-Sanford Soverhill11, b Dec. 3, 1912.

f-William W.10, b Oct. 2, 1887, d May 31, 1900.

g—Leo Holmes<sup>10</sup>, b May 21, 1891, d Nov. 2, 1909. Residence Janesville, Wis. Lumber.

h-Edward Philo<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 16, 1895. Residence Janesville.



(3) Edward Philo\*, b Sept., 1857, m Jan. 13, 1881, Margaret Virginia Hullihen.

Children of Edward Philo Doty

a—Edward Kramer<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 12, 1885. Residence Janesville, b—Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 5, 1889. Residence Janesville, Wis. c—Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b July 23, 1894. Residence Janesville, Wis.

(4) Minnie Abbie, b Oct. 18, 1863, m June 16, 1885, Dr. Charles Wintermute, d Jan. 0, 1880.

Children of Minnie Abbie' Wintermute

a-Ruth Anna<sup>16</sup>, b Apr., 1887. Residence Kilbourne, Wis. b-Horace Doty<sup>16</sup>, b Jan. 2, 1880, d Mar. 1889.

(5) Anna Sarah, b Nov. 27, 1865, m Judge C. L. Fifield. Residence Janesville, Wis.

Children of Anna Sarah Fifield

a-Minnie Eloise<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 9, 1890.

b-Alta10, b Apr. 25, 1895.

c-Frances10, b Apr. 8, 1897.

d-Esther10, b Feb. 5, 1903.

(b) Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b Apr. 30, 1834, m Oct. 12, 1852, V. L. Merrill, d Apr. 24, 1913. Residence Pawnee, Oklahoma.

## Children of Eliza<sup>8</sup> Merrill

(1) Julius Austin, b Nov. 6, 1853.

(2) Pamelia Abbie<sup>9</sup>, b Oct. 8, 1861, d 1908 (?), m ——— Jones. Children of Pamelia Abbie<sup>9</sup> Jones

(a) Daughter<sup>10</sup>, (b) Daughter<sup>10</sup>, (c) Son<sup>10</sup>.

(3) Fred, b 1865, d ---, in ---

Children of Fred Merrill

a-Louanne<sup>10</sup>, b 1896.

b-Chester10, b 1906.

595 Albert'.

556 Mariette<sup>7</sup>, b Apr. 8, 1813, m 1st Buchannan, m 2d William Wheeler. Residence Wisconsin.

597 Prudence<sup>7</sup>, b Aug. 28, 1815, d July 24, 1820.

598 Lucia', b July 31, 1817, d ---, m Usual Young, d --Children of Lucia' Young

(a) Parker8.

(b) Garoline, m — Wheeler. Residence Poynette, Wis.

599 Jeanette', 1 Aug. 25, 1821, d Mar. 25, 1823.

600 Jeanette J.<sup>7</sup>, b Mar. 6, 1823, m Harvey Allen. Lived in Wisconsin.

Children of Jeanette J. Allen

(a) Will.

601 Wilber F.', b Mar. 19, 1825. Lived in Wisconsin.

No. 261

OLIVER® Worcester (Samuels, Benjamins, Francis,



Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Groton, Mass., July, 1772, d Dunstable, Mass., Dec., 1843, m Polly Maxfield, Boston, Mass. Residence Groton and Dunstable, Mass.

## Children of Oliver Worcester

- 602 Sybil', b ---
- 603 George', b ---, d May 13, 1832.
- 604 Mahala', b ---

## No. 263

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Groton, Mass., May 4, 1776, d —, m Feb. 3, 1800, Esther Tenney, b Oct. 12, 1780. Residence West Windsor, Vt. Yeoman.

## Children of Jonathan' Worcester

- 605 Harriet, b July 20, 1801, d ----, m Franklin Bannister, Randolph, N. Y.
- 606 Samuel<sup>†</sup>.
- 607 Mary', b Aug. 27, 1805, d ——, m Almond Whiting. Residence Claremont, N. H.
- 608 Charles'.
- 609 Marsina'.
- 610 Almira, b Feb. 9, 1812, m Spalding, Windsor, Vt.
- 611 Emeline', b Mar. 16, 1814, d ---, m ---- Woodward.
- 612 Mahala A., b June 21, 1816, d 1845, m Seymour Chilson, Windsor, Vt.
- 613 Louisa E., b June 9, 1819, m M. H. Rowe. Residence Sycamore, Ill.
- 614 William W., b Apr. 9, 1821. Residence Alton, Texas.
- 615 Laurinda D.', b Dec. 4, 1823, m Simeon Chilson. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

# No. 272

BENJAMIN's Worcester (Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's), b Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 6, 1783, d Apr. 14, 1849, m Ticonderega, N. Y., Martha Lane, b Sept. 15, 1788, d Harlem, Ill., Nov. 5 1862. Residence Weathersfield, Vt., and Crown Pt., N. Y.

- Children of Benjamine Worcester
- 616 Diantha', b Dec. 24, 1811, m Levi Pangborn. Residence Shellsburg, la. 13 children.
- 617 John, b Jan. 17, 1813, m Hester ----. Residence Corsica, O.
- 618 Seneca Winslow'.
- 619 Horace Wesley'.
- 620 Levi B.7, b Feb. 17, 1819.
- 621 Dennis Warner'.
- 622 William Kirby', b Aug. 5, 1825, d -



623 Elizaheth', b Nov. 30, 1827, m ——— Chapman. 624 Leverett Downs'.

.. ...

#### No. 273

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 2, 1785, d—, m Mary McRoberts. Lived in Weathersfield, afterwards Pittsfield, Ohio.

# Children of Samuel Worcester

625 Joseph W.

626 Mary A., b May 2, 1813, d ---, m --- Dickerman.

627 Benjamin F.

628 Jane E.7, b Jan. 12, 1817, m - Sherburne.

629 John<sup>†</sup>.

630 Cynthia A.T, b Mar. 19, 1821, m ---- Clark.

631 David".

632 Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b Sept. 7, 1825, d Sept. 27, 1825.

633 James Mc.

634 Emerson G.7, b Feb. 2, 1829.

635 Nancy B.\*, b Apr. 12, 1831.

636 Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b Aug. 4, 1833.

637 Raxa', b Nov. 24, 1835.

638 Henry E., b Nov. 2, 1837.

# No. 277

EUSEBIUS<sup>4</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 20, 1794, d ——, m Sept. 24, 1818, Unity Jackman, b Aug., 1798. Residence Rochester, Vt. Yeoman.

# Children of Eusebius Worcester

639 Rebecca A.7, b June 17, 1819, m Isaiah Matthews.

640 Abigail S.7, b Mar. 10, 1821, m Horace Russell.

641 Lucy E.7, b May 7, 1824, m David Rogers.

642 Emily7, b Aug. 14, 1828.

643 Olive M., b Apr. 28, 1832, m W. Chaffin.

644 Alonzo H., b Feb. 19, 1837. Residence Rochester, Vt.

645 Eliza J., b Aug. 3, 1840.

### No. 279

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Groton, Mass., m Dec. 1, 1817, Azubah Hoit. Lived in Dunstable and Tyngsboro, Mass., afterward in Groton.



## Children of Benjamin' Worcester

646 Azubah', b July 25, 1818.

647 Hannah<sup>1</sup>, b Aug. 6, 1820.

648 Nathaniel William, b Sept. 4, 1827.

649 Benjamin Franklin\*.

650 John Edwint, b May 25, 1832.

651 Fanny Frost.

#### No. 284

JOB<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Groton, Mass., m Sally Wright. Residence Groton.

## Children of Jobs Worcester

652 Sally, b Mar. 1, 1826, m Joseph Hall, Groton.

653 Caroline<sup>†</sup>, b Aug. 31, 1827, m — Wood, Harvard, Mass.

#### No. 285

ASA<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Groton, Mass., m Feb. 10, 1821, Eunice Bentrodt. Residence Groton, Mass.

Children of Asas Worcester

654 Job, m - Converse. Residence Groton.

655 Asa<sup>†</sup>.

656 Louisat, m Lafayette Blood, Groton.

657 Susan<sup>7</sup>. 658 Mary<sup>7</sup>.

659 Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, m Benjamin F. Worcester.

## No. 283

LEVI<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), b Littleton, Mass., May 1, 1763, d Grafton, Vt., Dec. 31, 1825, m July 7, 1785, Sarah, dau James Whitney, Harvard, Mass., d 1837. Residence Littleton, Acton, and Ashby, Mass., until 1815; 1815-1825 Grafton, Vt. Yeoman.

### Children of Levie Worcester

660 Polly'. b Feb. 2, 1786, m June 30, 1807, Asa Kimball.

661 Adams', b 1788, d Grafton, Vt.

062 Ai Brown\*.

663 Reuben<sup>†</sup>.

664 Candisa', b 1795, d Grafton, Vt.

665 Warren\*.

666 Gardner, b 1800, d Ashby, Mass.

667 Lewis W.1, b 1802, d Saco, Me.



#### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

668 James K.7, b 1805, d Westminster, Mass.

669 Harriet', b 1809, d Ashby, Mass.

670 George Minot'.

No. 290

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> Worster (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Littleton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1767, d Ashby, Mass., 1830, m Jan. 4, 1791, Nancy Tuttle, Littleton, Mass., b Dec. 7, 1770. Yeoman.

Children of Joseph Worster

671 Daniel', b May, 1791, d Dec. 13, 1848.

No. 300

BRIDGES<sup>6</sup> Worster (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Littleton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1773, d Aug. 11, 1843, m Mar. 4, 1798, Lucy Boyden, who d Sept. 17, 1833. Lived in Littleton and other places.

### Children of Bridges Worster

672 Sewall, b 1799.

673 Mary<sup>t</sup>, b Jan. 12, 1801, d Feb. 3, 1852, m Jan. 20, 1820, James Hadley, Stoneham, Mass.

# Children of Mary Hadley

- (a) Ephraim W., b Oct. 13, 1821.
- (b) Lucy M., b Feb. 10, 1823.
- (c) Desirous, b Feb. 10, 1827
- (d) Hannah, b June 28, 1831.
- (e) Amos, b Dec. 26, 1833.
- (f) Margaret<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 9, 1836.(g) William<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 26, 1839.
- (h) Franklin, b May 31, 1842, d 1843.

674 Stillman'.

- 675 Louisa, b Oct. 17, 1808, d young.
- 676 Ephraim', b Mar. 20, 1812, d young.
- 677 Lucy Ann', b Feb. 16, 1817, m ——— Rockwell.
- 678 Louisa M., b Dec. 13, 1820, m Richardson.

No. 305

JONATHAN' Worster (Moses', Jonathan', Ebenezer', Samuel', William'), b Harvard, Mass., d Crown Point, N. Y., m Feb. 5, 1798, Mary Hayward Whitney, b Harvard, Mass., Mar. 9, 1777, d Crown Point, N. Y.

Children of Jonathan Worster

679 Rebecca Houghton', b Wendell (now Sunapee), N. H., July 5, 1816,



d Sutton, N. H., July 29, 1853, m Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1834, Phineas Bachelder Bean, b Newbury, N. H., Aug. 10, 1810, d Sutton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1880.

Children of Rebecca H. Bean.

(a) James William<sup>3</sup>, b Newbury, N. H., Oct. 13, 1834, m Sutton, N. H., Aug. 6, 1866, Ellen Frances Hardy, b Bedford, N. H., Mar. 4, 1845.

Children of James William Bean

- Sarah Estella', b Dedham, Mass., Aug. 21, 1867, d Kansas City, Mo., Sept., 1911, m N. Y. City, Mar. 16, 1907, Homer Cutler Crowell, M. D., Surgeon in Kansas City, Mo.
- (2) Dora Jane'.
- (3) Gertrude'.
- (4) Ralph'.
- All d in childhood.
- (b) Sarah Jane', b Newbury, N. H., Apr. 6, 1836, m George Wadleigh Russell, Sutton, N. H. He was killed in the battle of Antietam.

#### Children of Sarah Jane's Russell

- (1) William Bartlett, M. D., Bennington, N. H.
- (2) Grace Ada<sup>3</sup>, m 1st Frank Selwyn Jordan, Warner, N. H., m 2d Stillman B. Clark.

Children of Grace Ada' Jordan

- a—George Selwyn<sup>i</sup>, Veterinary Surgeon. Residence Williamstown, Mass. Two children.
- b-Fred10, d ---
- c-Alice10, d ---
- d-Hattie Russellis, m Mar., 1912, Carroll Melville Sawtelle. Residence Canaan, N. H.
- e-William Tenney10, Kansas City, Mo.
- f-Robert10, d ----

Children of Grace Ada' Clark

- g-Stillman B.10, jr.
- h-Arthur George<sup>10</sup>.
- (3) Frederic', d in infancy.
- (c) Elizabeth Ann, b Newbury, N. H., Mar. 23, 1839, m Bartlett Hugh Hardy, Manchester, N. H.

# Children of Elizabeth Ann' Hardy

- (1) Lucy J. Clinton'.
- (2) Ellen Frances', b Bedford, N. H.
- (d) Lucy Emeline, b Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1843, m Dec. 17, 1863, Eugene Sumner Barnes, Claremont, N. H. Insurance business.

## Children of Lucy Emeline' Barnes

 Fred Eugene Sumner, b Oct. 10, 1864, m Nov. 2, 1888, Ellen Elizabeth Macomber, Claremont, N. H. She d Apr. 26, 1910.



Graduated Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Representative to the General Court at Concord, N. H., 1913. Lives on the Barnes Homestead, which has been in the family for four generations. Business, insurance.

#### No. 309

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Lancaster, Mass., May 12, 1797; d Lancaster, Dec. 18, 1859; m 1st July 2, 1815, Rebecca Franklin; m 2d July 14, 1847, Ann Nutting, Groton, Mass., who d Dec. 20, 1895.

- Children of Samuel Worcester by first marriage
- 680 Mary', b ----, d Oct. 14, 1816.
- 681 Elizabeth<sup>†</sup>, b Nov. 20, 1816, d June 20, 1818.
- 682 Harriet, b Sept. 3, 1818, m Lowell Hartwell, Groton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1835.
- 683 Infant<sup>7</sup>, b Dec. 12, 1825, d Mar. 12, 1826.
- 684 Daughter, b June 19, 1829, d June 19, 1832.

Children of Samuel by second marriage

- 685 Samuel Franklin', b Sept. 20, 1848, d July 17, 1870.
- 686 Charles Read'.
- 687 Lucinda Bishop<sup>1</sup>, b 1857, m Feb. 6, 1876, Chas. Newton Bushnell, Chester, Conn.

Children of Lucinda Bishop Bushnell

- (a) Edward<sup>8</sup>, b May 27, 1877, d Aug. 19, 1877.
- (b) Jennie Matilda<sup>8</sup>, b June 9, 1878.
- (c) Minnie Lucindas, b July 26, 1881.

## No. 311

EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> Worster (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1768; d Nov. 15, 1841; m 1795, Ann Pray, Lebanon, Me. Residence, Somersworth and Shapleigh, Me.

Children of Ezekiel Worster

- 688 Thomas', b Apr. 23, 1798, d Apr. 23, 1841, m Ruth Dickson. Residence Shapleigh, Me.
- 689 Elizabeth', b Feb. 15, 1799, d ----, m Sept. 14, 1834, Levi Bragdon, Shapleigh, Me.
- 690 Ezekiel'.
- 691 Lemuel<sup>†</sup>, b 1802, d 1802.
- 692 Mary', b Mar. 10, 1805, d ----, m Thomas J. Brown. Residence Gaysville, Vt.
  - Children of Mary Brown
  - (a) Ancil<sup>8</sup>, (b) Edward<sup>8</sup>, (c) Angelina<sup>8</sup>.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 693 Woodbury', b July 16, 1807, d Dec. 23, 1831.
- 694 Margery', b Aug. 7, 1809, d Aug 12, 1835.
- 695 Nancy', b May 18, 1811, d —, m Samuel Twombly, Great Falls, N. H. Children of Nancy' Twombly
  - (a) Helen8, (b) Martha8.
- 696 Apphia', b Oct. 11, 1813, d ---, m Theo J. Rand, Weymouth, Mass.
  - Children of Apphia Rand
  - (a) James W.8, (b) George T.8
- 697 Adaline<sup>†</sup>, b Nov. 29, 1815, d ----. Residence Shapleigh, Me.
- 698 George<sup>†</sup>, b Nov. 20, 1819, m M. D. Evans, Weymouth, Mass.

#### No. 312

MARK<sup>6</sup> Worcester (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Berwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1770, d Sept. 8, 1842; m Apr. 29, 1798, Dorcas Gowall, b 1773, d May 24, 1834. Residence, Berwick, Me.

#### Children of Marke Worcester

- 699 Oliver'.
- 700 Harriet, b May 22; 1803, m Phineas Butler, Augusta, Georgia.
- 701 Moses\*. .
- 702 Jefferson', b Aug. 9, 1812, d June, 1888. Unmarried. Residence Berwick, Me.
- 703 Mark'.

## No. 313

THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, Worcester (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Berwick, Me., Aug. 17, 1773; d Gorham, Me., Mar. 14, 1845; m Susan Edwards. Residence, Gorham, Me. Yeoman.

## Children of Thomas Worcester

- 704 Betsey', b Oct. 20, 1800, d
- 705 George'.
- 706 Louisa<sup>7</sup>, b Nov. 20, 1804, d ----
- 707 James', b Aug. 22, 1807, d July, 1845, m ----
- 708 Thomas'.
- 709 Lathrop L.', b Apr. 15, 1812, d ---, m ----
- 710 Martha Ann<sup>†</sup>, b Sept. 9, 1819, d ----

## No. 315

ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup>, Worcester (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Berwick, Me., Feb. 11, 1776, d Lebanon, Me., Dec. 14, 1849, m Jan. 25, 1796, Mollie Libbey, b July 9, 1775, d Lebanon, Oct. 13, 1832. Served in war of 1812. 1st



Lieut. in Capt. Bartholomew Thompson's Co., 1st Reg't, Mass., Mil. Also Major. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Farmer.

Children of Alexander' Worcester

711 Ebenezer'.

712 Hiram E.', b Lebanon, Me., 1708. Family traditions say he was killed at battle of Lake Erie, or Lake Champlain.

713 Margaret', b Lebanon, Dec. 1, 1799, d Detroit, Me., Sept. 14, 1849. m Wentworth Butler, b Jan. 31, 1799, d Palmyra, Me., Aug. 9, 1853. Residence Detroit, Me. Farmer.

Children of Margaret Butler

- (a) Mary A.\*, b July 31, 1824, d Dec. 5, 1864, m Alexander Goodwin. Residence Detroit, Me.
- (b) Harriet M.\*, b Oct. 23, 1826, d Jan. 12, 1901, m John Sanbern. Residence Palmyra, Me.
- (c) Thomas J., b Aug. 22, 1828, d Apr. 3, 1903, m Abbie Goodwin. Residence Detroit, Me. Carpenter.

(d) Belle H.8, b Oct. 9, 1834, m Charles H. Smith.

- (e) Melinda F.', b June 7, 1837, d Feb. 17, 1909, m Phineas Goodwin. Residence Burnham, Me. Carpenter.
- 714 Sally, b Lebanon, Me., June 21, 1801, d Detroit, Me., —, m 1822, Elisha Goodwin. Residence Detroit, Me.

Children of Sally' Goodwin

(a) Thomas Jefferson', (b) Alexander W.', (c) Nancy', (d) Olive', (e) Phineas', (f) James', (g) Augusta', (h) Abigail W.', (i) George',

(j) Alvin<sup>8</sup>, (k) Eunice<sup>8</sup>.

715 Lemuel'.

716 Susant, b Lebanon, Oct. 22, 1805, d young.

717 George'.

- 718 Mary, b Lebanon, Jan. 9, 1816, d Bradford, Me., Jan. 26, 1892, m Mar. 12, 1837, Isaac Libby. Residence Bradford. Me.
  - Children of Mary' Libby

    (a) Daniel', b Sept. 27, 1839. Killed by torpedo in War of the Rebellion. Residence Bradford Centre, Me.

(b) Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Jan. 27, 1841, m Waldo Severance (?). Residence Bradford Centre. Me.

(c) Hebron', b Apr. 17, 1845, d Corinth, Me., Feb. 23, 1868, m May 1, 1867. Residence Corinth, Me. Farmer.

#### No. 318

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Worster (George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Berwick, Me., May 19, 1784; d ——; m Mar. 7, 1813, Hannah Gowall; b Dec. 8, 1792. Residence, Berwick. Yeoman. Children of John<sup>6</sup> Worster

719 Hiram'.

720 George'.



- 721 Nancy', b May 11, 1819.
- 722 Ebenezer".
- 723 John'.
- 724 Adaline, b July 31, 1828.
- 725 Harriet', b Feb. 19, 1831, d Aug. 28, 1848.

#### No. 319

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Berwick, Me., Apr. 11, 1772; d Mar. 11, 1838; m T. Frost. Residence, Milton, N. H.

Children of Isaac Worcester

726 Dorcas', b Aug. 22, 1797, m Ezekiel Nute, Milton, N. H.

Children of Dorcas' Nute (Four)'

727 Mary, b Dec. 24, 1798, m Mordecai Varney.

Children of Mary Varney (Five)\*

- 728 Isaac'.
- 729 James'.
- 730 Mark<sup>7</sup>.
- 731 Sophia, b Sept. 22, 1808, d Dec. 15, 1815.
- 732 George'.
- 733 Lewist, b Apr. 4, 1815, d Dec. 18, 1815.
- 734 Sophiat, b July 29, 1817, m Daniel W. Dame.

Children of Sophia Dame (One Son)

735 Adaline E.T. b Feb. 18, 1822, m Elijah Hanson.

Children of Adaline E.T. Hanson (One Daughter)\*

#### No. 322

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> Worster (Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Berwick, Me. Residence, Duttoh, Me.

# Children of George Worster

- 735 Joshua'.
- 737 Daniel'.
- 738 Samuel'.
- 739 Martha'.
- 740 George W.
- 741 Mary .
- 742 Isaac'.
- 743 Thomas H.
- 744 Solomon'.
- 745 Charity'.

#### No. 326

JOHN<sup>8</sup> Worster (Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Will-



iam<sup>1</sup>), b Berwick, Me., July 9, 1787; d ——; m Betsey Jones. Residence, Belgrade, Me. Yeoman.

Children of John Worster

746 Samuel', b Oct. 17, 1815.

747 Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b Mar. 4, 1817.

748 Betsey', b Mar. 7, 1819.

749 John, b Nov. 11, 1821, d Dec. 8, 1826. \*

750 Isaac J., b Sept. 11, 1823.

751 Hiram', b June 28, 1825, d Feb. 8, 1836.

752 Dorcas<sup>†</sup>, b Mar. 28, 1828.

753 John', b Apr. 25, 1830. 754 Sarah', b July 23, 1832.

754 Saran, b July 23, 1632. 755 George<sup>1</sup>, b July 9, 1835.

756 Richard, b July 20, 1838.

#### No. 340

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Worster (William<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Sanford, Me., Nov. 24, 1791, d ——; m Oct. 12, 1817, Susan Fernold, who was b Sept. 10, 1795. Residence, Sanford, Me. Yeoman.

Children of Samuel Worster

757 Fernold H.7, b Nov. 30, 1818, m Nov. 12, 1843, Angeline P. Smith.

758 Dorcas<sup>7</sup>, b Jan. 28, 1820, m Nov. 18, 1841, Lebbeus Shaw.

759 Mary F., b Feb. 10, 1823.

760 William<sup>7</sup>, b Apr. 23, 1825. 761 Susannah<sup>7</sup>, b Apr. 19, 1827.

762 James, b Jan. 11, 1830.

763 Sarah Ann<sup>1</sup>, b July 11, 1832.

764 Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b Oct. 1, 1834.

## No. 347

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Sanford, Me., Sept. 13, 1791; d Mar. 10, 1834; m Nancy, dau Jethro Heard, Sanford, Me., d June 25, 1847. Residence, Sanford, Me., and Somersworth, N. H.

Children of John Worcester

765 Elmira', b Apr. 9, 1818.

766 Harriet W.', b Dec. 3, 1820, d May 30, 1832.

767 Mary S.', b Sept. 9, 1822, m ----- Henderson, Rochester, N. H.

768 Jethro H.

769 Ira".

770 Susan Ann', b Nov. 3, 1828.

771 John F.<sup>4</sup>, b Sept. 17, 1833, m -----. Residence Danvers, Mass.



No. 348

JAMES<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Thorias<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>), b Sanford, Me., May 24, 1794; d June 4, 1843; m 1st Jan. 9, 1823, Mary, dau Enoch Tenney, Georgetown, Mass., d Jan. 9, 1838; m 2d, Apr. 5, 1841, Abby Carter, Newbury, Mass. Residence, Sanford, Me., and Georgetown, Mass.

Children of James' Worcester by first marriage 772 Abbie Jane', b May 12, 1823, m Nov. 28, 1844. Humphrey S. Howe, Brifield, Mass.

Children of Abbie Jane Houe

(a) Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Mar. 17, 1846.

(b) Parker<sup>3</sup>, b May 8, 1848.

773 James Parker<sup>7</sup>, b Aug. 17, 1827, d Feb. 27, 1847. 774 Ira William<sup>r</sup>, b Feb. 2, 1830.

No. 349

AARON<sup>6</sup> Worcester (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>); b Sanford, Me., Feb. 28, 1797; m Aug. 31, 1818, Affa Wadleigh; b July 23, 1796. He removed to So. Atkinson, Me., where he resided for many years, and then removed to Oshkosh, Wis. Yeoman.

Children of Aaron<sup>8</sup> Worcester

775 Selenda, b Nov. 5, 1819, m Eben W. Jewett, Ipswich, Mass.

Children of Selenda Jewett

(a) Lorenzo F.\*, (b) Mary Ann\*, (c) James L.\*, (d) John M.\* 776 Thomas, b June 26, 1821.

777 Bradbury'.

778 Sewall', b Nov. 8, 1825.

779 Asat, b Apr. 15, 1827, d May 13, 1851.

780 Dianthet, b June 29, 1831.

781 Franklin', b Feb. 14, 1834.

782 Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b June 14, 1836.

783 Very Ann', b Sept. 24, 1840.

No. 350

IRA6 Worcester (Thomas5, Simeon4, William2, Moses2, William1); b Sanford, Me., Nov. 10, 1803; d ——; m Nov. 12, 1831, R. G. Stevens, Salisbury, N. H., b May 15, 1804. Master of House of Correction, and Superintendent of Asylum for the Insane, Ipswich, Mass. Residence, Byfield, 6 years; Brighton, 4 years; and afterwards in Ipswich, Mass.



### Children of Ira Worcester

784 Daniei C.

785 Leigh Richmond', b Jan. 2, 1835.

786 Mary A. P.', b June 7, 1837.

787 Sarah E.\*, b June 12, 1840.

788 James F.', b May 6, 1842.

### No. 353

MOSES' Worcester (Moses', Moses', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 22, 1781, d Jan. 1821; m April 7, 1818, Catherine Powers, Sorel, C. E., b Mar. 10, 1792. Lived in Jaffrey until Feb. 1806; then removed to Shefford, C. E.

### Children of Moses' Worcester

789 Caroline A. P.

790 Maria<sup>8</sup>.

791 Harriet'.

#### No. 354

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 28, 1783; d Nov. 15, 1825; m Dec. 5, 1812, Lucy, dau Timothy Fox, New Ipswich, N. H., b Apr. 29, 1782, d May 22, 1847. Residence after 1810, Stoddard, N. H.

# Children of Nathaniel Worcester

792 Charles\*.

793 George', b Sept. 12, 1815, d Aug. 17, 1853.

794 Mary F.8, b Dec. 30, 1817, m Sept. 9, 1841, Azel Hatch.

795 Abby D.\*, b May 26, 1821, m May 7, 1840, Jonathan Green.

## No. 357

JOHN' Worcester (Moses', Moses', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b Jaffrey, N. H., March 26, 1789; d Medina, Mich., 1855; m Dec. 7, 1815, Sarah, dau Isaac Kimball of Stoddard, N. H.; b May 2, 1795; d Medina, 1884. Removed to Medina, 1854.

Children of John' Worcester

736 Sarah Maria, b Dec. 2, 1816, d Nov. 12, 1885, m Sept. 5, 1837, Charles Stone, b Jan. 25, 1814, d Feb. 12, 1888. Residence Olivet, Michigan.

Children of Sarah M.\* Stone
(a) Charles H., b May 25, 1839, d Jan. 5, 1870.

(b) Leander W., b Jan. 19, 1843, d Aug. 16, 1844.

(c) Lysander L., b May 28, 1850, d Feb. 14, 1855.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- (d) Ellen Maria, b Sept. 22, 1853, d Nov. 8, 1872.
- (e) Leander W., b May 28, 1850, d Oct. 3, 1851.
- (f) Mary Cynthia, b Sept. 14, 1857, m June 9, 1890, Arthur M. Dewey, b Oct. 4, 1851.

## Children of Mary C. Dewey

- (1) Ellen Stone1e, b Aug. 11, 1891.
- (2) Merle Arthur20, b Feb. 4, 1893.
- (3) Lydia Maria10, b Jan. 17, 1895.
- (4) Dorothy Worcester16, b Sept. 18, 1901.

#### 797 John\*.

- 798 George\*, b Nov. 17, 1820, d Dec. 6, 1820.
- 799 Daughter8, b Oct. 4, 1821, d Oct. 5, 1821...
- 800 Daughters, b Oct. 4, 1821, d Oct. 12, 1821.
- 801 Harriet, b Jan. 10, 1823, d Jan. 9, 1832.
- 802 Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b June 19. 1825, d Nov., 1909, m Aug. 3, 1853, Oliver S. Hotchkiss of Medina, Mich., b Shelby, N. Y., 1831, d July, 1913.

## Children of Mary A. Hotchkiss

- (a) Lilla J., b Oct. 4, 1854, m Lawrence.
- (b) Carrie, b 1856, d 1902.
- (c) Nellie, b ---, m Jay (?) Hoag. Residence Arian, Mich.
- (d) Hattie, b Jan. 19, 1863. Residence Hudson, Mich.
- (e) Anna, b —, m Bishop. Residence Auburn, Ind.
- 803 Lydia Ayers, b June 3, 1827, d Medina.
- 804 Son', b and died May 5, 1829.
- 805 Sylvender8.
- 806 Harriet R.\*, b Nov. 17, 1833, d May 27, 1837.
- 807 Lysander\*.
- 808 Jane Sophia<sup>8</sup>, b Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 19, 1838, d Grand Rapids, Mich., July 18, 1881, m Lewis Wadsworth Heath, b Rock Creek, O., June 22, 1837. Hiram College, Ohio. Captain in Civil War. Children of Jane Sophia<sup>8</sup> Heath
  - (a) Jennie Alicia', b Apr. 13, 1865 Grand Rapids, Mich. Rye Seminary, N. Y., m Dec. 19, 1891, Frederick Kingsbury Tinkham, b Oct. 8, 1865. Residence Grand Rapids, Mich. Veneer and Panel Man'f'r.
  - (b) Ferry Kimball, b Oct. 23, 1876. University of Michigan. Spanish War Veteran. Insurance.
- 809 Daughter\*, b and d June 21, 1840.

## No. 359

JESSE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jaffrey, May 2, 1795, removed to Shefford, L. C., in 1820; thence to Lodi, Ohio, where he died Sept. 9, 1844. Yeoman. Married 1st, Oct. 2, 1820, Hannah, dau of David Vandorn, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; b Oct. 5, 1790; d Nov.



15, 1830; m 2d, Aug. 10, 1831, Semantha, dau of John Farrar, of Marlboro, N. H., b April 5, 1785.

Children of Jesset Worcester by first marriage

810 Moses, b Dec. 7, 1823, d Nov. 1, 1842, Lodi, Ohio.

811 John Frederick3.

812 Matthew Lang's.

813 Mary Vandorn', b in Canada, Sept. 10, 1827, d July 11, 1893, m Beloit, Wis., July 4, 1851, William Short Bowker, b St. Catherinsville, N. Y., d Sept., 1897. He was the first white child born in the County. Short was the name of the surveyor.

Children of Mary Vandorn's Bowker

(a) Sarah Lucy, d unmarried.

(b) Chastina Abigail', d in early childhood.

(c) Clara Emma', m Mar. 29, 1877, Geo. F. Trumbull of Stillman Valley, Ill. Served in Civil War, 132 Ills. Volunteers, Company I, Infantry. Farmer.

Children of Clara Emma Trumbull

(1) Frederick Marsh<sup>10</sup>, b near Stillman Valley, Ill., Nov. 23, 1878, m Dec. 16, 1903, Jennie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, dau of Matthew Lang Worcester of Kingston, Ill. Farmer.

Children of Frederick Marsh Trymbull.

a-Edna May", b Aug. 13, 1906.

b-George Worcester", b Mar. 15, 1912

(2) Mary Lee<sup>10</sup>, b near Stillman Valley, Ill., Feb. 24, 1883.

(d) Frances Adelia, b Oct. 25. 1856, d Kingston, Ill., Jan., 1900, m J. E. White, who died Belvidere, Ill., 1905. No children. Farmer. 814 Jesse Farrar, b Aug. 10, 1833, d Dec. 23, 1842.

815 Harriet Semantha, b Jan. 21, 1843. d near Atkinson, Henry Co., Ill. m James Fry, who after her death married and moved to Iowa.

Children of Harriet Semantha' Fry

(a) Frank<sup>9</sup>, (b) Fanny<sup>9</sup>, (c) -----<sup>9</sup>.

No. 363

JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> Worcester (William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 15, 1791; d Fitzwilliam, Mar. 20, 1833; m 1st, Mar. 1 1812, Abigail, dau Ephraim Parker, Fitzwilliam, b Mar. 5, 1796, d Feb. 23, 1820; m 2d, Fitzwilliam, Mar. 26, 1822 Lydia, dau Silas Whipple, Richmond, N. H., b Nov. 17, 1801. Residence Jaffrey and Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children of Joshuat Worcester by first m

816 Ephraim Parker".

817 Emeline<sup>8</sup>, b July 4, 1815, was teacher of a private school in Boston, Mass.



818 Abigails, b Mar. 30, 1817, m Dec. 21, 1837, William Gage, of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children of Abigail Gage

(a) William P.', b June 1. 1840, d 1841.

819 Joshua, b Jan. 23, 1820, d Feb. 23, 1820. Children of Joshua Worcester by second m

820 Infant, b May 20, 1823, d June 5, 1824.

821 Milton8.

822 Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 10, 1826, d Apr. 17, 1883, Hartford, Conn., m Nov. 24, 1845, Joseph Gage, b Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 27, 1818, d Rockville, Conn., Sept. 2, 1870. Residence Hartford, Conn.

Children of Hannah' Gage

(a) Frank E., b Oct. 17, 1850.

(b) Mary Ella', b Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 26, 1852, m Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1876, Henry Wood Erving, b Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851. Residence W. Hartford, Conn. Bank officer. Conn. Literary Institute.

Children of Mary Ella' Erving

(1) William Gage10, b Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1877, m Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903, Emma Lootz, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1875. A. B. Yale, 1898, M. D. Johns Hopkins, 1902. Surgeon, Washington, D. C. Mrs. Erving grad. Smith, A. B. 1897. Johns Hopkins, M. D. 1902. Residence Washington, D. C. Physician.

Children of Wm. Gage10 Erving a-Selma", b Sept. 6, 1906, Boston, Mass. b-Henry William", b. Aug. 30, 1909, Boston, Mass.

823 George<sup>3</sup>, b Aug. 2, 1828. 824 Otis J.3, b Jan. 8, 1831, d May 7, 1833.

825 Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 15, 1833. Residence Newton, Mass.

## No. 364

JOEL Worcester (Williams, Mosess, Mosess, Williams, Samuel2, William1) b Jaffrey. June 1, 1793; d Jaffrey, May 12, 1852; m May 9, 1824, Mrs. Louisa Tufts, Boston. Residence, Taffrey and Boston.

Children of Joel Worcester

826 Joel's, b ---, d young.

No. 365

ELDAD Worcester (Williams, Mosess, Mosess, William3, Samuel2, William1) b Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 4, 1795; m Nov. 10, 1836, Rebecca, dau Isaac Stone, Framingham, Mass., b July 27, 1801. He removed to Boston in 1824; where he was



engaged in mercantile business in the firm of "Pierce & Worcester" until 1841, then removed to Quincy Point, Mass.

#### No. 368

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Jan. 10, 1789; m Apr. 20, 1819, Rhoda Rogers, b Apr. 20, 1794. Residence, Dracut. Yeoman.

### Children of Samuel Worcester

827 Samuel\*.

828 Rhoda R., b July 17, 1825, d Jan. 28, 1828.

829 Josiah R.\*, b May 7, 1827, d Jan. 8, 1836.

830 Pliny Fisks, b Apr. 22, 1828. Residence N. Y. City.

831 Thomas R.\*, b June 11, 1830.

832 Rhoda8, b June 14, 1833, d Sept. 25, 1834.

833 Susan H.

834 Frank\*.

both d Dec. 28, 1835.

#### No. 371

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Oct. 11, 1794; d ——; m 1st April 10, 1821, Clarissa Ray, Tewksbury, d Oct., 1829; m 2d, 1830, Frances Mitchell, Portland, Me., d 1832; m 3d, Jan. 5, 1834 Rachel Coburn, Hollis, N. H., d 1840; m 4th, 1841, Mary Ann Jarvis, Loraine Co., Ohio, d 1845; m 5th, 1848, Hannah Willoughby, Loraine Co., Ohio. Lived in Portland, Me., Hollis, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.; afterward, Loraine Co., O.

Children of George Worcester by first m

835 George<sup>8</sup>, b 1822, d 1826.

836 Charles\*, b Aug., 1824. 837 Mary\*, b July, 1826.

Children of George Worcester by third m

838 George<sup>8</sup>, b 1836.

Children of George Worcester by fourth m

839 John\*, b 1842.

Children of George Worcester by fifth m 840 Frank, b 1849.

No. 372

MOSES<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>,



Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, June 5, 1797, d —; m June 5, 1823, Lucy, dau Kendall Flint, No. Reading, b July 1, 1800. He was an officer of the church in Hudson, N. H. He removed to No. Reading, Mass., in 1826; to Hudson, N. H., in 1828; to Nashua, N. H., in 1849. Yeoman.

## Children of Moses' Worcester

841 Moses Augustus\*.

842 Lucy Ann<sup>5</sup>, b Sept. 17, 1826, d Aug. 3, 1834.

843 Kendall Flint8, b Feb. 3, 1833.

844 Lucy Ann<sup>8</sup>, b Apr. 17, 1836.

845 Hannah Augusta\*, b Nov. 22, 1837.

#### No. 374

CHARLES' Worcester (Samuel's, Moses's, Moses's, William's, Samuel's, William's) b Tewksbury, Oct. 4, 1801; d—; m Caroline, dau Eldad Worcester, Tewksbury, b June 16, 1802, d 1832.

Children of Charles' Worcester

846 Charles Henry\*, b 1826, d Sandwich Islands, 1852.

847 George Lewis\*, b 1828.

848 Edwin<sup>8</sup>, b 1830, d 1834.

## No. 375

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Sampson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sterling, Mass., Apr. 22, 1797, d Dec. 19, 1845, Barre, Vt.; m Mar. 30, 1819, Sybil Leonard, West Boylston, Mass. He lived in Sterling and West Boylston before 1821; Middlebury, V., 1822-1825; West Boylston, Mass., Winchester, N. H., and Millbury, Mass., 1825-1835; Barre, Vt., 1835-1845.

## Children of William' Worcester

849 William<sup>4</sup>, b Aug. 18, 1821, d Mar. 30, 1822.

850 Mary Ann<sup>a</sup>, b Mar. 18, 1823, m Aug. 30, 1843, Samuel Field, Barre, Vt.

## Children of Mary Ann<sup>3</sup> Field

(a) Martha Anno, b Mar. 9, 1848.

(b) William, b Feb. 2, 1850, d 1853.

(c) Ida Frances', b Aug. 15, 1853.

851 Martha Jane', b Apr. 30, 1825, m May 1, 1850, Edwin Morse, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Martha Jane' Morse

(a) William Worcester, b April, 1851.

852 Phebe A.\*, b Jan. 22, 1827.



853 Adaline T.º. b July 3, 1829, m Nov. 23, 1850, Azel W. Barber, Worcester, Mass.

854 Clara M.<sup>5</sup>, b Jan. 26, 1831, m Oct. 5, 1850, Joel D. Barber, Worcester. 855 Sybil L.<sup>5</sup>, b June 23, 1835.

#### No. 376

WILLARD<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Sampson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sterling, Mass., Nov. 24, 1798, d—; m May 22, 1823, Elvira Glazier, West Boylston, b Mar. 4, 1804. Lived in Sterling, and West Boylston, afterward in Shirley. Manufacturer.

Children of Willard Worcester

856 Julia Ann<sup>8</sup>; b Apr. 23, 1824, m Apr. 3, 1845, William Park, of Shirley.

Children of Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> Park

(a) Emily M.', b Nov. 9, 1846.

(b) Milton W., b June 27, 1850.

857 Albert Willard.8

#### No. 378

SAMPSON<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Sampson<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sterling, Mass., Aug. 26, 1803; d Clinton, May 19, 1845; m 1st. Nov. 7, 1827, Betsey T. Goodale, West Boylston, b Oct. 26, 1806, d Mar. 12, 1839; m 2d, Dec. 10, 1839, Mary B. Davis, W. Boylston, b Dec. 26, 1808. Lived in Sterling, W. Boylston, Shirley, Lancaster and Clinton, Mass.

Children of Sampson' Worcester by first m

858 Almira F.3, b May 26, 1829, m Apr. 10, 1850, E. B. Rice of Worcester, Mass.

859 Israel Sampson3, b Sept. 2, 1835.

Children of Sampson' Worcester by second m

860 Thomas Adams<sup>8</sup>, b Mar. 10, 1842, d July 10, 1842.

861 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b July 13, 1844.

#### No. 380

CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Sampson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Princeton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1803, d—; m 1st, Dec. 19, 1832, Matilda Wright, Brookline, N. H., b July 21, 1806, d Aug. 28, 1849; m 2d, Ellen H. Scillinger. Residence, Princeton and Clinton. Manufacturer.

Children of Charles W. Worcester by first m

862 Harriet A.3, b Sept. 7, 1833, d Sept. 9, 1834.

863 Harriet M.', b Nov. 27, 1835.



No. 386

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Aug. 26, 1806, d—; m Oct. 30, 1832, Lydia Merrill, Andover, Mass., d Jan. 21, 1853. Residence, Tewksbury, Mass.

Children of Daniel Worcester

864 John Worthen8, b Oct. 8, 1833.

No. 387

ARAD Worcester (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, July 11, 1809, d—; m Jan. 15, 1835, Abigail Mason. Residence, Tewksbury.

Children of Arad Worcester

865 Francis\*, b Mar. 13, 1836.

866 Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b May 11, 1839.

No. 388

LUKE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1811, m Dec. 12, 1833, Lydia Holmes, of Bridgewater, b Apr. 16, 1810. Shoe manufacturer. Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Luke Worcester

867 Horace8, b Mar. 2, 1837.

868 Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 27, 1841.

869 Jane Dunlap8, b Oct. 12, 1844.

No. 394

WILLIAM F. Worcester (Leonard, William, Moses, William, Samuel, William) b July 19, 1819, Billerica, Mass.; d Dec. 31, 1907; m 1st, Sept. 20, 1846, Lucy A. Morse, Canaan, N. H., d Oct. 11, 1847; m 2d, Sept. 24, 1848, Eliza A. Taber, Chicopee Falls, Mass., d Jan. 25, 1862. She was a teacher; m 3d, Aug. 25, 1862. Eleanor W. Reade of Holyoke, Mass., d June 17, 1889. Machinist.

Children of Wm. F. Worcester by second marriage

870 E. Estelle', b Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 2. 1857, m Nov. 22, 1904, Douglas R. Case, No. Dakota. Soldier in the Civil War. Minister. Mrs. Case is a dentist.

Children of Wm. F. Worcester by third marriage

871 Ernestine M.\*, b Dec. 4, 1863, Belchertown, Mass., m Oct. 11, 1893. Eugene Randall, Belchertown. Farmer. Mrs. Randall is a teacher-



#### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

### Children of Ernestine M.\* Randall

(a) Ernestine, b Feb. 2, 18.6, Belchertown, d Feb. 9, 1910.

(b) Waring E.', b Belchertown, May 13, 1897.

#### No. 395

JUSTUS¹ Worcester (Leonard³, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., July 3, 1821; d Dec. 29, 1882; m Sept. 11, 1845, Sarah, dau William Carpenter, Centreville, Mich. Lived in Tewksbury, Mass., Centreville, Mich., and Lowell, Mass. In 1854 he moved to Le Grand Township, Marshall Co., Ia. To give his children educational advantages he afterward moved to Grinnell, Ia. Farmer and stock raiser.

## Children of Justus' Worcester

872 Justus C.\*, b Oct. 1, 1847. Lowell, Mass., d Sept. 24, 1879. Student at Iowa Coll., Grinnell. In 1869 engaged in gold mining in Black Hawk and Central City, Col.

873 Laura Arabella<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 17, 1850, Mendon, Mich., m Jan. 6, 1892, James Hardy, Colorado Springs. Col. Student at Grinnell. A teacher, trained nurse, and later active in Home Missionary work. Resident of the colorada.

dence Gaston, Oregon.

874 Martha Maria', b Jan. 20, 1853, Mendon, Mich., m 1st Aug. 8, 1879, John B. Gore, D.D.S., b June 10, 1851, d Nov. 19, 1880, grad. Iowa Coll. 1876; m 2d Apr. 6, 1892, J. W. Derr, D.D.S., b Sept. 30, 1825, d July 19, 1897. Graduate of Baltimore Dental Coll.

Mrs. Derr is now (1914) a practising dentist at Grinnell, having been engaged in this work for many years in California and other

States in the West. Before marriage a teacher.

875 Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, b Le Grand Township, Ia., May 17, 1856, m Jan. 15, 1879. John Harper Patton. Printer, Editor, Attorney and Mayor of Grinnell 1911-13. Before marriage a teacher.

# Children of Mary Jane Patton

(a) John Harper, b May 10, 1884.

- (b) Homer Emerson, b Jan. 19, 1887.(c) Edward Carpenter, b Jan. 3, 1891.
- (d) Mary Edith', b Dec. 19, 1891.
- (e) Esther Ann, b Jan. 5, 1895.
- (f) Paul Worcester, b Mar. 2, 1897.
- 876 Adda Celesta\*, b Le Grand T., Feb. 2, 1859, m Jan. 3, 1894, John V. Auten, Knoxville, Ia. Soldier in the Civil War. Trained nurse. Residence Grinnell, Iowa.

## Children of Adda Celesta' Auten

- (a) Frank Worcester, b Sept. 26, 1896.
- (b) Esther Ann, b June 13, 1901.



- 877 Byron Franklin', b Dec. 15, 1862, d Feb. 18, 1863.
- 878 Othello Judson's.
- 879 Alma Mays, b Le Grand T., May 10, 1866. Teacher. Residence Grinnell.
- 880 Frances Adelma\*, b Le Grand T., Oct. 6, 1868, m Sept. 16, 1896, Leavitt Moses Norris. Government Postal Service. Residence Grinnell, Ia. Children of Frances Adelma\* Norris
  - (a) Raymond Leavitte, b Mar. 30, 1898.
  - (b) Othello Judson, b Aug. 25, 1899.
  - (c) Ellen Ann, b Dec. 27, 1901.
  - (d) Florence May, b Apr. 4, 1904.
  - (e) Charles Leonard, b Feb. 3, 1907.
  - (f) Lyman Worcester, b July 16, 1911.

#### No. 396

JOSEPH WISE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1824; d Feb. 21, 1873, of chronic lead poisoning; m Jan. 1, 1851, Hannah Carr, Middletown, N. Y.; b Oct. 14, 1824, Savannah, Ga.; d Middletown, Feb. 23, 1903, of cerebral hemorrhage. Residence, Middletown, N. Y. Printer.

# Children of Joseph Wise Worcester

- 881 Rebecca Janes, b Jan. 5, 1852, Middletown, N. Y.
- 882 Anna Maria, b Nov. 20, 1853, Middletown, N. Y.
- 883 Charles Henry's.
- 884 Harriet Alice<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 22, 1858, d Jan. 6, 1891, m Warwick, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1887, Crawford Macardell. Residence Middletown, N. Y.

### Children of Harriet A.3 Macardell

- (a) Cornelius Worcester', b Middletown, Nov. 12, 1888. Architect.
- (b) Edith Carr', b Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1890. Librarian.
- (c) Donald Crawford, b Middletown, N. Y., July 20, 1891, d (of rheumatism) Nov. 3, 1912.
- 885 Joseph Warren's.
- 886 Mary Louise', b Dec. 12, 1862, m Middletown, Apr. 26, 1882, Warren H. Coburn, Jr., Middletown, N. Y.

## Children of Mary Louise' Coburn

- Charles Henry, b Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1883, d Aug. 17, 1900, m Dec. 5, 1878, Emma Clarke, Middletown, d Aug. 17, 1900.
- (2) Henry Leslie, b Patterson, N. J., Sept. 14, 1884.
- 887 Helen Irene', b Feb. 7, 1865, d of diphtheria, Dec. 7, 1875.

  888 Lillian Adelaide', b Aug. 12, 1869, m Middletown, Frank Wood.

# No. 397

MARK TRUE' Worcester (Leonard's, Williams, Moses's,



William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Andover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1826, d Jan. 25, 1894; m 1st, 1854 Hannah Fairfield, b Sept. 18, 1826, d Sept. 29, 1855; m 2d, May 4, 1858, Amanda Rosella Taft, b Suffield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1836, d July 10, 1881, Weymouth, Mass.; m 3d, Nantucket, Mass., July 4, 1885, Mary I. Pease, who m later.

Children of Mark A. True Worcester by second m

889 Lillian May', b Mar. 9, 1858, d Nov. 20, 1867.

890 Adrian Latours, b Jan. 2, 1863, d Jan. 24, 1866.

891 Alma Lenore<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 15, 1870, m Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1889, Albert W. Ellis of Cambridge, Mass., b Feb. 22, 1869. Residence W. Medford, Mass.

Children of Alma Lenore' Ellis

(a) Madeline Wercester, b Aug. 25, 1891.

(b) Alma Lenore', b May 7, 1894.

(c) Albert Sumner, b Dec. 2, 1895, d July 22, 1896.

(d) Jennie Parker, b Dec. 7, 1896.

- (e) Norman Stanley, b Jan. 11, 1900.
- (f) Chester Clinton, b Apr. 23, 1902, d Jan. 30, 1903.

## No. 398

ELDAD<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1794, d—; m July 6, 1818, at Andover, Mass., Sarah, dau Dean and Sarah (Farnham) Chickering. b Andover, June 23, 1795; d Goshen, Indiana (while returning to her home at Albany, N. Y., from a journey in the south) Apr. 3, 1869. She was buried in her son Edwin's lot in the Albany Rural Cemetery. Her tombstone there gives the date of her birth as June 15, 1795. This is erroneous, as the true date is June 23, 1795.

About 1826 he entered the profession of law at Albany, N. Y., and continued in the practice of his profession there until 1842. In that year he went south on business, and was never afterwards heard from. Residence, Andover, Mass., 1815-1826; afterward Albany, N. Y. Lawyer.

# Children of Eldad' Worcester

892 Sarah Brown, b Andover, Sept. 26, 1819, d Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1859, m 1st May 20, 1839, Nicholas Bouck of Schoharie Court House, N. Y., b Apr. 10, 1810, d Oct. 2, 1841. At the time of his marriage he was of the firm of Bouck & Barnes, wholesale dry goods, N. Y. City; m 2d June 17, 1847. John C. Wright (at one time Comp-



troller of the State of New York), who was b at Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1801, d Schnectady, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1862.

Children of Sarah Brown Bouck (first m)

(a) James Barnes', b N. Y. City, Feb. 16, 1840, m Oct. 2, 1867, N. Y. City, Virginia, dau John Rodman and Eliza (Watson) Barker of Philadelphia, b July 29, 1843, Pittsburgh, Pa., d Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1890. He was connected for some years, and until after 1862, with the produce commission house of David Dows & Co., and was afterwards in business for himself. He was for eleven years a member of the Board of Education of Brooklyn, and during part of that time was President of that Board prior to incorporation of Greater New York; he has twice been Deputy Receiver of Taxes of the present Borough of Brooklyn and was Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York in 1904 and 1905. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of James Barnes Bouck

(1) Rodman Barker<sup>10</sup>, b July 9, 1868, d Dec. 21, 1903, Keene, Essex Co., N. Y.

(2) Helen10, b Jan. 22, 1870, d Aug. 9, 1871.

(3) James Barnes<sup>10</sup>, b May 29, 1874, m New Haven, Conn., Apr. 28, 1899, Nettie Ellen, dau George Christopher and Arabella Amelia (Tuttle) Moore of New Haven. He is at present (1914) assistant manager of the business of Pratt and Lambert, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of James Barnes 10 Bouck

a-George Rodman", b Apr. 19, 1900.

b-Virginia", b Mar. 25, 1903.

c-Helen", b Oct. 13, 1905.

(4) Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 31, 1880, m Nov. 16, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y., Julia Louise, dau Clarence and Julia (Bridge) Moore. At present (1914) in the employ of the Equitable Trust Co., N. Y. City.

Children of Worcester10 Bouck

a—Clarence Worcester<sup>11</sup>, b Dec. 10, 1906.

- (5) Dudley<sup>16</sup>, b Mar. 30, 1883, m Sept. 9, 1908, Lillian Beatrice, dau Kenneth and Jane (Hammond) Chisholm. At present (1914) in the employ of the Bowery Savings Bank, N. Y. City.
- 803 George Washington', b Andover, Mar. 20, 1821, d Sept. 28, 1849, of ship-fever at Marine Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y. He became a sailor and left a journal of some of his voyages. He visited, among other places, Manila and China, returning from Hong Kong, via Cape of Good Hope, in the old tea-ship "Henry Pratt"; the voyage occupied a full six months.
- 894 Caroline Augusta', b Andover, Dec. 30, 1822, d East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1897, m Albany, Dec. 2, 1846, Thomas Harbison, b Aug. 5, 1822, d East Berne Apr. 30, 1906. At the time of his mar-



riage Mr. Harbhon was in the dry goods business, N. Y. City Residence 1940-1865. N. Y. City and Brooklyn, N. Y.; afterward. Eart Berne, N. Y. Aley are leah laried in the Albany Rural Connervy.

Children of Caroline Augusta's Harbison

(a) Mary<sup>2</sup>, b Albany, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1870, Alfred Stokes, son of Abram and Sarah (Lee) Linguit, b Oct. 25, 1845, d Mar. 16, 1876. Residence East Berne, N. V., and Rock Hill, S. C.

Children of Mary Legactt

- Anna Lee<sup>in</sup>, b Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1871. Instructives in the Winthrop Industrial College. Residence East Borne, N. Y., and, in winter, Rock Hull, S. C.
- (b) Caroline', b. N. Y., Mar. 5, 1852, d. Helena, Montana, July M., 1897, m. Brooklyn. Oct. 11, 1877, William Epps Cox, of Westen, Misseuri. Neeldenee Brooklyn and Helena, Montana.

Children of Caroline' Cox

(1) Allen Howard18, b Brookiyn, Jan. 1, 1881.

(c) John Wright, b Brooklyn, May 25, 1884, m Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1884, Carrie Anna, dan Amos T. Hull. They removed to Bellfield, N. Dakota, and afterwards to Duluth, Minn.

Children of John Wright' Harbison

 Eugene Hull<sup>a</sup>, b Bellfield, N. Dakota, Feb. 13, 1885, m May
 15, 1912, Denmark, Iowa. Agnes Lillian, dau Otis Russell Lippitt. Residence Duluth, Minn.

(2) George Palmer10, b Bellfield, Dec. 17, 1886.

(3) Helen10, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 3, 1888.

895 Mary Louisas, b Oct. 10, 1826, d Sept. 15, 1827.

896 Edwin Dean'.

897 Harriet Louisa<sup>8</sup>, b Albany, Jan. 19, 1831, d at Lake Providence in childdirth, Dec. 3, 1868, m Brocklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1864, William Morgan Deeson of Lake Providence, La., d Lake Providence, Aug. 9, 1868, aged about 50. He owned a large plantation at Lake Providence where they lived until their deaths. Harriet was Mr. Deeson's third wife. Her body was brought North by her brother Edwin, and is buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

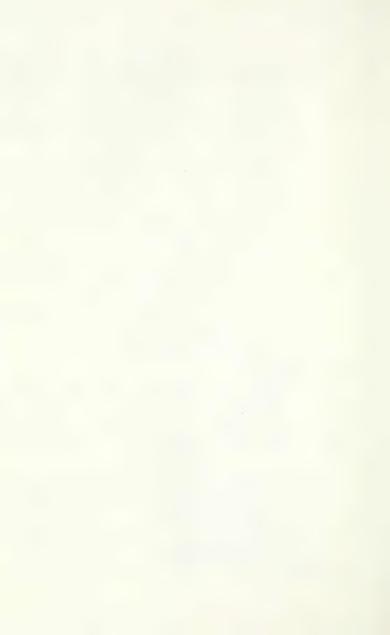
Children of Harriet Louisa's Decson

(a) Emma Louisa', b Lake Providence, La, Dec. 1, 1866. She was brought North after her mother's death and fived with her uncle and sunt, Thomas and Caroline Harbison in Brooklean's guardian during minority was her managing D. Worceser, Residence Waterbury, Conn.

(b) Harriet Louisa', b Lake Providence, La., Dec. 3, 1868, d Goshen, Indiana, Apr. 17, 1869. She is buried with her mother in the

Albany Rural Cemetery.

1834. Mary Electrical Albany, N. Y., m Schenectally, N.



Y., March 4, 1856, Charles Perkins, of Watertown, N. Y., d about 1875. Residence Goshen, Indiana.

## Children of Mery Elizabeth' Perkins

- (a) Harriet Louisa, b Jan. 11, 1859. Residence Goshen.
- (b) Emma, b Dec. 13, 1860, m Goshen, Nov. 11, 1886, John W. Egbert. Residence Goshen, Ind.
- (c) Sarah Elizabeth, b Apr. 30, 1863 m June 1, 1887, Goshen, Charles W. Miller. Residence Goshen.

899 Franklin Eldads.

900 Maria Janes, b Aug. 28, 1840, d June 20, 1841.

#### No. 400

ALFRED<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Oct. 4, 1797, d ——; m 1st Jan. 2, 1820, Lydia Cate, Barrington, N. H., b Aug. 23, 1799, d Nov. 15, 1831; m 2d Dec. 31, 1836, Eliza Ann Warren, Charlestown, Mass., b Mar. 19, 1806, d June 17, 1889. Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Manufacturing business.

Children of Alfred Worcester by first m 901 Harriet A.\*, b Sept. 6, 1820, m Jan. 6, 1841, James G. Fuller, Charlestown, Mass.

## Children of Harriet A. Fuller

- (a) Arthur G., b Dec. 21, 1841, d 1846.
- (b) Mary C., b Mar. 25, 1845, d 1846.
- (c) Arthur G., b Apr. 12, 1847.
- (d) Alfred, b Dec. 23, 1849.
- (e) Walter D.3, b Dec. 23, 1849, d 1851.
- (f) Louis, b and d Jan. 6, 1852. (g) James Walter, b July 26, 1854.
- 902 Henry Lewis', b Nov. 24, 1822, d Nov. 10, 1825.

Children of Alfred Worcester by second m 903 Julia Anna', b Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1838. Residence Newton, Mass.

# No. 401

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799; d Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1847; m Dec. 24, 1835, Jemima C., dau Joseph Clement, N. Y., b Mar. 6, 1808. Residence, 1820-1830, Andover, Mass., 1830-1847, Albany, N. Y. Merchant.

Children of John Worcester

904 Susan P., b Feb. 3, 1838.

005 Joseph C\*. 1 June 23, 1840, d Jan. 16, 1841.



906 John Henry<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 29, 1841, d Dec. 27, 1851. 907 Elizabeth C.<sup>8</sup>, b Jan. 11, 1845.

#### No. 403

HORATIO<sup>†</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Mass., July 9, 1804, d N. Y. July 29, 1872; m Aug. 8, 1830, Susan Vincent, dau of Thomas Pinkham, Woodstock, N. H., b Jan. 7, 1807, d N. Y. City, Mar. 5, 1870. Resided in Tewksbury and vicinity until 1830; in Albany, N. Y., a few years; after that in N. Y. City. Pianoforte manufacturer.

## Children of Horatio' Worcester

908 Margaret E.\*, b Dec. 12, 1831, d Feb. 3, 1908, m Feb. 5, 1852, David Dows, New York City.

#### Children of Margaret E. Dows

- (a) Annie Louise, b Nov. 6, 1852, N. Y. City, m Jan. 15, 1873, Richard March Hoe, N. Y. City.
- (b) Linda<sup>9</sup>, b Aug. 25, 1854, West Farms, N. Y., m Oct. 9, 1880, Charlton Hall, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., George Borwick Cooksey, who d N. Y. City Mar. 7, 1903.

# Children of Linda<sup>9</sup> Cooksey

(1) Eunice<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 27, 1881, N Y. City, m Aug. 12, 1909, John Dane, M. D.

# Children of Eunice10 Dane

a-John<sup>11</sup>, b Nov. 3, 1910.

(2) Charlton Dows<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 31, 1883, N. Y. City, m Elizabeth Vail, June 27, 1906, Toledo, Ohio.

# Children of Charlton Dows 10 Cooksey

a—Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b June 5, 1907, New Haven, Conn.

b—Charlton Dows<sup>11</sup>, b Mar. 15, 1910. c—Anne Agneita<sup>11</sup>, b June 13, 1912.

(3) Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b April 28, 1886, N. Y. City, d Rome, Italy, Jan. 15, 1913, m Gaetano Cagiati, London, England, Nov. 4, 1911.

Children of Margaret<sup>10</sup> Cagiati a-Margaret Agnese<sup>11</sup>, b Rome, Jan. 15, 1013.

(4) Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b Apr. 13, 1887, N. Y. City, m June 6, 1908, Wm. E. Marcus, Jr.

## Children of Dorothy10 Marcus

a-Linda<sup>11</sup>, b June 4, 1909. b-Jane<sup>11</sup>, b Dec. 19, 1911.

(5) Donald10, b May 15, 1892, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

(c) David<sup>2</sup>, b Staten Is., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1857, d N. Y. City, Jan. 13, 1899, m Jane Strahen, Apr. 26, 1883.



Children of David' Dows

(1) David<sup>10</sup>, b Irvington-on-Hudson, Aug. 12, 1885, m Dec. 12, 1911, Mary Gwendolyn Burden.

Children of David<sup>10</sup> Dows

a-Evelyn Byrd", b July, 1912.

(2) Robert<sup>10</sup>, b N. Y. City, Dec. 28, 1886, d London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1906.

(3) Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 7, 1889, N. Y. City.

(d) Margaret Worcester', b Mar. 5, 1860, m Apr. 2, 1884, Carroll Dunham, M. D.

Children of Margaret Worcester' Dunham

 Ethel<sup>19</sup>, b Newport, R. I., Apr. 27, 1886, m Feb. 13, 1909, Edward Kirkham.

Children of Ethel' Kirkham

a—Edward Dunham<sup>11</sup>, b Dec. 15, 1909. b—Beatrice Dunham<sup>12</sup>, b Oct. 30, 1911.

(2) Carroll10, b Dec. 21, 1887.

(3) Dows10, b June 1, 1890.

(4) Arthur Louis10, b Dec. 11, 1891.

(e) Harry, b Dec. 15, 1861, d Mar. 4, 1863.

(f) Susan, b Oct. 18, 1863, m Dec. 9, 1886, Christian Archibald Herter, M. D.

Children of Susan' Herter

(1) Forel<sup>10</sup>, b June 30, 1889, d Oct. 26, 1890.

(2) Christine<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 25, 1890.

(3) Mary Dows<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 17, 1892.
 (4) Susan Dows<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 27, 1896.

(5) Albert10, b May 6, 1900, d June 2, 1902.

(g) Mary, b June 15, 1865, m June 4, 1893, Edward Kellogg Dunham.

Children of Mary, Dunham

(1) Theodora<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 15, 1895.

(2) Edward Kellogg10, b Feb. 9, 1901.

(h) Stephen Guion, b Apr. 12, 1868, d Sept. 3, 1868.

(i) Tracy, b Nov. 2, 1871, m Nov. 11, 1903, Alice T. Olin.

Children of Tracy, Dows

(1) Stephen Olin<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 14, 1904.

(2) Margaret10, b Apr. 15, 1906.

909 Henry Edwin8, b May 11, 1837, d Jan. 15, 1843.

910 Horatio8, b Oct. 23, 1838, d Nov. 22, 1838.

911 Henry Elwin'.

912 Albert Augustus3.

# No. 405

HENRY ELWYNNE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, July 17.



1808, d Aug. 11, 1887; m Dec. 12, 1839, Mary Augusta, dau Joseph Blanchard, Billerica, Mass., b Oct. 23, 1816, d Tewksbury, Jan. 7, 1903. Lived in Tewksbury on the estate purchased by his great-grandfather Moses of Saml. Hunt, 1748. Yeoman.

## Children of Henry Elwynne' Worcester

913 Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup>, b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1840, m June 16, 1870, Richard William Baker, b Kidderminster, Eng., Dec. 5, 1837 d Apr. 11, 1878.

## Children of Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup> Baker

- · (a) Mary Worcester, b Lowell, Feb. 26, 1872.
  - (b) Annie Richard, b Lowell, July 14, 1874.
  - (c) Katharine Faulkner, b Tewksbury, Mar. 13, 1878.
- 914 Henry Adolphus8.
- 915 Horatio Elwynnes.
- 916 Sarah B.8, b June 5, 1853, d Mar. 29, 1857.

#### No. 413

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Osgood<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) b Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1808; m Sept. 17, 1832, Margaret J., dau of Richard Kimball, Goffstown, N. H.; b May 24, 1810. Residence, Chelmsford and Middlesex Village, until May, 1854; afterward in Andover, Mass. Machinist.

# Children of George Worcester

- 917 Phebe Jane8, b Oct. 29, 1833.
- 918 George Francis8, b Aug. 12, 1835.
- 919 Nancy Attilias, b Feb. 10, 1838.
- 920 Mary Caroline, b Sept. 7, 1841.
- 921 Emma Sophia", b Dec. 9, 1845. d Aug. 27, 1848.
- 922 Sophia Emma<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 30, 1847, d Sept. 7, 1848.

# No. 414

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Osgood<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Andover, Mass., July 26, 1811; d Nov., 1851; m May 19, 1841, Rebecca, dau of David Hartman, Longcoming, N. J.; b Mar. 15, 1821. Řesidence, Longcoming.

# Children of Charles' Worcester

- 923 Phebe Lucretia, b May 23, 1842.
- 924 Celia Jane, b Feb. 13, 1845, d Nov. 29, 1846.



#### No. 417

FRANCIS' Worcester (Francis', Francis', Francis', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 4, 1785; removed to Brownsville, Penn., in 1818, d Dec. 25, 1833; m June 16, 1805, Lucinda Wright of Dunstable, Mass., b Feb. 5, 1783, Yeoman.

#### Children of Francis' Worcester

- 925 Francis8, b Apr. 11, 1805, d May 2, 1805.
- 926 Lucinda\*, b Jan. 28, 1807, d Jan. 28, 1843.
- 927 Hannah P.s. b Sept. 1, 1809, m 1st Nov. 23, 1837, Joshua Vernon. Two-children:— .
  - (a) Mary M., b July 1, 1829, d 1829.
  - (b) Lydia A., b Nov. 16, 1831.
  - m 2d Aug. 7, 1843. John Hildchard. Four children:-
    - (c) Henry H., b May 20, 1844.
    - (d) John W.9, b Nov. 25, 1845.
    - (e) Louis F., b Feb. 29, 1848.
    - (f) Margaret E., b Aug. 22, 1850.

#### 928 Samuel\*.

- 929 Noah\*.
- 930 Julia Anna<sup>8</sup>, h Apr. 27, 1815, d 1899, m Jan. 8, 1835, Henry H. Bulger.

# Children of Julia Anna<sup>8</sup> Bulger

(a) John W.\*, b Apr. 14, 1837, m 1879, Sarah Doutt, Beaver Co., Pa., who d 1910, E. Akron, Ohio.

Children of John W. Bulger

- (1) Lulu F.10
- (2) James G. Blaine10.
- (3) Frances<sup>10</sup>, m 1908, Sidney Stein, Akron, Ohio.

# Children of Frances10 Stein

- I-Hester Josephine<sup>11</sup>.
- (b) Adaline O.\*, b Aug. 1, 1839, m Wm. Drum, d —
- (c) Mary F., b June 16, 1842, m R. P. Thistleworth, who d ——
  Children of Mary F. Thistleworth
  - (1) Harry B.18, b ---, d ---
  - (2) Julia A.10, b ---
- (d) Augusta C., b Sept. 19, 1844.
- (e) Lucius M., b Dec. 11, 1848, m ———. Residence Bellevue, Alleghany Co., Penn.

Children of Lucius M. Bulger

 Virginia Brownfield<sup>a</sup>, b Apr. 3, 1872, m Oct. 20, 1896, John B. Loeffler, b Jan. 6, 1869. Residence Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children of Virginia Brownfield Loefler

a-Elizabeth Bulger", b July 1, 1899.



- (2) Elizabeth Colvin<sup>D</sup> (twin of Margaret), h Aug. 21, 1881, d Nov. 6, 1893.
- (3) Margaret Allen<sup>6</sup> (twin of Elizabeth), b Aug. 21, 1931, m Jan. 14, 1908, Van. Harding Moore, b Dec. 18, 1883. Residence Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children of Margaret Allen' Moore

a-Wm. Harding", Jr., b July 7, 1009.

b-Margaret Elizal eth", b Sept. 18, 1011, d 1911.

c-Edgar Allen", b May 28, 1912.

(4) Josephine Colvin', b May 27, 1884, m Oct. 22, 1907, Harry W. Mool, b May 24, 1884, Ben Avon, Penn.

Children of Jesethine Colein's Mool

a-- Eleanor Florine", b Fcb. 23 1909.

b-Jan.es Bubger", b June 14, 1913.

(f) Sabina H., b June 22, 1851.

(g) Wm. F., b Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., July 25, 1855, m Pitts-burgh, Pa., Oct. 10, 1880, Annie M. Edmonds. Residence Pitts-burgh. Commercial Salesman.

Children of Wim, F. Bulger

(1) Olive J.10, b Aug. 4, 1881.

(2) Alvin E.1, b Feb. 12, 1981.

(h) Alvin Harry', b Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 12, 1860, d May 31, 1913, m Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1891, Allie Caston Aten, b 1870. Residence E. Liverpool, O. Pharmacist, Ph.G.

Children of Alvin H. Bulger

(1) Harold Aten10, b July 9, 1892.

(2) William Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b Feb 15, 1895, d Aug. 6, 1904.

(3) Walter Gaston<sup>10</sup>, b Jan. 10, 1900.

(4) Janet Ruth , b Mar. 10, 1910.

931 Eliza Jane', b May 16, 1817, d Aug. 3, 1817. 932 Eliza Jane', b Mar. 2, 1820, d Feb. 16, 1828.

933 Thomas L.

934 Francis8, b Mar. 15, 1824, d Sept. 2, 1824.

935 John Adams3, b Oct. 24, 1828. Residence Brownsville, Pa.

# No. 427

NOAH<sup>†</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>†</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>) b Thornton, N. H., Mar. 4, 1781, d Millbury, Mass., Sept., 1862; m 1st. Jan. 1, 1798, Elizabeth, dau Moses Brown Thornton, N. H., d Oct. 12, 1802, m 24, Apr. 7, 1895, Lydia, dau Samuel Fogg, Holderness, N. H., d June 9, 1817; m 3d, Sept. 3, 1817, Nancy, dau Samuel Fogg, Holderness, d Aug. 11, 1870, Grafton, Mass. Residence, Ascott, L. C., 1807-1816; Thornton, 1816-1850, afterwards West Boylston, Yeoman.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Noah Worcester by first marriage

936 Hannah', b Oct. 1, 1708, m — Herriman, Wentworth, N. H.

937 Infant', b and d Oct. 12, 1802.

Children of Noah Worcester by second m

938 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 2, 1806, d Jan., 1812.

939 Leonard'.

940 Noahs.

941 Samuels.

942 David Perkins'.

943 Shipley Wilson', b 1815, d Aug., 1816.

944 Lydia<sup>8</sup>, b May 27, 1817, m Sewall Loker, Wayland, Mass.

Children of Lydia<sup>8</sup> Loker

Eight—Four lived: (a) Lydia, (b) Josephine, (c) Mary E., (d) David P. W.

Children of Noah' Worcester by third marriage

945 Charles8.

046 Thomas Freeman's.

947 Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup>, b June 24, 1821. Residence West Boylston, Mass.

948 George Sullivan's.

949 Austin's.

950 Franklin's.

951 Kiah B.8, b Jan. 7, 1831, d Oct., 1834.

952 Martha A. B., b Dec. 11, 1833. Lived W. Boylston, Mass.

953 Mary's, b Nov. 4, 1835. Lived in W. Boylston, Mass. 954 Daniel T.'s b Nov. 1, 1837. Lived W. Boylston, Mass.

955 Edward Payson<sup>8</sup>, b June 13, 1839. Lived W. Boylston, Mass.

# No. 430

DAVID' Worcester (Noah, Noah, Francis, Francis, Samuel, William) b Thornton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1786, d Byneld Mass., July 25, 1846; m 1st, Feb., 1807, Mary Huntington, b May 30, 1785, d Nov. 27, 1815; m 2d, May 6, 1824, Mrs. Judith Williams, b Apr. 13, 1795. He taught school in Thornton, N. H., Brookline, Mass., and other places until about 1823; then engaged in mercantile pursuits in Gloucester, Mass.; removed about 1828, to Philadelphia, Pa., afterwards to Fallston, and New Brighton, Pa.

Children of David Worcester by first marriage

956 Mary Huntington's, b Sept. 21, 1808, d Aug. 1, 1834.

957 Sarah Elliott\*, b Sept. 21, 1810, d Brighton, Mass., June 20, 1839, m 1836, John Field, b Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 22, 1810, d Arlington, Mass., July 31, 1876. Residence Arlington. Merchant.

Children of Sarah Elliott's Field

(a) Henry Martyn', b Brighton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1837, d Los Angeles,



Cal., July 11, 1912, of bronchitis, m Lydia Margie Peck of Newton, Mass., b Boston, Nov. 17, 1835. Dr. Field graduated at Harvard Coll. 1859, A. B. and A. M.; grad. College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., M. D., 1862. Received the honorary degree M. D. from Dartmouth Coll. in the eighties. Prof. Therapeutics, Dartmouth, 1871-1892; afterward was Professor Emeritus at Dartmouth till his death. One who knew him well thus speaks of him: "Dr. Field was a Christian gentleman of the old school. a type that is fast passing from the stage. He read and re-read his favorite authors,-loved to recite the 14th Chap. of St. John in Greek and was full of Latin quotations. He never jumped at a diagnosis, but was always willing to say 'I don't know.' He believed that woman's sphere was her own atmosphere. He was deeply religious, broad and progressive. He believed that truth never changes but that the way to truth is changing all the time." Residence Hanover, N. H., Los Angeles, Cal. Physician.

Children of Henry Martyn' Field

(1) Daughter10, b May, 1865, d at birth, N. Y. City.

(2) Eliot Worcester10, b Newton, Mass., June 29, 1867.

(3) Gaylord Peck10, b Newton, Mass., May 4, 1869, d Dec., 1874. (b) John Worcester, b Brighton, Mass., June 11, 1839, m So. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1867, Amelia Caswell Reed, b So. Weymouth, Mar. 15, 1846. Merchant in Boston, Mass. Residence Dorchester.

Children of John Worcester' Field

(1) John Howard<sup>10</sup>, b Boston, Aug. 6, 1868, m Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1897, Lizzie Lee Jones. Merchant.

Children of John Howard10 Field

a-Helen Evelethii, b Brockton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1900. b-John Howard" Jr., b Brockton, Mass., May 17, 1903. c-Elizabeth", b Brockton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1907.

(2) Walter Reed10, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1870, m Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1895, Harriet Noyes Bolster. Merchant.

Children of Walter Reed Field

a—John Worcester", b So. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900. (3) Kenneth Worcester10, b Boston, Oct. 15, 1873, d Dorchester,

May 31, 1884.

- (4) Henry Martyn10, b Poston, Nov. 16, 1875. Grad. A. B. Yale, 1900, M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1904. Physician. Residence Norwood, Mass.
- (5) Gertrude Baldwin10, b Boston, Oct. 3, 1877, d Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1878.

958 Noah.

959 David Freeman'.

Children of David Worcester by second m 960 Sydney, b Sept. 15, 1825, d Sept. 18, 1825.







DR. H. M. FIELD



961 Louis.

962 John Robinson8.

963 Anna Sargent<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 12, 1834, d Jan. 14, 1852, m Feb. 12, 1850, Martin Van Ayery, Esq., Covington, Ky.

964 Horace8, b Jan. 1, 1839, d Feb. 27, 1839.

No. 434

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thornton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1793, d Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1844, m Jan. 2, 1817, Sarah, dau of Fitzwilliam Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., b Sept. 24, 1793, d Waltham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883. In 1813 he removed with his father to Brighton, Mass.; was licensed to preach in 1819; employed as a teacher of youth and in preaching, in Newton, and Boston, Mass., Natchez, Miss., Gloucester, and Cambridgeport, Mass., until 1834, in which year he was settled pastor of the new Jerusalem Church, in Bridgewater, Mass. He published several valuable books for schools.

Children of Samuel Worcester, Rev.

965 Anna<sup>8</sup>, b Nov. 5, 1817, d Mat. 21, 1835.

966 Fitzwilliam Sargent\*.

967 Sarah Parsons<sup>8</sup>, b Brighton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1821, d Brooklyn, July 8, 1884, m June 15, 1845, Charles John Doughty, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1820, d Suffern, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1896.

Children of Sarah P.\* Doughty

- (a) Charles John, b Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 23, 1847, d Waltham, Mass., July 17, 1906, m Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Ellen Richards.

  Children of Charles John Doughty
  - Josephine Parsons<sup>10</sup>, b July 4, 1872, Waltham, m Apr. 10, 1900, Robert Crosbie. Residence Ocean Park, Cal.

Children of Josephine Parsons10 Crosbie

a-Kathleen11, b Nov. 7, 1902.

b-Ian Cameron<sup>11</sup>, b June 10, 1907.

c-Winthrop Sargent", b Oct. 2, 1875, d Mar. 6, 1877.

(b) Francis Worcester', b Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1850, m New York City, Feb. 24, 1885, Elizabeth Splint. Mr. Doughty has been a prolific writer of boys' stories. He was for many years editor of the Coin Collectors' Journal. Was a lecturer for 20 years on Numismatics, Archaeology and Antiquities. His books along these lines are still in use in numismatic circles,—the principal one being entitled, "The Cents of the United States." He has also published a few works,—the most widely known perhaps being "Mirrikh," or a "Woman from Mars." Journalist. Residence Ramapo, N. Y., and Cresskill, N. J.



Children of Francis Worcester Doughty

- Frederick Worcester<sup>19</sup>, b Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1886, d Ramapo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1908, m Aug. 17, 1908, Gladys Katherine Burleigh.
- (2) Charles Sargent<sup>19</sup>, b Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 11, 1887, d Aug. 4, 1910.
- (3) Winthrop Van Dam<sup>10</sup>, b Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1889, d Delawana, N. J., July 4, 1889.

(4) Thomas Splintis, b Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1891.

(c) Winthrep S., b Nov. 15, 1852.

968 Samuel Howard8.

969 Francis'.

- 970 Ellen Gorham8, b Jan. 20, 1828, d Dec. 11, 1832.
- 971 Edwards.
- 972 Theodore Parsons', b Aug. 7, 1832, d Aug. 30, 1840.
- 973 Emma', b Mar. 22, 1836, m 1st. Oct., 1853, John Turner, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m 2d, Egbert Whittaker. Residence Saugerties, N. Y. Children of Emma's Turner

(a) John, b Sept. 15, 1854, d Mar. 28, 1858.

(b) Maurice Worcester\*, b Mar. 24, 1857, m June 30, 1878. Abby Rebecca Corliss. b Nov. 3, 1858. Medical School. Boston University, 1889. Afterwards Prof. of Pathology and Therapeutics in the same. Ass't Physician Mass. Homœopathic Hospital; Medical Director, N. E. Baptist Hospital, President in 1911 of International Hahnemannian Ass'n. Also connected with various local state and national homœopathic societies.

Children of Maurice W. Turner

(1) Theodore<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 15, 1879, d Oct. 15, 1879.

(2) Beatrice Constance<sup>19</sup>, b Nov. 24, 1886.

(c) Anna Sargent', b Aug. 9, 1860. Residence Saugerties, N. Y.

# No. 435

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Noah<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thornton, N. H., Apr. 15, 1795; d Waltham, Aug. 14, 1878; m 1st May 8, 1821, Alice, dau John Clark, Waltham, Mass., b Mar. 17, 1794, d Dec. 21 (24?), 1848; m 2d. Feb. 27, 1850, Mrs. Lydia Dean, dau Philip Rowell, Salisbury, Mass., b May 15, 1796, d 1882.

He removed with his father, Rev. Noah Worcester, to Brighton in 1813; grad. Harvard Coll., 1818; studied theology, Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass., two years and a half; taught school in Brookline, Mass., six months; settled May, 1821, as Pastor of the New Jerusalem Church, Boston, Mass. Editor of New Jerusalem Magazine 1855-1860; President of





REV. THOMAS WORCESTER

Founder of the New Jerusalem Church in Boston, Mass.



General Convention of the New Church in America from 1839-1875; Presiding minister of Mass. Assn. of the New Church from 1838-1874. Overseer, Harvard Coll. from 1854-1860; D.D. Harvard, 1856; Pres. N. Ch. Theological School, 1866-1878; Pastor of Boston Soc. of the New Church 1821-1867. After resigning his pastorate of the Boston Society in 1867, he removed to Waltham, where the sessions of the Theological School were afterward held.

Dr. Worcester was a marked character in his day and generation. There was need of all the decision and firmness for which his life was so remarkable in the early days of the establishment of the New Jerusalem Church in New England, and its growth and character depended very much upon the characteristic qualities of the mind of him who was its acknowledged head and leader. His stately, venerable form, his gracious dignified presence, his clear, forcible presentation of Divine Truth will never be forgotten by those who for so many years enjoyed his ministrations. Residence, Boston and Waltham.

# Children of Thomas Worcester

974 Miriam<sup>8</sup>, b Sept. 2, 1822, Boston, Mass., d Boston, Feb. 20, 1896, m Apr. 10, 1842, Samuel Fuller Dike, Bath, Me., b North Bridgewater, Mass., d Jan. 8, 1899, grad. Brown Univ., preached 50 years at Bath, Me., president New Ch. Theolog. Sch. from 1878 to 1881, and professor of Church History.

## Children of Miriam<sup>8</sup> Dike

- (a) Elizabeth, b Mar 22, 1843, m May 27, 1896, John Hazen Kimball, who d Sept. 25, 1901. Shipping business.
- (b) Alice L.º, b May 19, 1844, d 1845.
- (c) Samuel Ernest, b Aug. 10, 1846, d July 6, 1861.
- (d) James, b Bath, Me., June 27, 1848, d Greensboro, N. C., Nov. 23, 1886, m June 27, 1876, Ellen Jane Loring.

# Children of James Dike

- (1) Margaret Loring10, b Greensboro, N. C., June 21, 1878.
- (2) Frances Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b Durham, N. C., Aug. 11, 1882, m Oct. 25, 1907, Merton Leslie Emerson, Braintree, Mass. Residence Braintree.

Children of Frances Durham<sup>10</sup> Emerson a-Elizabeth Kingman<sup>11</sup>, b Braintree, Mar. 31, 1909.

b-Merten Leslie<sup>11</sup> Jr., b Braintree, Feb. 16, 1913.

(e) Catherine', b Mar. 31, 1850, d 1850.



(f) Helen, Bath, Me., Jan. 31, 1852, m Oct. 28, 1874, Bath, Albert Edward Hooper, Biddeford, Me.

Children of Helen' Hooper

- (1) Eleanor Tileston10, b Aug. 16, 1875, Biddeford, Me.
- (2) Catherine Reed<sup>10</sup>, b Feb. 4, 1877, Chicopee, Mass., m May 17, 1905, Walter Burgess Warren.

Children of Catherine R.19 Warren

a-Walter Burgess<sup>11</sup> Jr., b Aug. 17, 1906.

b-Eleanor<sup>11</sup>, b Jan. 7, 1908.

c-Frederick John<sup>11</sup>, Sept. 3, 1909.

(3) Samuel Dike<sup>19</sup>, b Nov. 10, 1885, Newtonville, Mass., m Oct. 5, 1908, Adelaide Sargent, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Samuel Dike10 Hooper

a-Mildredu, b Aug. 31, 1909.

(g) Mary.

(h) Anna<sup>2</sup>, b Bath, Me., Jan. 16, 1855, m Bath, June 13, 1883, Edward Hazen Kimball, b Bath, Aug. 24, 1854, d Bath, May 27, 1902. Grad. A. B. Bowdoin Coll. Law School, Boston Univ.

Children of Anna' Kimball

- (1) Anna<sup>10</sup>, b Lewiston, Me., Apr. 16, 1884.
- (2) Phillip<sup>10</sup>, b Lewiston, Me., Feb. 20, 1886. Grain merchant. Residence Bath, Me.

(3) Miriam Worcester10, b Bath, July 8, 1890.

(i) John, M. D., b Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1856, m Dec. 27, 1888, Mary Duganne White, b Gardiner, Me., Nov. 19, 1863. He grad. Bowdoin Coll. A. B. 1881; Beston Univ. Medical Sch. 1888. Editor Brunswick (Me.) Herald 4 yrs. Has practised medicine at Melrose since 1888; has served on Board of Health and School Committee. Alderman (1914) for past seven years. Residence Melrose, Mass.

Children of John' Dike, M. D.

- (1) James<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 8, 1889.
- (2) Donald10, b Oct. 22, 1891.
- (3) Eben19, b May 20, 1894.
- (4) Samuel Worcester", b June 19, 1895.
- (5) John Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 24, 1897.
- (6) Mary Kathleen10, b Feb. 24, 1899.
- (j) Miriam Worcester, b Bath, Feb. 22, 1861, m Jan. 9, 1895, George Henry Dole, b Adrian, Mich., Mar. 16, 1857, grad. Ann Arbor, Mich. Pastor, New Jerusalem Ch., Wilmington, Del.

Children of Miriam W. Dole

(1) Thomas Hyde<sup>10</sup>, b Bath, Me., Apr. 24, 1898.
 (k) Thomas Worcester<sup>9</sup>, b June 2, 1865, d Apr. 17, 1909.

975 Benjamin's.

- 976 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 3, 1827, d Apr. 21, 1850.
- 977 Catherines, b Boston, Feb. 22, 1830, m Boston, Dec. 24, 1851, Thomas





ARTHUR THACHER



Thacher, b Yarmouth, Mass., June 19, 1819, d New York, May 15, 1807. Merchant. Residence Boston and New York.

#### Children of Catherine' Thacher

- (a) Alice<sup>9</sup>, b Boston, June 8, 1853, m Orange, N. J., Dec. 2, 1893, Louis Freeland Post. Mr. Post was editor and Mrs. Post managing editor of a paper published in Chicago, called "The Public," a National Journal of Fundamental Democracy and a Weekly Narrative of History in the Making. In May, 1913, Mr. Post was appointed Assistant Sec. of Labor by President Wilson, and they removed to Washington, having handed "The Public" over to a new board of editors. Residence Chicago and Washington, D. C.
- (b) Grace, b Apr. 1, 1855, d Oct. 2, 1900, m June 15, 1878, Bayard Taylor Putnam, N. Y., who d 1886. Mining Engineer, Columbia Univ. Residence New York and Newport, R. I.

Children of Grace' Thacher Putnam

(1) Ralph10, b Mar. 28, 1880, d July 3, 1880.

(2) Worcester19, b Oct. 17, 1883.

(3) Mary 10, b May 8, 1887.

(c) Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b Newtonville, Mass., May 8, 1857, m June 19, 1890, St. Louis, Mo., Caroline Kimmel Greene, St. Louis; grad. School of Mines, Columbia University, 1877. Engineer of Mines and Civil Engineer. Residence St. Louis, Mo.

#### Children of Arthur Thacher

(1) Theodora10, b St. Louis, Apr. 18, 1891.

(2) Katherine Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1894, d St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1894.

(3) Arthur Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 19, 1897.

(d) Anna Worcester, b Sept. 9, 1859, d Apr. 26, 1905.

(e) Amy Clark, b Nov. 11, 1862.

(f) Thomas Worcester, b N. Y., June 15, 1868, m Boston, May 31, 1894, Josephine, dau Rev. James and Emily E. (Ripley) Reed, Boston. A. B. Columbia Univ. 1889. Shoe Manufacturer. Residence Brookline, Mass.

Children of Thomas Worcester' Thacher

(1) Catharine<sup>10</sup>, b Roxbury, Mass., June 16, 1895.
 (2) Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b Brookline, Feb. 13, 1899.

978 Anna\*, b July 16, 1832, d July 6, 1841.

979 John<sup>8</sup>.

980 Joseph<sup>8</sup>.

981 James8, b Dec. 10, 1838, d Dec. 26, 1839.

#### No. 438

JOSEPH EMERSON' Worcester (Jesse's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Bedford, N. H., Aug. 24, 1784, d Oct. 27, 1865; m June, 1841, Amy Elizabeth, dau Jos.



McKean, D. D., LL. D., formerly Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory, Harvard College; she was born Jan. 23, 1802, d Aug. 12, 1881.

In 1794 he removed with his father to Hollis, N. H. With the exception of about eight months, during which he studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Boscawen, N. H., with Dr. Wood, and at the Academy Salisbury, N. H.,—and two years employed in teaching school, Salem, Mass., he resided in Hollis until March, 1809, when he entered the Sophomore Class of Yale College; grad. 1811; engaged in teaching in Salem, several years; passed two years in Andover, Mass. After 1820 resided for the most part in Cambridge, Mass., devoting himself to literary pursuits, and the preparation of numerous and valuable publications, LL.D. Brown University, 1847; was a Fellow of the American Academy; Historical Society and Corresponding member of the Royal Geographical Society in London.

His most important publications are, "A Universal Gazetteer;" "A Gazetteer of the United States;" "Elements of Geography;" "Sketches of the Earth and its Inhabitants;" "Elements of History;" "Remarks on Longevity;" "Johnson's English Dictionary as improved by Todd, etc.;" "A Comprehensive Pronouncing, and Explanatory Dictionary of the English Language;" "A Universal and Critical Dictionary of the English Language;" and "A Pronouncing, Explanatory, and Synonymous Dictionary of the English Language." He also superintended an abridgement of Webster's Quarto Dictionary, and was, for several years, the literary editor of the "American Almanac." His latest work was "Worcester's Quarto Dictionary unabridged and fully illustrated."

## No. 443

LEONARD<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Bedford, N. H., Mar. 22, 1794, d Oct. 1, 1876 (?), m June 1, 1823, Sarah Sternes, Worcester, b Nov. 14, 1801. Residence, Hollis, N. H., 1794-1814; Worcester, 1814-1825; Rochester, N. Y., 1825-1836; Hollis, 1836-1840; Worcester, 1840-1850; afterwards Shrewsbury, Mass. Machinist and yeoman.





JOSEPH EMERSON WORCESTER



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

#### Children of Leonard Worcester

82 Henry, b Nov. 9, 1824, d July 9, 1829.

083 Martha Elizas, b Nov. 26, 1826, d Sept. 12, 1827.

984 Sarah French<sup>8</sup>, b June 6, 1828, d Feb. 4, 1904, m — Harrington.

Children of Sarah French<sup>8</sup> Harrington

(a) Anna W., b ---, d ---

oS; Edward Joseph

#### No. 446

TAYLOR GILMAN' Worcester (Jesse', Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Hollis, N. H., Apr. 6, 1799, d Sept. 7, 1879, m Feb. 13, 1837, Lucy S., dau of James Bell, Esq., of Walden, Vt., b Apr. 6, 1804, d May 10, 1877.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1823; taught school in Brookline, Mass., one year, graduated at the Theological Seminary at Andover, in 1827; engaged principally in teaching at Orleans, and Roxbury, Mass., until the latter part of 1830; employed in Cambridge, Boston, and Lancaster, Mass., in translating "Swedenborg's True Christian Religion," until 1833; then removed to Hollis, N. H., where he has since resided on the farm, which has been owned successively by his great-grandfather Francis, his grandfather Noah, and his father Jesse.

#### Children of Taylor Gilman Worcester

986 Mary Jane<sup>3</sup>, b Dec. 20, 1837, d Feb. 10, 1911, at the Worcester Homestead, Hollis, N. H., m Sept. 20, 1865, Curtis Harvey Bill, M. D., son of Dr. Noadiah Bill and Ruth Putnam Coburn, b Albany, Vt., July 2, 1835, d St. Luke's Hospital, New York, July 24, 1905. Dr. Bill attended the medical schools of Burlington, Vt., Hanover, N. H., and New York City. He was assistant surgeon in the 15th Tenn. Infantry and surgeon in the 5th Tenn. Cavalry. For five years after the Civil War he lived on a plantation near Fayetteville, Tenn., and then removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he became one of the leading physicians of that city, residing there till his decease.

Mrs. Mary Jane Bill took an active part in the literary and social life of Bridgeport. "She was possessed of a rare mind, richly stored with the best in literature; she was a generous member of local benevolent societies, and one of the founders of the English Literary Club of Bridgeport." A few years after her husband's death she returned to Hollis, N. H., and identified herself with the larger interests of her native town. Both she and her husband died of cancer. Dr. Bill underwent an operation for this at St. Luke's Hospital, from

which he did not recover.



#### Children of Mary J. Bill

- (a) Mary Elizabeth, b Fayetteville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1867, d Hollis, N. H., Nov. 20, 1908. Peritonitis following appendicitis.
- (b) Harold Worcester, b Fayetteville, Feb. 8, 1870, d at Fayetteville, Jan. 20, 1871.
- (c) Infant, b Fayetteville, Dec. 10, 1870, d Dec. 17, 1870.
- (d) Philip Worcester, b Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1874, m Nov. 7, 1904, Edith Evelyn Selbie, b Aug. 24, 1873, dau of Patrick Selbie, b May 18, 1835. Aberdeen, Scotland, who died Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 20, 1895, and Elizabeth Harris, b Leeds, Eng., 1835. d Bridgeport, 1891.

Dr. Philip Bill took his degree Ph.B. Yale, 1897, M. D. Columbia, New York City, 1901. He was on the House Staff of Seney Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901-1903. He succeeded to his father's practice in Bridgeport, Conn., making a specialty of surgery.

e—Harold Curtis\*, b Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 18, 1875, d June 24, 1914, m Oct. 12, 1910, Edna Wigham, Danbury, Conn., b Feb. 20, 1880. Residence Bridgeport, Conn.

#### Children of Harold Curtis' Bill

(1) Mary Worcester10, b Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 6, 1913.

987 Lucy Elizabeth', b Hollis, N. H., Feb. 22, 1839. She early showed great love for study and in 1836 entered Mt. Holyoke Seminary, So. Hadley, Mass., but before one year had passed she was obliged on account of ill lealth to give up her hope of finishing the course.

She taught school in Hollis and Milford, and had a successful career in the Nashua High School. She has passed most of her life on the old homestead and has always been a loyal and devoted citizen of her native town.

988 Williams.

989 Henry's.

990 Sarah Alice', b Hollis, N. H., Apr. 4, 1844. Graduated from the New London Literary and Scientific Inst., 1866. Was engaged for thirty-five years in High School and Collegiate work. In Urbana, Ohio, she organized a chapter of the D. A. R. and represented the same for two successive years in the National Congress at Washington. She has spent several years in Europe in the study of modern languages. In 1903-4, under the auspices of Pere Hyacinthe and wife, she went on a mission to Jerusalem to study conditions and report as to the apparent feasibility of establishing an international non-sectarian college for girls in Jerusalem. She takes an active interest in several philanthropic literary and patriotic societies in Boston and vicinity. She has been for several years engaged in various kinds of literary work. In 1909 she undertook the revision of the Worcester Genealogy, published in 1836. In the interest of genealogical research, she went to London in 1910, representing at the same time the Cambridge



New Church Society, as delegate to the International Swedenborg Congress, Residence Cambridge, Mass., and Hollis, N. H.

991 Harriet Ellen', b Hollis, N. H., July 14, 1845, m Jan. 6, 1870, Hollis, N. H., William Hight Jordan, b Rockport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1845. Residence Gloucester, Mass.

Mr. Jordan has always been interested in the business interests of his city and was the originator of several lines of industry in the fishing business. He was appointed Collector of Customs in 1900 and held the office for twelve years. He served as Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners for a term of years, and has been a member of the School Board since 1880. He is now (1914) President of Gloucester National Bank and Gloucester Electric Co.

Harriet E. Jordan graduated from the New London Literary and Scientific Institution in 1867. She taught school for several years in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After her marriage she identified herself with the best interests of her adopted city, is a member of several social, patriotic and literary societies. Has been president of the Female Charitable Society since 1894, and is a director on the Active Board of Associated Charities.

#### Children of Harriet Ellen's Jordan

(a) Alice Cary, b Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870, m Gloucester, June 14, 1900, Robert Tillinghast Babson, b Gloucester, Feb. 3, 1862. Lawyer in Boston. A. B. Harvard University 1882; LL.B. Boston University 1885. Residence Brookline, Mass., and Gloucester.

Alice C. Jordan graduated from Mrs. Hayes' Private School, Boston, Mass., 1891; Instructor in Urbana University, Ohio, 1896-7; Life member Urbana Chapter, D. A. R., 1897.

#### Children of Alice Cary Babson

(1) Harriet Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Brookline, Mass., Apr. 18, 1901.

(2) William<sup>10</sup>, b Brookline, July 24, 1903.

(b) Annie Mansfield, b Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1872, d St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, appendicitis, May 13, 1907. She was at Smith College for two years, after that graduated at the Ogontz School, near Philadelphia, in 1891. Later studied stenography in Miss Pearce's school, Boston. In 1907 she accepted a position as private secretary in the Singer Sewing Machine Co., New York City.

992 Francis Jesse\* Worcester.

### No. 447

JOHN NEWTON' Worcester (Jesse', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Hollis, N. H., Feb. 7, 1801, d Hollis, Mar. 5, 1884; m Dec. 26, 1826, Sarah, dau of Phineas Holden, b Charlestown, Mass., July 19, 1801, d Hollis, Jan. 4,



1874, of consumption. He spent the first years of his married life on the old homestead, but after the coming to Hollis of Taylor G. Worcester, he founded in the Southwestern part of the town the John Newton Worcester homestead, where he reared his large family of children. He was much respected in his native town for his sound judgment and strict integrity. He was chosen State Councillor in the years 1858-59. Yeoman.

Children of John Newton' Worcester

993 Sarah Caroline', b Hollis, N. H., Oct. 10, 1827, d Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873, of consumption; m Sept. 13, 1855, Jabez Augustus, Sawyer, b Bradford, N. H., June 1, 1824. Graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1848. Lawyer in Boston. Residence Roxbury and Cambridge.

Children of Sarah Caroline's Sawyer

(a) George Augustus', b Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1857, m Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1884, Florence Emeline Ellis. A successful lawyer in Boston, Mass. Distinguished especially as a conveyancer.

(b) Rollin Worcester, b Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1861, d Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1868.

(c) John Howard, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1862, m Sept. 12, 1906, Theresa May Hardy, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 26, 1880. Manager in firm of Worcester Bros., Cambridge, Mass. Residence Arlington, Mass.

Children of John Howard' Sawyer

(1) John Howard19, Jr., b Arlington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907.

(d) Caroline Aiken', b Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1864. Graduated Boston University, A. B., Radcliffe College, A. M. Teacher for

many years in the English High School, Cambridge.

(e) Walter Dean', b Cambridge, Mass., July 5, 1866, m 1st Mar. 10, 1896, Anna Blair Coursen, b Scranton, Pa., Mar. 25, 1866, d Arlington, Mass., Apr. 22, 1897, m 2d Oct. 20, 1906, Lucie Adelia Learned, b Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 13, 1871. Residence Arlington, Mass. Sales Manager, Cushing & Bliss, Boston, Mass.

Children of Walter Dean' Sawyer

(1) Child of first marriage, Belle Coursen10, died in infancy.

(2) Child of second marriage, Geoffrey Augustus10, b Arlington, Mass., July 29, 1909.

(f) Lillian Whitney, b Cambridge, Apr. 26, 1869. Residence Cambridge, Mass.

(g) Edward Holden, b Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1870, d Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 30, 1871.

994 Frances Ellen', b Hollis, N. H., July 4, 1830, d Elmira, N. Y., May 28, 1863, m Aug. 18, 1852, Charles Samuel Farrar, b Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1826, d Evanston, Ill., Mar. 12, 1903. Graduate of Dartmouth



College, A. M., Professor at Vassar College eleven years, then President of Milwaukee College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of Frances Ellen's Farrar

- (a) Ellen Worcester', b Oct. 1, 1853. Principal of the Dwight School, Englewood, New Jersey.
- (b) Frances' b Oct. 26, 1855. Artist. Manager Farrar Collection of Lantern Slides, Elmira, N. Y.
- (c) Clara Thurston, b Sept. 21, 1857. Residence Elmira, N. Y. (d) Julia Beecher, b Feb. 3, 1861. Residence Elmira, N. Y.
- 905 Martha\*, b Hollis, N. H., May 12, 1833, d Pepperell, Mass., June 13, 1882, m Dec. 1, 1868, Samuel William Fletcher, b Groton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1831, d Pepperell, Apr. 13, 1910. Physician and surgeon. M. D. Harvard Medical School. Member, Mass. Medical Society; Ouechet Club, London. Two years Surgeon in War of the Rebellion.

Children of Martha W. Fletcher

(a) Martha Elizabeth', b Pepperell, Nov. 20, 1869, m March 27, 1895, at Stoke Pogis, England, James Walter Smith, b East Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868, Harvard B. A. Chief Editor Cassell's Publishing House, London, and a successful literary critic. Mrs. Smith was a graduate of Wellesley College. Residence London, Eng.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Smith

- (1) Hazelio, b London, Jan. 9, 1896, d London, Feb. 15, 1896.
- (2) James Fletcher16, b Feb. 21, 1897, London, Eng.
- (3) Walter Worcester10, b Oct. 22, 1908, London, Eng.

(4) Janette<sup>10</sup>, b July 23, 1912, London, Eng.

996 Abby Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b Apr I, 1835, d Jan. 2, 1880. She was for many years a successful teacher in her native town, in Pepperell and Cambridge, Mass. Her last work was at Exeter, N. H., where she was for several years Preceptress of the Robinson Female Seminary.

997 Charles Henry'.

998 John Howard\*.

999 Samuel Augustus' 1000 Frederick'.

1001 Franklins.

#### No. 448

HENRY AIKEN<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Sept. 25, 1802, d Portland, Me., May 24, 1841; m Aug. 26, 1838, Olive, dau of Rufus Gay, Esq., of Gardiner, Me., b Dec. 30, 1804, d Gardiner, Me., Apr. 29, 1881. He graduated at Yale College in 1828; studied theology at New Haven, Conn.; preached some time in Abington, Mass., subsequently in Bath, Gardiner, and Portland, Me., to Swedenborgian churches. A volume of sermons



on doctrinal subjects was published in 1837, and a small work, "The Sabbath," was reprinted after his death.

An obituary notice says of him: "Mr. Worcester's amiable, frank and social qualities gained him many warm friends, and his character and acquirements were such as to ensure to him universal esteem."

Children of Henry Aiken Worcester

1002 Henry Parker8.

1003 Mary Olivia<sup>8</sup>, b Gardiner, Me., Oct. 17, 1841, m Oct. 1, 1868, Walter Scott Swanton, b Bath, Me., Apr. 16, 1839, d St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 27, 1872. Ship chandler and hardware dealer.

Children of Mary O. Swanton

(a) Walter Irving, b St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1869, m St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1904, Lucy Cerise Ross, b Jamaica, L. I. The following interesting item is given: She is a grand-daughter of Emanuel Joseph Kibo de Bernales, oldest son and heir of the patriot banker who sacrificed his fortune to help Ferdinand and Christina of Spain establish a constitutional monarchy. Mr. Walter I. Swanton took his degree S. B. in Civil Engineering at Mass. Inst. of Technology, in 1893, civil engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service. Residence Washington, D. C.

Children of Walter I. Swanton

(1) Lucy Ada10, b Washington, D. C., Mar. 15, 1906.

(2) Lily Edith10, b Washington, D. C., Mar. 18, 1909.

(3) Walter Frederick10, b Washington, D. C., Nov. 4, 1910.

(b) Henry Aiken<sup>9</sup>, b St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 28, 1870. S. B. Mass. Inst. Technology. Draftsman, Bath, Me.

(c) John Reed', b Feb. 19, 1873. at Gardiner, Me., m Dec. 16, 1903, Alice, dau of Hon. Job Barnard of Washington, D. C., b Dec. 10, 1877, in Porter Co., Indiana. Dr. Swanton graduated A. B., 1896; A. M., 1897; Ph.D., 1900, at Harvard University. In addition to his Harvard degrees he studied at the American Museum of Natural History and Columbia University, New York City. Under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution he was sent to various points to study the Indian languages and peoples, among others, Alaska, Oklahoma, Louisiana and the Pacific Coast. He has collected valuable information in regard to the languages, myths and characteristics of the various tribes, most of which has been published in the Reports and Bulletins of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution. Ethnologist. Residence Friendship Heights, Bethesda, Md.

Children of John Reed' Swanton

(1) Mary Alice", b Washington, D. C., Sept. 21, 1906.

(2) John Reed" Jr., b Friendship Heights, Md., Nov. 12, 1909.





JOHN R. SWANTON



No. 449

SAMUEL THOMAS' Worcester (Jesse's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Hollis, N. H., Aug. 30, 1804, d Dec. 6, 1882, m May 13, 1835, Mary F. C., dau Samuel Wales, Stoughton, Mass., b Apr. 2, 1802, d Apr. 22, 1874. Mrs. Worcester contributed much to the social and literary life of Norwalk and Nashua.

He graduated at Harvard, 1830; studied law Hollis, N. H., Cambridge, Mass., and Norwalk, O.; admitted to the bar Aug. 1835; practised his profession in Norwalk. He was two years (1849-50) senator in the Ohio Legislature. While holding the office of District Judge he was elected a member of the U. S. Congress in 1861. In 1867, removed to Nashua, N. H., where he resided till his decease. He published several spelling books and revised editions of Worcester's Dictionaries. His monumental work was History of Hollis, N. H., pub. in 1879.

#### No. 450

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Frances<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Jan. 28, 1807, d Townsend, Mass., Mar. 3, 1888; m Jan. 21, 1854, Jane M., dau of Charles Kellogg, Amherst, Mass.; b in Amherst, Aug. 28, 1832; d Townsend, Mass., Sept. 23, 1904. He graduated at Harvard College in 1831; studied law at Hollis, N. H., Groton and Cambridge, Mass.; admitted to the bar in 1835; commenced practice of law in Bangor, Me., afterwards practised his profession in Townsend and Ayer, Mass. Member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1856.

Children of Frederick Augustus Worcester

1004 Charles Frederick3.

1005 Frances Jane<sup>8</sup>, b Townsend, Apr. 8, 1861, m Townsend, Apr. 19, 1900, Ransom Bixby Adams, b Townsend, Mass., May 28, 1862. Residence Townsend. Farmer.

1006 Mary Elizabeth', b Townsend, Mar. 25, 1863. Clerk in the National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass.

1007 Joseph Emerson', b Townsend, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867, ni July 14, 1912, Margaret Louise Lillis of Natick, Mass. LL.B. Boston University Law School, 1901. Lawyer in Boston.

No. 451

DAVID' Worcester (Jesse's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's,



Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Apr. 13, 1808, d May 9, 1893; m June 6, 1832, Ellen, day of Joseph Sewall, Esq., of Farmington, Me., b Mar. 5, 1813, d at Grand Junction, Col., Sept. 5, 1895. He entered Harvard College in 1828; left in the junior year. He spent a large part of his life in teaching. He was Preceptor of the Academy in Farmington, Me., until March, 1833; then Preceptor of the Academy in China, Me., until Dec., 1834; soon after, Principal of the High School in Bangor, Me., which office he held for twenty years, when in 1859 he engaged in private instruction in that city. In the sixties he returned to his native town and lived a few years there. From Hollis he went to Minerva township in 1869 and lived on a farm for seven years. He then moved to Albion, Ia, where he died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. A. Garver. He was an accomplished scholar, and used to spend some time each day in the latter part of his life in reading his favorite Latin and Greek authors. "His character was exceptionally noble and pure and he had the respect of all who knew him."

Children of David Worcester

1008 Son's, born and died Mar. 13, 1833.

1009 Joseph Sewalls, b Sept. 16, 1834, d Dec. 24, 1852.

1010 William8, b Nov. 10, 1836, d Feb. 3, 1839.

1011 Sarah Maria\*, b Jan. 7, 1839, d Mar. 9, 1867, m Oct. 16, 1866, Rev. James J. Townsend, a Eaptist minister.

1012 Henry Albert', b Mar. 1, 1841, d Nov. 14, 1883. He was appointed by the Gov. of Maine, Military Agent of the State, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel. He had charge of the exchange of prisoners of Maine men. He was complimented by Sec. Stanton for his energy and success. He never married.

1013 Francis D.3, b Apr. 6, 1843. Lived in Grand Junction, Col.

1014 Edward Lewis\*.

1015 George Walter's.

1016 Charles Shaw, b Dec. 29, 1850, d Mar. 28, 1852.

1017 John Sayward'.

1018 Jessie Hannah\*, b June 27, 1856, m 1st Oct., 1891, Andrew A. Garver, who died Feb. 22, 1895, m 2d Aug. 18, 1960. Laurence Hynes, b in Cork, Ireland, 1848, died from an accident, Sept. 13, 1910. Journalist and fruit-grower.

No. 454

SAMUEL AUSTIN' Worcester (Leonard', Noah', Francis', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19,



1798: d ---; m 1st, July 19, 1825, Ann, dau of John Orr, Bedford, N. H., b Sept. 21, 1799, d Park Hill, Ind. Ter., May 23, 1840; m 2d, Apr. 3, 1841, Erminia, dau of Rev. Daniel Nash, Lowville, N. Y., b Oct. 12, 1801; d Apr. 20, 1859. In 1799 he removed with his father to Peacham, Vt., grad. Univ. of Vt., 1819; Andover Theological Seminary, 1823; was ordained, Aug. 29, 1825, as a missionary, under the direction of the American Board; stationed at Brainerd, E. Tenn., until 1827, when he removed to New Echota, Ga. In Sept., 1831, was imprisoned in the Ga. Penitentiary for refusing to comply with unconstitutional requirements of the State government; continued in prison until Jan. 14, 1833, when he was released. and returned to the place of his former labors. He soon after removed to Brainerd, where he remained until Apr. 8, 1835. and then removed to Dwight, a missionary station among the Cherokees, in Arkansas. A few months subsequent, he removed to Park Hill, three miles distant from Dwight, where he continued his missionary labors.

In a cemetery at Park Hill, Ark., a marble shaft bears this inscription:

"Rev. S. A. Worcester, D. D.

"For 33 years a Missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions among the Cherokees. To his work they owe their Bible and Hymn Book."

A Congregational Mission School at Vriuta, Ind. Ter., intended to give the best educational advantages to Indian boys and girls, was named Worcester Academy in his honor.

Children of Samuel Austin' Worcester

1019 Ann Eliza, b Brainerd, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1826, d Muskogee, Okla., Nov. 19, 1905, m Park Hill, Ind. Ter., Apr. 16, 1850, Rev. William Schenk Robertson, of Tullahassee Mission Creek Nation, b Jan. 11, 1820, d June 26, 1881. By nature and inheritance this daughter seemed fitted to work among the Indians. After completing her education in Vermont under the careful guidance of her uncle, John H. Worcester, giving especial attention to the study of language, she returned to aid her father in his mission work among the Cherokees. Her marriage simply transferred her to a wider field of missionary effort in the Creek Nation, where for more than half a century she worked with tireless zeal, aiding her devoted husband as teacher and translator. Through their joint efforts a literature was given the Creeks, which comprises in addition to a large part of the Bible, hymn books,



readers and such religious and doctrinal instruction as was deemed best adapted to the needs of the I idian people. She also aided in the linguistic work of the U.S. Bureau of Ethnology by her studies of Muskogeean dialects and languages. In recognition of her unusual accomplishments the University of Wooster conferred upon her the honorary degree of Ph.D.—the first time a woman was so honored. The Bible translation was most of it done after the death of her husband, and much of the time she was a semi-invalid, practically confined to her couch. Though physically unable to teach in the class room she was made a professor emeritus of Henry Kendall College, and her helpful influence touched almost the entire student body. Loved and revered by the hundreds of the Creek people who had been her pupils, her interest followed them, and in times of joy, sorrow, trial or temptation, her tireless pen indited messages fitted to the especial need. One prominent Indian who since his boyhood had looked to her for advice and sympathy, said at her death: "The Creek people have lost their mother."

#### Children of Ann Elizas Robertson

(a) Ann Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b Tullahassee Mission, Oct. 9, 1851, m 1st John Craig, April, 1877, who d August. 1880: m 2d Napoleon B. Moore, Nov. 20, 1882, d Oct. 10, 1911; a man of sterling integrity who held many positions of public trust prior to statehood in Oklahoma. Graduated from Cooper Seminary, 1871. She spent many years in mission work among the Creeks as principal or superintendent of schools at Tullahassee and Nuyaka.

### Children of Ann Augusta' Craig

- (1) Alice Galloway<sup>10</sup> b June 26, 1879, d Mar., 1880.
- (b) Mary Alice, b Tullahassee Mission. Jan. 2, 1854. A. M. Elmira College, 1884. Mission work among the Creeks 1879-1900; Government Supervisor of Indian Schools, 1900-1905. Theodore Roosevelt while a member of the Civil Service Commission after hearing her speak at the Mohawk Indian Conference was so impressed with her carnestness and ability that he showed his appreciation years afterwards by appointing her Postmaster at Muskogee, which office she held 1905-1913. Raised funds to build two Indian schools and was especially active in the education of girls. Though not a professional stenographer she had so good a command of shorthand as to be often called from her mission duties to report important councils or meetings, and did the first court reporting in the State of Oklahoma. She is a prominent worker in the D. A. R., and has held many offices in missionary, educational, and patriotic organizations.
- (c) Grace Leeds, b Tullahassee Mission, Dec. 18, 1856, m June 12, 1889, Henry Payson Merriman, M. D., who died Oct. 18, 1911. He was a prominent physician and surgeon of Chicago, Ill., and professor in Lake Forest University and Rush Medical College.



MRS. A. E. W. ROBERTSON



After retiring from practice he removed with his family to Santa Barbara, Cal. She was graduated from Wheaton Seminary in 1878 and was a missionary teacher among the Creeks until her marriage. She is gifted as a writer of pleasing verse which she has been urged to publish but has not been prevailed upon to do.

# Children of Grace Leed's Merriman

- (1) Mary Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b Chicago, Aug. 5, 1800, m Oct., 1913, James Roderick Thompson. Leland Stanford University, 1913.
- (2) Faith<sup>9</sup>, b Chicago, Aug. 5, 1892, undergraduate Vassar. 1915.
  (d) Samuel Worcester<sup>8</sup>, b Tullahassee, Ind. Ter., Sept. 18, 1860, m 1883, Grace Elva Knight, b Franconia, N. H., June 26, 1861.
  Grad. Dartmouth, 1882; A. B. Dartmouth, 1883, A. M., 1886.
  Prominent in educational work in Woodsville and Rochester, N. H., and later at Santa Barbara, Cal., where he is now (1914) a High School professor.

# Children of Samuel Worcester' Robertson

- Alfred Worcester<sup>1</sup>, b June 29, 1885, Gilmanton, N. H. A. B., Stanford University, 1912; LL.B. Stanford, 1913; J. D., 1913.
   Studied, Dartmouth, Occidental and Stanford Universities. Attorney, Santa Barbara, Cal.
- (e) Dora Platt, b Jan. 25, 1863, d August, 1864.
- (f) John Orr', b Apr. 29, 1866, d Oct. 16, 1867.
- (g) William Henry', b Apr. 29, 1866, d Oct. 9, 1867.
- 1020 Sarah, b New Echota, Ga., Sept. 30. 1828. d June 30, 1857, m Park Hill, Ind. Ter., Feb. 15, 1853, Daniel Dwight Hitchcock, M. D., b Dec. 10, 1822, d July 17, 1867.

### Children of Sarah<sup>8</sup> Hitchcock

(a) Laura Hills', b Park Hill, Ind. Ter., Feb. 13, 1854, d Montreal, Jan. 3, 1911, m Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ter., Aug. 26, 1879, Edmond Desire d'Albenas, b Toulouse, France, May 27, 1839, d Montreal, Can., Mar. 26, 1905. M. A., University of Toulouse, France.

### Children of Laura Hills' d'Albenas

- (1) Irene<sup>10</sup>, b Denison, Tex., June 3, 1880, d Denison, Sept. 5, 1881.
- (2) Edmond Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Denison, Tex., Jan. 6, 1882, d Hiawa'ha, Kansas, Mar. 28, 1883.
- (3) Prosper Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b Muskogee, Ind. Ter., Oct. 21, 1883, m Montreal, Canada, June 30, 1910, Eva May Poyser. b Bath, Eng., May 7, 1880. Residence Montreal. Bookkeeper.

# Children of Prosper Lewis' d'Albenas

- a-Leonard Henry<sup>n</sup>, b Montreal, Apr. 24, 1913.
- (4) Dwight Mason<sup>10</sup>, b Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1885, m Montreal, Can., June 28, 1912, Florence Russell Wright, b Hamilton, Ont., Can., Dec. 18, 1887. Residence Montreal. Sales clerk.



Children of Dwight Mason<sup>10</sup> d'Albenas a-Grace May<sup>11</sup>, b Montreal, Sept. 0, 1913.

(5) Paul Desire<sup>19</sup>, b Montreal, Can., Sept. 8, 1891. Agricultural student, Montreal.

1021 Jerushas, b Feb. 27, 1831, d Aug. 14, 1831.

1022 Hannah<sup>8</sup>, b Jan. 29, 1834, m 1st Jan. 30, 1852, Abijah Hicks, b Mar. 2, 1819, d July 4, 1862, m 2d Dec. 22, 1864, Daniel Dwight Hitchcock, M. D., b Dec. 19, 1822, d July 17, 1867. Grad. Amherst Coll. and Bowdoin Med. Coll. Surgeon in Civil War in charge of Brigade Hospital, Fort Gibson, Ind. Territory.

Children of Hannah Hicks

- (a) Percy Wilton<sup>9</sup>, b Park Hill, Nov. 24, 1852. Residence Fort Gibson, Okla.
- (b) Emma Isadore<sup>9</sup>, b Park Hill, June 19, 1854. Residence Fort Gibson, Okla.
- (c) Ann Edith<sup>9</sup>, b Park Hill, Jan. 6, 1856, m Toledo, O., Apr. 3, 1883, Chas. W. Smith. Residence Fort Gibson, Okla.
- (d) Clara Austin', b Park Hill, Nov. 23, 1858, m Aug. 3, 1883. George I. Hopson.
- (e) Herbert Worcester<sup>9</sup>, b Park Hill, May 18, 1861, m Dec. 23, 1886, Rachel Cardwell. Residence Blue Jacket.

### Children of Herbert Worcester' Hicks

- (1) Ethel Inez10, b Dec. 24, 1889.
- (2) Homer Wilton<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 22, 1891.
- (3) Clifton Abijah10, b Nov. 16, 1894.
- (4) Vera Clare<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 14, 1896, d 1900.
- (5) Ralph Conner<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 30, 1903.
- (6) Herbert Morris<sup>10</sup>, b June 3, 1907.

### Children of Hannah Hitchcock

- (f) Sarah Daisy, b Ft. Gibson, Oct. 6, 1866, d Sept. 22, 1867. 1023 Leonard.
- 1024 John Orr\*, b Mar. 13, 1838, d Jan. 15, 1861, m Oct. 15, 1860, Julia Snow.
- 1025 Mary Fleanor<sup>4</sup>, b May 23, 1840, Park Hill, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., m 1st Charles Yancey Nason of Norfolk, Va. Surgeon, U. S. A. m 2d Mason Fitch Williams, M. D., b Louisville, Ky., Feb. 18, 1851, d Muskogee, Okla., Aug. 15, 1909. A. B., Princeton, 1871; M. D., University of Louisville, 1879.

Children of Mary Eleanor's Williams

- (2) Henry Cummings, b Creek Agency, Ind. Ter., Oct. 4, 1873, d Muskogee, Okla., Mar. 17, 1903, m Minnie Matthews. A. B., Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana, 1895; B. D., Princeton Theolog, Sem., 1898. Presbyterian minister.
- (b) Leonard Worcester\*, b Creek Agency, Ind. Ter., July 8, 1875. Killed instantly on an elevator in Harvard Medical School, Boston, Sept. 26, 1912; m Mar. 9, 1904, Martha Reynolds, dau of



Prof. Benj. Franklin Clarke of Brown University, b Providence, R. I., May 20, 1872. A. B., Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana, 1805; A. M., Princeton, 1809; Ph.D., Brown University, 1901. A useful career seemed suddenly brought to an end by the sad accident which caused Prof. Williams' death. He was appointed assistant professor of biology in Brown University in 1903, admitted to the Faculty of the Harvard Medical School in 1908, in the department of comparative anatomy. He published several treatises in connection with his study of vertebrate Covelopment, spending several months in research work at the anatomical institute in Freiburg, Switzerland. "By his death the department of anatomy lost a member incessantly active in developing its collections and in research, whose skill and industry are shown by the well-filled cabinets in the laboratory corridor."

From a biographical sketch from the Anatomical Record (Feb., 1913), his friend and associate of many years, says in part: "He was a most careful and accurate investigator and his knowledge of comparative anatomy was very broad and thorough. Had he lived he would doubtless have stood among the very first of American comparative anatomists." Dr. Williams was a member of the Am. Assn. of Anatomists; the Soc. of Zoologists; the Soc. of Naturalists; Fellow of the Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, and a mem. of the Council Boston Soc. Natural

History.

Children of Leonard Worcester Williams

Mary Frances<sup>1</sup>, b Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1905.
 Henry Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b Providence, R. I., Dec. 11, 1906.

(3) Infant son10, b and d Apr. 6, 1911.

(c) Infant dau', b and d Old Creek Agency, Sept. 30, 1877.

(d) Edward Fitch, b Muskogee, Okla., Nov. 16, 1880, d Muskogee, Apr. 24, 1884.

# No. 455

LEONARD' Worcester (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Peacham, Vt., Mar. 22, 1799; d Walpole, N. H., Aug. 24, 1835; m Aug. 18, 1828, Susan C., dau Thomas Seaver, Esq., Walpole, N. H., b June 5, 1808; d May, 1835. Graduated Dartmouth Coll., 1825; was engaged in teaching, Newark, N. J., and other places until his death in 1835.

Children of Leonard Worcester 1026 Daughter, b Apr. 26, 1835, d May 3, 1835.

# No. 459

EVARTS' Worcester (Leonard's, Noah's, Francis's, Fran-



cis³, Samuel², William³) b Peacham, Vt., Mar. 24, 1807, d Littleton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1836; m May, 1836, Ann P., dau of Prof. Roswell Shurtleff. Hanover, N. H. She m 2d, Joseph Emerson, Hanover, N. H. Graduated Dartmouth, 1830; was engaged in teaching in Peacham, Vt., and as tutor, at Dartmouth Coll., until the autumn of 1833; resided in Hanover, and vicinity, pursuing theological studies for most of the time until March. 1836, when he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, in Littleton. He was a distinguished scholar, and would unquestionably have attained a high rank in his profession.

### No. 460

ISAAC REDINGTON<sup>7</sup> Worcester, M. D., Rev. (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Peacham, Vt., Oct. 30, 1808; d Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 23, 1892; m Nov. 16, 1835, Mary Sophia, dau of Henry Sargent, Esq., Leicester, Mass., b Jan. 24, 1818; d Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1902.

He received a medical degree at Dartmouth Coll., 1831; practised medicine, in Kingston, Mass., from Jan. to Aug., 1832; in Leicester, Mass., from Mar., 1833, to Oct., 1834; was eight months a student in Andover Theological Seminary; taught school in Newark, N. J., until April, 1837; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Littleton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1837; dismissed Dec. 13, 1842; Sec. Vermont Dom. Miss. Soc. from Oct., 1842, until Sept., 1846; afterward an agent of the A. B. C. F. M. One of the Pioneers in founding the village and Congregational Church in Auburndale, Mass. "He was a man of strong intellectual power, and remarkably clear judgment, with the vigor of a man, and the gentleness of a child." Residence, Auburndale, Mass.

# Children of Isaac Redington Worcester

1027 Elizabeth Sargent, b Newark, N. J. Sept. 6, 1836, m May 8, 1861, Nathaniel George Clark, b Calais, Vt., Jan. 18, 1825, d West Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1896. He grad. Unit of Vt. and Auburn Theolog. Sem., N. Y.; studied at University of Halle, Germany, and received the degrees D. D. and LL.D.; not see of American Oriental Soc., and of Victoria Inst. England; prof. 8, Thiv. of Vt., and in Union Coll. until 1805, then Programs Sec. A. R. C. F. M. until 1895.



Children of Elisabeth Sargent<sup>8</sup> Clark

(a) Mary Reed', b May 12, 1862, d So. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 29, 1914, m Dec. 2, 1884, Henry Beecher Reed. Residence So. Weymouth, Mass.

Children of Mary Reed Reed

(t) Helen Ainsworth<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 22, 1885, m Oct. 3, 1910, Chas. Edwin Bartlett, Philadelphia.

Children of Helen Ainsworth Bartlett

a-Josiah Reed11, b Aug. 11, 1913.

(2) Theodore Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b June 25, 1887, m Katrina Macy Rodenbach, Jan. 19, 1911.

Children of Theodore Worcester10 Reed

a-Mary Rodenbachii, b Oct. 11, 1912.

(3) Josiah Fogg1', b Mar. 2, 1889.

(4) Nathaniel Clark10, b May 14, 1891.

(5) Charles Sumner b, b May 12, 1894.

- (b) Charles Worcester, b Dec. 23, 1863, d West Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1891.
- (c) Clara Boyden<sup>2</sup>, b May 20, 1869, m June 17, 1891, James Wingate Rollins, Jr. Civil Engineer of the firm Holbrook, Cabot and Rollins. Residence West Roxbury, Mass.

Children of Clara B.º Rollins

(1) Elizabeth Sargent<sup>10</sup>, b June 14, 1892.

(2) Wingate<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 17, 1894.

1028 Sarah<sup>8</sup>, b June 3, 1838, d Nov. 16, 1843.

1029 Samuel Austin8, b Oct. 31, 1842, d June 2, 1843.

1030 Henry Leonard8, b Nov. 11, 1846, d June 25, 1855.

1031 Mary<sup>5</sup>, b Leicester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1849, m Auburndale. Mass., July 31, 1873. Martin Luther Doge, b Zonnemaire, Holland, July 17, 1839; prof. of Greek, Ann Arbor University; Ph.D. Leipsic; LL.D. Michigan Univ.; D. Lit. Rutgers. Came to America in 1848 and has lived most of the time since in Michigan. Studied at Michigan, Leipsic and Berlin Universities and Union Theological Seminary.

# No. 462

JOHN HOPKINS<sup>7</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Peacham, Vt., May 28, 1812, d Burlington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1897; m 1st, Aug. 16, 1836, Sarah V., dau of William Wheeler, Esq., Peacham, Vt., b April 18, 1812, d May 18, 1837; m 2d, Nov. 30, 1840, Harriet E., dau Dea. Elnathan Strong, Hardwick, Vt., b Aug., 1821, d Feb 17, 1842; m 3d, Aug. 23, 1843, Martha P., dau Dea. Luther Clark, St. Johnsbury, Vt., b Aug. 21, 1822, d Aug. 23, 1848; m 4th, Oct. 21, 1851, Catharine, dau Robert Fleming. She had estab-



lished a school for girls in Burlington before her marriage. She and her husband conducted the school together until 1870 when it was discontinued. He grad. Dartmouth, 1833; tutor, Dartmouth, 1835-36; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1839; dismissed, 1846; settled Burlington, Vt., Mar. 10, 1847; dismissed Oct. 11, 1854; resided afterward in Burlington.

Children of John Hopkins' Worcester by first marriage 1032 Leonard', b May 8, 1837, d Mar. 22, 1838. 1033 William', b May 8, 1837 (twin of Leonard), d June 2, 1837. By third marriage

1034 John Hopkins', Jr. 1035 Infant son'.

No. 464

EZRA CARTER' Worcester, M. D. (Leonard', Noah', Francis', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Peacham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1816, d Thetford, Vt., July 29, 1887; m Littleton, N. H., Aug. 23, 1843, Ellen Hunt, dau of Dean Conant, Charlestown, N. H.; b Sept. 20, 1826; d Thetford, June 20, 1902. He received a medical degree, at Dartmouth, in 1838; practised medicine in St. Johnsbury, Vt., from Aug., 1841, to July, 1843, in Chelsea, Vt., from July, 1843, to July, 1846; then removed to Thetford, Vt., where he continued his profession.

Children of Ezra Carter Worcester

1036 William Leonard', b Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 21, 1845, d Danvers, Mass., June 9, 1901. A. B., Dartmouth College, 1869; M. D., Columbia Medical College, Washington, D. C., 1873. In 1875-6 he pursued his medical studies abroad: Returning to this country he engaged in general practice in Burlington, Vt., but deciding to devote himself to mental disorders, he was appointed assistant physician in the Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo, Mich., where he remained eleven years. After six years in the State Asylum for the insane in Little Rock, Arkansas, and several months' study in the hospitals of New York, he was appointed pathologist at the Danvers (Mass.) Insane Hospital; there he remained until his death in 1901. He was the author of many monographs which appeared in the American Journal of Insanity. To quote from a medical friend's estimate of him: "Dr. Worcester possessed intellectual powers of a high order. He thought independently, and in an original fashion. He was an acute reasoner, a ready, forceful and convincing public speaker. He was also an excellent physician and a master of modern methods of diagnosis."



- 1037 Catherine Ellen<sup>1</sup>, b Thetford, Vt., Nov. 23, 1847. For many years a successful teacher in Northampton, Mass.
- 1038 George Steele\*.
- 1039 Alice Elizabeth\*, b Thetford, Vt., June 5, 1856, d Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1889. She studied with Dr. Graham Bell his methods of teaching the deaf by visible speech. In 1876 was appointed teacher of articulation in the Clarke School for deaf-mutes in Northampton. Mass., where she spent the rest of her life as a teacher of the deaf. In 1886 she was made associate principal of the School. Certain new methods of indicating pronunciation which she devised have been adopted by nearly all the oral schools of America. Dr. Bell said of her in 1888 that she seemed to be recognized everywhere as the leading articulation teacher in America. After her decease appreciative resolutions were passed by the Board of Clarke Institution.
- 1040 Jane Shedd, b Thetford, Vt., Apr. 13, 1858. Graduate of the Normal School in Salem, Mass. Taught in the public schools of Concord, Mass., in Hampton Inst., Virginia, and in Mystic, Conn. For five years was associate principal of the Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.
- 1041 Henry Evarts, b Thetford, Vt., Mar. 15, 1861. Received his business training at the Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass. He lived in Boston and Chicago previous to going to St. Louis in 1907. Superintendent of the Greeley Press in that city. He is now in business in New York.
- 1042 Dean Conant<sup>8</sup>.
- 1043 Eleanor Bonney<sup>\*</sup>, b Feb. 7, 1869. Educated as teacher of the deaf. Taught in Clarke School, Northampton, Mass., Elmira, N. Y., and was for five years associate principal of the Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, Mystic, Conn.

## No. 468

SAMUEL MELANCHTON<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1801, d—; m May 27, 1825, Susan, dau Benj. Dix, Salem, b Sept. 4, 1801, d——. Grad. Harvard, 1822. D. D. Amherst Coll., 1847, was at Andover, Mass., one year, as a student in the Theological Seminary, and a few months as assistant teacher in Phillips Academy; at Amherst, Mass., as tutor, teacher of the Latin and Greek languages and professor of rhetoric and oratory, from the autumn of 1823, until Dec., 1834, when he was settled pastor of the Tabernacle Church, in Salem, Mass. Besides occasional sermons, controversial, and other essays, he has published, "The Life and



Labors of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D.;" and "A Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle." Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children of Samuel Melanchton Worcester

1044 Samuel Melanchton', b May 23, 1826, d Mar. 7, 1831.

No. 470

JONATHAN FOX? Worcester, M. D. (Samuel, Noah, Francis, Francis, Samuel, William) b Salem, Mass., Aug. 12, 1806; d Salem, Aug., 1869; m 1st. Oct. 15, 1833, Mary Heard, dau William Punchard, Francestown, N. H.; b 1805; d May 1, 1836; m 2d, Nov. 1, 1837, Hannah, dau John Derby, Salem; b Jan. 25, 1808; d June 1, 1840; m 3d, Sept. 9, 1841, Mary, dau John Barton, Salem; b June 12, 1809.

He published in 1856 the first edition of the "Worcester Family," a work which formed the basis for the new edition.

Grad. Dartmouth, 1827; taught a public school in Salem until Aug., 1829; studied medicine with A. L. Peirson, M. D., of Salem, three years; receiving a medical degree, at Harvard, in 1832; practised medicine, Salem, one year; then engaged in private instruction in that city.

Children of Jonathan Foxt Worcester, M. D., by first marriage

1045 Macy Helen', b July 28, 1834, d Grand Rapids, Mich., of dropsy, Nov. 27, 1905, m Oct. 31, 1855, Rev. George Adams Pollard, b Hallowell, Me., Aug. 18, 1830, d Grand Rapids, Jan. 27, 1014. Grad. Bowdoin, Coll., 1851, A. M., Bowdoin, 1854, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1854. Minister and missionary to Turkey.

Children of Mary Helen's Pollard

(a) Samuel Worcester', b Arabkir, Turkey, Sept. 21, 1856, m Tompkins, Mich., May 27, 1885, Bertha Louise Townley, b Tompkins, Apr. 4, 1865. Graduated Chicago Theol. Sem. 1885; B. A. and M. A., Olivet Coll. 1882. Preached in Indianapolis, in Wisconsin and Iowa. Residence Highmore, So. Dakota. Minister.

Children of Samuel Worcester' Pollard

(1) Walter Townley10, b Union Grove, Wis., July 7, 1886.

- (2) Stella Inez<sup>10</sup>, b Union Grove, Sept. 26, 1887, m Highmore, So. Dakota, July 18, 1911, Francis Waldron Cobb; degree B. S. Instructor. Mrs. Cobb has the degree B. L.
- (3) Lawrence Victor<sup>19</sup>, b Fairmount, Ind., May 16, 1891, d Fairmount, Aug. 13, 1892, of catarrh of bowels.
- (4) Agnes Janet10, b Fairmount, Jan. 20. 1893.
- (5) Bertha Christine<sup>19</sup>, b Indianapolis, June 26, 1895.
  (6) Clarence Herbert<sup>19</sup>, b Postville, Ia., Mar. 29, 1898.
- (b) Mary Helen', b Arabkir, Turkey, Sept. 29, 1859, m Apr. 2, 1883.



Grand Rapids, Mich., Ira King Henshaw, b Eckford, Mich., Dec. 10, 1856. Residence Grandville, Mich.

Children of Mary Helen' Henshaw

- (1) Helen Louise10, b Grand Rapids, Feb. 25, 1886.
- (2) Minerva Charlotte10, b Nemaygo, Mich., Sept. 19, 1887.
- (3) Alice Cornelia<sup>10</sup>, b Nemaygo, Mich., Apr. 28, 1889.
- (4) Bertha Annette<sup>10</sup>, b Nemaygo, Mich., Feb. 29, 1892.
- (5) George Joshua<sup>10</sup>, b Nemaygo, Mich., Mar. 18, 1894.
- (6) Fred Worcester<sup>10</sup> (twin of Annie Ruth<sup>10</sup>), b Nemaygo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1898.
- (7) Annie Ruth10 (twin), b Oct. 3, 1898, d Feb. 6, 1899.
- (c) Susie Adams<sup>3</sup>, b Arabkir, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1861, d Erzroom, Turkey, Dec. 27, 1862.
- (d) Harry Howard, b Erzroom, Turkey, Sept. 2, 1865, m Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 5, 1897, Kate June Kirkbride, b Coopersville, Mich., Mar. 29, 1875. For some years Asst. Sec. of the Y. M. C. Assc., Chicago, Ill.; afterwards was employed in Revell's Pub. House, Chicago; commissioned in 1909 as a Home Missionary by the Congregational Home Missionary Society and ordained to the ministry July 20, 1910. He preached in Lignite, No. Dakota. and other places. Minister of the Congregational Church. Residence (since Apr., 1913), Shoshoni, Wyoming.

Children of Harry Howard' Pollard

- (1) Ellen Grace<sup>10</sup>, b New Underwood, So. Dakota, Sept. 30, 1912.
- (e) Anne Archer, b Erzroom, Turkey, July 1, 1867, Asst. Librariaa, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Public Library.

Children of Jonathan Fox Worcester by second m

1046 Anna Derbys, b Mar. 25, 1839, d ---

Children by third m

1047 Samuel's, b Sept. 10, 1843, d Feb. 27, 1844.

1048 Lydia Barton', b Dec. 22, 1845, d Aug. 16, 1846.

No. 478

WILLIAM<sup>†</sup> Worcester (Ebenezer<sup>e</sup>, Noah<sup>e</sup>, Francis<sup>e</sup>, Francis<sup>e</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>†</sup>) b Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1807; d Aug. 30, 1830; m Aug. 8, 1828, Hannah Chadwick Thompson, Montpelier, Vt. Residence, Concord, N. H., 1825-1828; Montpelier, Vt., 1828-1830. Draper and tailor.

Children of William Worcester

1049 William Henry', b Oct. 12, 1829. Residence Stoneham and Lowell, Mass.

No. 480

DAVID' Worcester (Ebenezer's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Salem, Mass., Mar. 14, 1811; d



Tabor, Ia., Jan. 19, 1904; m Jan. 26, 1854, Parthena McCoskric; b Clay Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1832; d Knox, Ia., Aug. 22, 1903. Served three years in the Civil war Co. E, 29th Iowa Infantry, and was appointed chaplain of the regiment. When he went west the country was a wilderness. He grew up with the country, and did much to evangelize the people. His children follow in his footsteps.

Residence, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y., afterward Missouri and Iowa. Farmer, colporteur and preacher.

Children of David Worcester

1050 Benjamin Punchards.

1051 Isaac Newton8.

1052 Samuel David<sup>6</sup>, b Sidney, Ia., Feb. 22, 1861, d near Sidney, Mar. 13, 1862.

1053 Leonard Beecher's.

1054 Harriet Whittier, b Sept. 9, 1866, near Sidney, Ia., d June 17, 1913, m Nov. 26, 1896, Tabor, Ia., Charles Marvin Kelly, b Nodaway Co., Mo., Aug. 15, 1866. Minister and evangelist. Mrs. Kelly was an active Christian worker for over twenty years. She visited many prisons west and south, wrote several books and was Associate Editor of a semi-monthly paper entitled "Sent of God" for many years. She was engaged in school teaching before taking up evangelistic work. Persons from a number of states attended her funeral. Residence Tabor, Ia.

Children of Harriet Whittier's Kelly

(a) Infant son, b and d Sept. 8, 1889.

(b) David Peter, b Sidney, Ia., June 20, 1903.

1055 Edward Cuyler".

1056 Thomas Williams.

# No. 481

LEONARD' Worcester (Ebenezer', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Salem, Mass., Nov. 5, 1813; d—; m June 7, 1835, Minerva Amelia, dau Ebenezer Carpenter, Sharon, Vt.; b Nov. 3, 1809. He removed to Bedford, N. H., 1826; Concord, N. H., 1827; Montpelier, Vt., 1828; Hanover, N. H., 1834; Concord, N. H., 1843; Lowell, Mass., 1846, where he resided the remainder of his life. Draper and tailor.

Children of Leonard Worcester

1057 William Henry, b Hanover, N. H., Mar. 21, 1836, d Jan. 11, 1909.
Residence Lowell, Mass. Jeweller.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

1058 Mary Punchard', b Jan. 22, 1838, d Feb., 1862. Residence Lowell, Mass. Milliner.

1059 Ebenezer Carpenters.

1060 Leonard Augustus\*.

1061 Harriet Maria', b July 6, 1846. d July 23, 1877, m Edward Fenton Pierce. Residence Lowell. Bookkeeper.

Children of Harriet M. Pierce

(a) Harry Fenton, b Feb., 1874. Draughtsman.

1062 Martha Punchard<sup>3</sup>, b June 12, 1851. Residence Lowell, Mass. Treasurer D. L. Page Co.

1063 Samuel A.<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 15, 1854, d Aug. 22, 1872. Residence Lowell, Mass.

#### No. 486

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1826; d Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1910; m Sept. 16, 1860, Susan Cook Burchstead; b Salem, Mass., May 13, 1839; d Watertown, June 6, 1887. Carpenter. Residence, Stoneham and Watertown, Mass.

Children of Francis' Worcester

1064 Ida Frances\*, b July 16, 1861, Watertown; m Watertown, Sept. 11, 1884, George Levi Wilson, b Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1838. Druggist in Boston, Mass.

Children of Ida Frances<sup>8</sup> Wilson

(a) Madge, b Watertown, Sept. 28, 1885, d Oct. 14, 1885.

- (b) Chester Worcester, b Watertown, Aug. 27, 1887, ni Oct. 18, 1913, Helen Wentzel Day, Kensington, Conn. Grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1010.
- (c) Daughter, b and d Oct. 21, 1894.
- (d) Theodore Conant', b Nov. 11, 1897.

(e) Marion, b Apr. 18, 1905, d Aug. 10, 1905.

1065 William Henry', b Jan. 11, 1865, d Watertown, Aug. 11, 1888.

# No. 489

NOAH A.7 Worcester (Ebenezers, Noahs, Franciss, Franciss, Samuels, Williams) b Salem, Mass. (?), June 8, 1829; d Stoneham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863; m Sept. 22, 1852, Ellen R., dau Ephraim Peirce, Stoneham; b June 17, 1831; d Jan. 2, 1909; residence after 1838, Stoneham. Carpenter.

Children of Noah Worcester

1066 Joseph Fabens', b Aug. 4, 1853, d Stoneham, Aug., 1875. 1067 Charles N., b 1859, d Sept. 11, 1876.

1668 Sarah Elizabeth", b 1856, d Oct. 20, 1900, m Will O. Cook.



#### No. 492

JAMES ALONZO D.<sup>7</sup> Worcester (James<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Mar. 3, 1814, d Apr., 1883, m May 2, 1844, Esther Stone, dau of Benjamin Brintnall, Charlestown, Mass., b July 13, 1823, d June, 1872.

Lived in Tyngsboro and Fitchburg, Mass., Damariscotta, Me., and Hollis, N. H., until 1829; when he removed to Charlestown, Mass. Dealer in paper hangings.

Children of James Alonzo D. Worcester

1069 Alonzo8, b June 23, 1845, d Aug., 1896.

1070 Sarah Josephine8, b Oct. 31, 1851.

1071 Charles Hayden3, b July 5, 1854, d Apr., 1887.

1072 Florence Adelaide8, b Jan. 11, 1856, d June, 1872.

1073 William Ezra\*.

1074 Francis8, b Feb. 12, 1859, d Jan., 1903.

1075 Esther8, b Feb. 2, 1862, d Feb., 1889.

### No. 495

JOHN FERNANDO EDWARDS<sup>7</sup> Worcester (James<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 17, 1818; m Apr. 29, 1842, Mrs. M. H. Davis. Lived in Damariscotta, Me., Charlestown, and Boston, Mass., until 1852; afterward in California. Wood engraver.

#### No. 499

WILLIAM EDWARD CARTWRIGHT' Worcester (James, Noah, Francis, Francis, Samuel, William) b Damariscotta, Me., Feb. 24, 1826, d Hudson, Mass., Nov. 4, 1895; m Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1847, Harriette Low Scott, dau of Gershom Teel, Charlestown, Mass., b June 10, 1827, d Hudson, Mass., Mar. 28, 1907. He was Lieut. Colonel in the Civil War, 5th Mass. Vol. Postmaster, 1895, in Hudson (formerly Feltonville), Mass. Residence, Hudson.

Children of William E. C. Worcester

1076 Harriette Augusta', b Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849, d Feltonville (now Hudson), Mass., Aug. 11, 1853.

1077 William Frost'.

1078 Frances Edwina, b Feltonville, Mass., July 14, 1857, d Feltonville, Oct. 16, 1863.

1079 Edward Franklin'.



No. 501

IRA<sup>7</sup> Worcester (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) b May 26, 1824, d Apr. 2, 1902; m Oct. 12, 1852, Caroline Cooper, b Inogne, L. I., July 3, 1826, d Mar. 1911.

Children of Ira Worcester

1080 Fred Cooper8.

1081 Willard Newell'.

1082 Cornelia Marias, b Detroit, Oct. 31, 1860.

1083 John Albert8.

1084 Charles Henry\*, b Detroit, Sept. 23, 1864, m Chicago. Jan. 3, 1894. Mary F. Southwell.

### No. 510

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Worster (Eli<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1805; m July 14, 1831, Nancy, dau Josiah Copeland, Boston, b July 11, 1808. Residence, Boston, Mass. Mercantile business in the firm of Worster & Dupee.

Children of John Worster

1085 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 26, 1832, m June 22, 1854. Cyrus Dupee, Brighton, Mass. Merchant, (Worster & Dupee).

1086 Elis, b July 24, 1834, d Oct. 28, 1834.

1087 John Eli\*, b May 1, 1839.

# No. 513

ELBRIDGE GERRY' Worster (Elis, Johns, Johns, Franciss, Samuel', William') b Boston, Nov. 16, 1811; m Oct. 17, 1831, Ann, dau Josiah Wood, Littleton, Mass., b Dec. 13, 1812 (?). Residence, Boston. Merchant in the firm of A. Worster & Co., Broad St., cor. India Wharf.

Children of Elbridge Gerry Worster

1088 Elis, b Sept. 10, 1834.

1089 Priscilla<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 7, 1838.

1000 Elbridge Gerry\*, b Mar. 25, 1841, Boston, Mass., m July 20, 1861, Myra A. Hines, b Apr. 29, 1838, New Brunswick. Residence Boston. Watchman.

1091 Emma8, b June 6, 1848.

1092 Harriet, b Mar. 15, 1850.

1093 Ida Maria, b Sept. 22, 1854, d Sept. 21, 1855.

# No. 514

ASA7 Worster (Elis, Johns, Johns, Francis, Samuel, Will-



iam1) b Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1813, d Chicago, Feb., 1899; m Nov. 7, 1839, Susan, dau Josiah Copeland, b June 6, 1813, d Chicago, Apr., 1887. Residence, Boston. Merchant. Firm of A. Worster & Co.

### Children of Asa Worster

1094 Louisa Paynes, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1841, m Chicago, 1869, David H. Gile, who d 1808. Mrs. Gile is a member of the D. A. R. through her great-grandfather, John<sup>5</sup> Worster who served in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Residence Chicago.

1005 Frances Lauras, b Boston, Nov. 6, 1843, m Chicago, 1880, James Warren Faxon, b Quincy, Mass., 1836. Member of the D. A. R. through her great-grandiather, John's. Residence Chicago. Occupa-

tion of Mr. Faxon, Real Estate.

Children of Frances Laura's Faxon

(a) Bertha, b Chicago, Ill., 1889.

#### No. 516

CHRISTOPHER GORE7, (Alpheus6, John5, John4, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Boston, July 1, 1812; m Sept. 24, 1839, Betsey, dau Abijah Tarbell, Pepperell, Mass. Residence, Pepperell, 1842-1854; afterwards Lawrence, Mass. Paper manufacturer.

Children of Christopher Gore Worcester

1006 Claribel', b Pepperell, Mass., July 19, 1843, m Pepperell, Sept. 24, 1867, Elijah Augustus Reed, b June 26, 1844. Mrs. Reed is a member of the D. A. R. through her great-grandfather, John's, who served in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Residence Pepperell, Mass.

Children of Claribel Reed

(a) Harry Winslow', b Pepperell, Sept. 21, 1868, d Aug. 13, 1879.

# No. 520

ALPHEUS7 Worcester (Alpheus6, John5, John4, Francis3, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Boston, Feb. 16, 1821; m May 12, 1850, Matilda G., dau Cyrus Taber, Wareham, Mass. Residence, Wareham, Mass. Nail cutter.

Children of Alpheus' Worcester

1097 Hannah Matilda', b June 12, 1852.

1008 Alpheus Augustus', b Sept. 27, 1853, d Oct., 1853.

1000 Rhuhama Adelaide, b Feb. 3, 1855.

# No. 521

IAMES MADISON' Worcester (Alpheus', John's, John's, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Boston, Mass., June 14, 1826;



m Mar. 26, 1848, Frances W., dau Rev. Talmon Stuart, Edgartown, Mass., b Feb. 15, 1827, d 1856; m 2d, Frances M. Bentley, b Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1830. He studied, preparatory to the ministry, at the Wesleyan Seminary, Wilbraham, Mass., from March, 1841, to Aug., 1845; was licensed to preach April, 1847; ordained deacon, April 7, 1850, and elder, April 18, 1852; stationed from April, 1848, one year at Barnstable, Mass., E. Greenwich, R. I., Taunton, E. Bridgewater, and Scituate, Mass., respectively; two years at West Bridgewater, Mass.; after April, 1855, at South Yarmouth, Mass.

Children of James Madison Worcester

1100 Annie Louises, b Norwich, Conn., Mar. 23, 1858.

1101 Minnie Hattie<sup>9</sup>, b Manchester, Conn., Mar. 12, 1860, d Norwich, Aug. 17, 1883.

1102 Nellie<sup>3</sup>, b Mystic, Conn., Feb. 17, 1864, m Norwich, May 4, 1886, John Calvin Morgan, b Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1846. Mrs. Morgan is a member of the D. A. R. through her great-grandfather John<sup>3</sup>.

Children of Nellie's Morgan

(a) Frances Sybil', b Norwich, Jan. 6, 1891.

1103 Chas. Bentley3, b Dec. 25, 1868, d Sept.; 1871.

1104 Lucia Stanton<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 26, 1872, m Sept. —, Ernest A. Rice.

### No. 526

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Wooster (William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Jan. 16, 1790, d—; m 1812. Sally Moore, Mt. Desert, Me.; d June 15, 1848. He sailed from home, Mar., 1829, and was not heard from afterwards. Mariner.

Children of William Wooster

1105 William3.

1106 Adaline', b Mar. 5, 1812, d ----, m Melatiah J. Ball, Hancock, Me.

Children of Adaline' Ball

(a) George H.\*; (b) Horace \*; (c) William H.\*; (d) Elizabeth P.\*
IIO7 Freeman.

1108 Sarah, b Jan. 7, 1816, d May, 1849, m Jan. 15, 1835, John Keliy. Hancock, Me.

Children of Saraha Kelly

(a) Montgomery H.,; (b) Tryphena A.

1109 Jeremiah8.

1110 Abigail, b Aug. 10, 1821, m 1849.



IIII Henry L.

1112 Betsey S., b Nov. 6, 1826, m 1847, James Blake, Nashua, N. H.

Children of Betsey S. Blake

(a) James\*; (b) ----

No. 530

RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> Wooster (William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Mar. 21, 1799, d ——; m 1st, Nov. 16, 1825, Prudence, dau Jeremiah Bragden, Franklin, Me., who d Mar. 7, 1834; m 2d, Sept. 9, 1844, Catharine, dau Christopher Bennett, Hancock, Me. Residence, Franklin, Me.

Children of Russell Wooster by first marriage

1113 Infant<sup>8</sup>, b and d June 25, 1827.

1114 Infant8, b and d Oct. 18, 1828,

Children of Russell Wooster by second marriage 1115 Warren White<sup>8</sup>, b Nov. 5, 1845.

No. 532

LEWIS<sup>7</sup> Wooster (William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., July 21, 1803, d Sullivan, Me., Feb. 8, 1849; m Mar. 11, 1844, Sally, dau Joseph Blaisdell, Sullivan, Me., b July 17, 1808. Residence, Sullivan, Me., 1838-1849.

Children of Lewis Wooster

1116 James Russell<sup>8</sup>, b Mar. 2, 1835.

1117 Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Apr. 8, 1838.

No. 537

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> Wooster (David<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Aug. 22, 1794, d Apr. 29, 1852; m Nov. 27, 1819, Mary, dau Amos Bragdon, Sullivan, Me., b Sept. 29, 1796. Residence, Belfast, Me. Masteramariner.

Children of Joseph' Wooster

1118 Daniel C.\*, b May 22, 1821. Residence Belfast, Me. Master mariner. 1119 Mary Ann\*, b Mar. 1, 1824, m Feb. 6, 1846, A. F. Carll.

Children of Mary Ann's Carll

(a) Eilen Frances<sup>8</sup>, b Jan. 17, 1850.
1120 Joseph Bragdon<sup>8</sup>, b Nov. 9, 1826. Residence Belfast, Me. Master mariner.

1121 Orient M.\*, b July 15, 1828.



1122 Nancy Jane8, b May 25, 1831, m Apr. 6, 1853. Wm. Patten.

1123 Amos Bragdon', b Feb. 10, 1834. Residence Belfast, Me. Ship carver.

1124 William Miller', b Jan. 17, 1836. Residence Belfast, Me.

### No. 542

JOHN BRAGDON<sup>7</sup> Wooster (David<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Nov. 20, 1808; m Nov. 26, 1837, Matilda B., dau John Bragdon. Residence, Hancock, Me.

Children of John Bragdon't Wooster

- 1125 George Warren<sup>8</sup>, b Hancock, Sept. 24, 1838, d Boston, Dec. 2, 1874. Residence Boston. Drummer for men's clothing firm.
- 1126 Gustavus Augustus<sup>6</sup>, b Hancock, Aug. 21, 1840, d San Diego, Cal., Jan. 25, 1903. Bowdoin College. Lawyer.
- 1127 Maria Bragdon\*, b Dec. 3, 1843. m Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 10, 1866, W. Y. Coggins of Lamoine, Me. 6 children.
- 1128 Prudence Eudora\*, b Hancock, Nov. 16, 1845, d Belfast, Me., Feb. 17, 1912, m Ellsworth, Me., May 5, 1875, F. M. Staples of Belfast. Deaf-mute. Educated Hartford, Conn.
- 1129 Philander Garrison<sup>8</sup>, b So. Hancock, Me., Nov. 3, 1847, m Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 19, 1881, Mary Abbie Kidder, b Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Nov., 184—. Residence Pasadena, Cal. Retired Real Estate Dealer. Eastman's Com. Coil., M. A., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1130 Ella Estella<sup>8</sup>, b Hancock, Apr. 7, 1850, d Ellsworth, July 15, 1870, m Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 25, 1867, Cyrus Cook of Ellsworth, Me.
- 1131 Ophelia Eva<sup>8</sup>, b Hancock, Nov. 1, 1852. Residence So. Hancock, Me. 1132 Ernest Winfield<sup>8</sup>, b Hancock, Apr. 11, 1855, m July 17, 1883, Emma A. Chapman of Holyoke, Mass., 2 children. Teacher and small fruit
- grower and farmer. 1133 Ada Isora<sup>8</sup>, b Hancock, Dec. 17, 1857, d Hancock, July 8, 1879.

# No. 548

WARREN' Wooster (Oliver's, Oliver's, Daniel's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Grand Manan, New Brunswick, July 11, 1809; m Dec. 10, 1834, Jane Scott. Yeoman and mariner.

# Children of Warren' Wooster

1134 Nancy\*, b July 17, 1837.

1135 William O.3, b May 20, 1839.

1136 John A.\*, b Dec. 16, 1840.

1137 Sarah P., b June 22, 1843.

1138 Preble\*, b Sept. 18, 1846, d June 4, 1849.



1139 James W., b Mar. 19, 1848.

1140 Howard P.\*, b Mar. 27, 1850.

## No. 552

TURNER<sup>7</sup> Wooster (Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Grand Manan, N. B., Oct. 8, 1819; m Apr. 28, 1847, Margaret Guptill, Grand Manan, b Oct. 9, 1827, d Mar. 3, 1848. Residence, Grand Manan. Mariner.

Children of Turner Wooster

1141 Emma<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 17, 1847, d Jan. 27, 1848.

### No. 557

ISAIAH<sup>7</sup> Wooster (Summers<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Aug. 10, 1805; m Dec. 31, 1829, Eunice, dau Samuel Hodgkins, Hancock, b Dec. 25, 1805. Master mariner.

## Children of Isaiah Wooster

1143 Martha Perley<sup>3</sup>, b Apr. 5, 1831, m Feb. 15, 1853, Samuel Stratton, Hancock, Me.

1144 Phebe Young<sup>3</sup>, b Oct. 11, 1832, m Sept. 11, 1853, Elliot Stratton, Hancock, Me.

1145 Caroline Hatch8, b Sept. 26, 1834. Residence Salem, Mass.

1146 Benjamin Herbert', b Oct. 28, 1836, d Mar. 18, 1854.

1147 Susan Abiah', b Aug. 19, 1838.

1148 Ebenezer Pinkham\*, b Sept. 16, 1840.

1149 Jerrod Lincoln<sup>3</sup>, b Oct. 19, 1843.

1150 Sarah Elizabeth, b June 29, 1845.

1151 Abby Florences, b June 26, 1848.

### No. 560

DANIEL, Wooster (Summers, Oliver, Daniel, Francis, Samuel, William) b Hancock, Me., Apr. 7, 1814; m Mar. 30, 1843, Louisa C., dau Nahum Norris, West Trenton, Me., b June 27, 1821. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Millwright.

Children of Deniel Wooster

1152 Helen Augusta, b Sept. 6, 1844, d Aug. 25, 1846. 1153 Oscar Melvin, b Feb. 2, 1848, d Apr. 10, 1849.

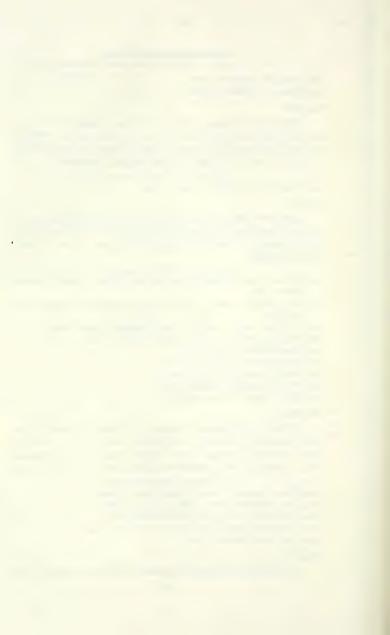
1154 Watson W.\*, b May 28, 1850, d Oct. 23, 1851.

1155 George Summers, b Dec. 8, 1851, d Nov. 17, 1854.

1156 Mary Ellas, b Aug. 7, 1854.

## No. 561

LEONARD, Wooster (Summers, Oliver, Daniel, Fran-



cis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., July 22, 1816; m Nov. 10, 1839, Phebe, dau Joseph Crabtree, Hancock. Residence, Hancock, Me. Shipwright.

## Children of Leonard Wooster

1157 Isaac Richmond<sup>8</sup>.

1158 Mary Louisas, b Feb. 16, 1842.

1159 Roxana Wood\*, b Oct. 3, 1843.

1160 Joseph Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 15, 1847.

1161 Charles Holden8, b Nov. 9, 1853.

## No. 563

GALEN H.<sup>7</sup> Worcester (William<sup>6</sup>, Luke<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Columbia, Me., May 27, 1810; m July 6, 1835, Sarah S., dau Asa Waterhouse, Cornish, Me., b Mar. 9, 1814. Residence, Bangor, Me.

Children of Galen H. Worcester

1162 Hannah, b Sept. 4, 1836.

1163 Galen8, b Aug. 6, 1838.

1164 Mary8, b Feb. 4, 1840.

1165 Infant8, b Jan. 12, 1842, d Feb. 15, 1842.

1166 John W.\*, b Dec. 9, 1842.

1167 Adrian8, b Mar. 20, 1845, d Oct. 17, 1849.

1168 Emma\*, b Aug. 20, 1847.

1169 Ella, b Aug. 31, 1849.

1170 Horace\*, b June 15, 1852.

1171 ------ , b Sept. 14, 1854.

## No. 569

ISAAC ALLEN<sup>†</sup> Worcester (James<sup>6</sup>, Luke<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Minot, Me., Nov. 7, 1818, d Denver, Col.; m 1st, July 10, 1842, Eliza H., dau of —— Nevins, d Carmel, Me., 1848; m 2d, Sarah Matilda ——. Residence, Carmel, Me. Saddle and harness maker.

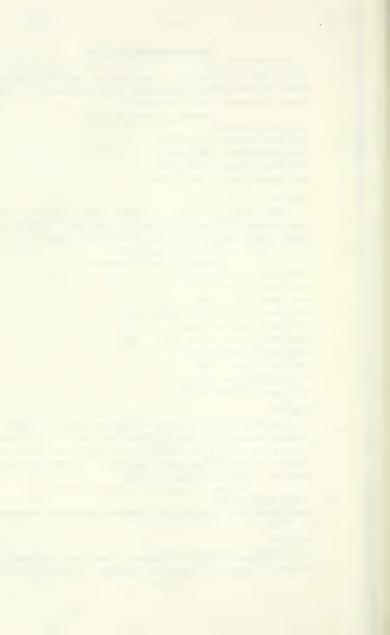
Children of Isaac Allen' Worcester by first m

1172 Edward Payson".

1173 William Cecil\*, b Sept. 25, 1847. Has changed his name. Residence Pasadena, Cal.

## No. 579

ORVILLE HURD' Worcester (Asa', Asa', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 2, 1800.



Killed in the Indian and Florida war, Dec. 28, 1835, m Feb. 13, 1825, Dency, dau of Jonah Williams, Pepperell, Mass., b Jan. 12, 1800, d July, 1850 (?).

Children of Orvillet H. Worcester

1174 Orville Hurd8 Jr., b July 13, 1825, d Jan. 20, 1828.

1175 Mary Delano<sup>3</sup>, b Dec. 10, 1826, d Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1905, m Mar. 31, 1850, Wm. Presby Marshall of Nashua, N. H., b Jan. 11, 1826, d Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1901.

Children of Mary D. Marshall

- (a) Emma, b Sept. 11, 1853, m in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1872, Erastus Harry Bartlett Winnett, b Gardiner, Me., May 4, 1846, d Waverley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1911.
- 1176 Caroline Dency<sup>5</sup>, b Jan. 30, 1828, m Lowell, Mass., Jan. t, 1855, Samuel Waldron, b Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 12, 1823, d Malden, Mass., Mar. 8, 1913. Builder and contractor.

Children of Caroline Dency8 Waldron

(a) Elizabeth, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1859, A. B., Smith Coll. 1883, m Malden, Dec. 24, 1885. Alfred Hathaway Jones, b Boston, Nov. 17, 1848. Merchant, Boston.

Children of Elizabeth' Jones

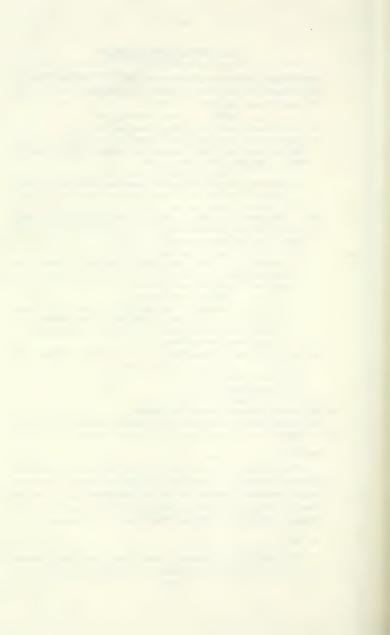
- (1) Hazen Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Malden, May II, 1887, A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 1910. Manager Schrafit's Stores, Malden.
- (2) Dana Weeman<sup>10</sup>, b Malden, May 22, 1889, A. B., Dartmouth, 1912. Real Estate, Malden.
- 1177 Julia M.\*, b Mar. 3, 1830, m Capt. John Q. A. Warren, Nashua, N. H. Children of Julia M.\* Warren
  - (a) William Mason\*, b ---
  - (b) Adaline Maria, b ---
- 1178 Eveline8, b July 6, 1831, d Oct. 22,, 1850, m Shedd.
- 1179 William Worcester8, b 1833, d in infancy.
- 1180 Adaline A.8, b Nov. 1, 1835, d Oct. 16, 1899, m Jan. 26, 1857, John Francis Currier, Boston, Mass., d Cleveland, O., 1888.

### No. 581

PASCHAL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., June 4, 1804; m 1st, Mrs. Nancy Patterson, dau of —— Hassel, Peterboro, N. H., m 2d, June 18, 1842, Betsey, dau Jeremiah Merrill, Claremont, N. H., b March, 1803. No children. Residence, W. Windsor, Vt.

## No. 582

MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., May 23, 1806; m 1st,



Aug. 26, 1833, Silvia, dau Ashbel Hand, Peacham, Vt., b 1809, d Jan. 24, 1838, m 2d Oct. 13, 1838, Ann J., dau Jacob Tewksbury, Calais, Vt. Residence, Woodstock, Vt. Yeoman.

Children of Marshall Worcester by first m

1181 Solon', b June, 1834, d Sept. 16, 1836.

1182 George E.\*, b July 19, 1836.

Children of Marshall Worcester by second m

1183 Charles, b June 7, 1841.

1184 Imogene<sup>8</sup>, b Sept. 18, 1842.

1185 Iras, b July 25, 1846.

#### No. 583

JOHN<sup>7</sup>. Worcester (Asa<sup>8</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., Sept. 24, 1809; m Dec. 8, 1850, Eliza, dau John Jewett of Windsor, b Jan. 30, 1820. Residence, Windsor, Vt. Yeoman.

## Children of John Worcester

1186 Mary Josephine<sup>8</sup>, b Nov. 27, 1851, m 1st Jan 23, 1871, George Bond Farrington, Claremont, N. H., who d Apr. 18, 1901; m 2d John Henry Smart, Oct. 2, 1902.

Children of Mary Josephine' Farrington

(a) Katherine Fisher', b Dec. 6, 1872.

(b) William Wesley Jewett', b Jan. 4, 1874.

(c) George Henry, b Sept. 23, 1882. 1187 Winchell Marshall, b May 21, 1853.

### No. 584

CHAUNCEY Worcester (Asa<sup>3</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., May 18, 1812, d W. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 13, 1884; m Dec. 15, 1850, Adaline, dau Samuel Waldron, Windsor, Vt., d Newburyport, Mass., Jan., 1903

## Children of Chauncey' Worcester

1188 Frank Delanos.

1189 Inez Maria', b Sept., 1854, or Aug. 14, 1853, W. Windsor, Vt., d in childbirth, Sept. 23, 1876, m W. Windsor, 1872, Chauncey S. Hulbert, b E. Sheldon, Vt., 1851. Middlebury College. Residence Cambridge, Vt. Methodist minister.

## Children of Inez Maria Hulbert

(a) Inez Gertrude<sup>3</sup>, b Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 8, 1874, m Apr. 15, 1892, Newburyport, Mass., Phillips Payson Bourne, b Foxboro, Mass., June 29, 1871. L. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Residence Pittsburgh, Pa. Mechanical engineer.



#### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

#### Children of Ine: Germide B. arne

- Barbara<sup>v</sup>, b Newburypett, Mass., Mar. 25, 1909.
- (2) Phyllis", b Winchester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1912.

1. o Mary Louises, b May 18, 1858, d 1877.

1161 George Waldron'.

1192 Sush Dutton', b May 5, 1863, m Sept. 10, 1921, Orville C. Stockwell,

b Mar. 20, 1855. Residence Marthoro, N. H. Tinsmith.

Children of Susie D. Stockwell

- (a) Ira Worcester', b Dec. 16, 1004.
- (b) Frank Whitten, b Dec. 8, 1906.

No. 589

AL SRED<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>8</sup>, Denjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>), b Windsor, Vt., Oct. 17, 1804, m Jan. 12, 1832, Mory day Joseph Farwell, Windsor, b June 23, 1807. Residence, West Windsor. Yeoman.

Children of Alfred Worcester

1193 Frederic Augustus\*, b Nov. 17, 1832. Residence Whitehall, Ill. Clerk.

1104 Fulton F.5, b Aug. 22, 1847.

No. 590

LUCIUS TULLUS' Worcester (Elijah', Asa', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William'), b Windsor, Vt., Oct. 18, 1809, d—, m Mar. 25, 1833, Eliza, dau Cyprian Savage, Windsor, Vt., b June 9, 1811. Residence, W. Windsor, Vt. Yeoman.

Children of Lucius Tullus' Worcester

1195 George Ely<sup>8</sup>, b Dec. 26, 1833. Residence Flymouth, Vt. Tanner. 1196 Angeline<sup>8</sup>, b July 4, 1835. m June 1, 1854. Joseph Hill, Cavendish, Vt. 1197 Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, b Nov. 28, 1837.

1198 Cyprian Savage', b July 17, 1842

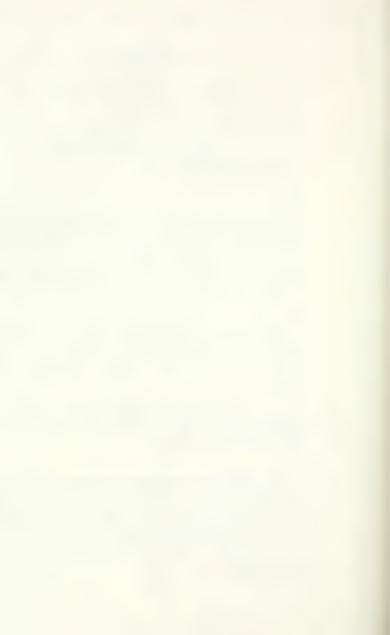
No. 591

LINUS ELY' Worcester (Elijah', Asa', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William'), b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 5, 1811, d—... m 1st, Martha A. Jackson, Apple Creek, Ill., b Feb. 17, 1819, d Nov. 12, 1845, m 2d Feb., 1848, Sarah M., dau Theophilus Hull, b 1821. Residence, Whitchall, Ill. Merchant.

Children of Linus Ely Worcester by first m

1199 Alfred Jackson's.

1200 William Penns.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Children of Linus Ely Worcester by second m

1201 Matrice Hall', b June 11, 1849.

1202 Wentworth', b Sept., 1851.

### No. 592

MARCUS' Worcester (Elijah', Asa', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William'), b Windsor, Vt., June 22, 1815, d —, m Mar. 12, 1840, Susan, dau Lemuel Savage, Windsor, b Sept. 18, 1819. Removed to Whitehall, Ill., in 1854. Merchant.

### Children of Marcus Worcester

1203 Lora Anna<sup>8</sup>, b Sept. 6, 1841.

1204 Alma Kates, b Feb. 27, 1853.

1205 Nella Elizabeth', b Apr. 12, 1854.

### No. 593

ALMOND' Worcester (Parker', Asa', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William'), b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 23, 1805, d.—, m Dec. 1, 1827, Emeline E., dau of James Steel, Warren, Vt., b Oct. 19, 1812. Residence, Warren, Vt.

#### Children of Almond Worcester

1206 Hiram J.\*

1207 Parker<sup>8</sup>, b Oct. 4, 1829, d June 17, 1832.

1208 Albert, b Sept. 11, 1831. Residence Warren, Vt.

1209 Daniel8, b Aug. 24, 1833. Residence Lowell, Mass.

1210 Hartwell<sup>3</sup>, b Sept. 27, 1834. Residence Warren, Vt. 1213 Almond<sup>8</sup>, b Feb. 3, 1837.

1214 George', b Mar. 21, 1830.

1215 Earl C.\*, b June 4, 1842.

1216 James B.\*, b Jan. 26, 1845.

1217 Herbert', b Sept. 9, 1847.

1218 Philomela J., b Oct. 4, 1849.

1219 Emeline E., b Mar. 6, 1852.

#### No. 595

ALBERT' Worcester (Parker', Asa', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 6, 1810, d—: m 1st. Mar. 25, 1834, Asenith Austin, b June 22, 1818, d June 18, 1845; m 2d, May 18, 1847, Roxana Douglass, b Apr. 2, 1816. Residence, Walworth, Wis. Physician.

Children of Albert Worcester by first m

1220 Mary', b Oct. 4, 1838.

1221 Caroline', b Nov. 26, 1841, d Mar. 12, 1849.



Children of Albert' Worcester by second m 1222 Ellen', b June 7, 1848.

No. 606

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1803, d—; m 1831, Susan, dau Lazarus Bannister, Windsor, Vt. Residence, Windsor, Vt., and Virgil, Ill:

Children of Samuel Worcester

1223 Mary Ann', b Aug., 1832.

No. 608

CHARLES' Worcester (Jonathan', Samuel', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Windsor, Vt., Aug. 8, 1807; m Oct. 19, 1834, Mary Ann, dau John Whittaker, Hartland, Vt. Residence, W. Windsor, Vt.

Children of Charles' Worcester

1224 Ellen", b Nov. 5, 1839.

1225 Milo3, b Oct. 20, 1842.

No. 609

MARSINA<sup>†</sup> Worcester (Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., Nov. 30, 1809; d —; m Elizabeth Cone. Residence, Alton, Texas.

Children of Marsina Worcester

1226 Laurinda".

1227 Louisa'.

No. 618

SENECA WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b June 5, 1815; d Feb. 25, 1904; m 1st Lois Harris; b Feb. 18, 1820; d Harlem, Ill., Dec. 7, 1862.

Children of Seneca Winslow Worcester

1229 Emma<sup>3</sup>, d at 4 years.

1230 Herman Byron8.

1231 Lorettas, b May 30, 1844, d Harlem, Ill., July, 1862.

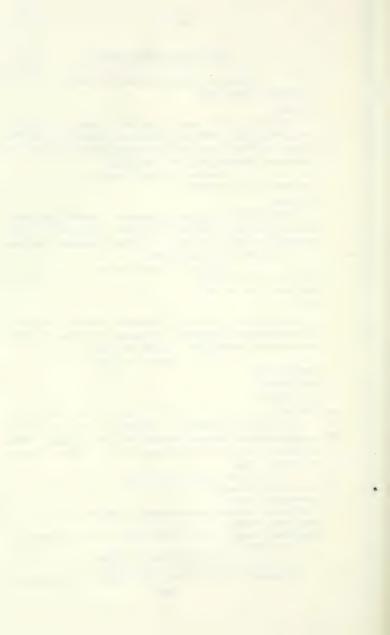
1232 David Brainerd'.

1233 Fannie Amelia\*, b Nov. 15, 1850, m Dec. 25, 1875, Sycamore, Ill.. Amos Elliott Tuttle.

Children of Fannie A. Tuttle

(a) Fred E., b Feb. 28, 1879. Residence San Jose, Cal.

(b) Harold S.', b Mar. 19, 1882. Cong'l minister, San Francisco, Cal.



(c) Hattie A.\*, b June 20, 1884, m Bayard T. Elmore, b Dec. 3, 1881. 1234 Elmer Ernest'.

### No. 619

HORACE WESLEY Worcester (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 22, 1817; d July 22, 1903; m Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1848, Mary Jane Bradford; b Crown Point, Apr. 15, 1831; d Conant, Fla., May 17, 1898. Attended school for 3 yrs., Brandon, Vt., but was mostly self-educated. He was a fine Bible scholar. Resided Ticonderoga, N. Y., Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sycamore, Ill., and Conant, Fla.

### Children of Horace Wesley Worcester

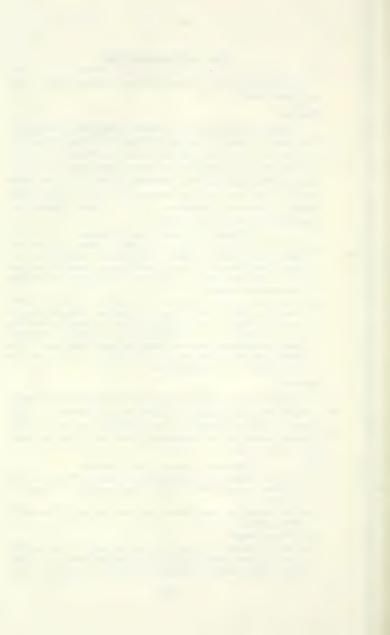
- 1235 Olive Estelle, b Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1858. m Conant, Fla., Sept. 3, 1903. Chester M. Swan. Mrs. Swan is a physician and surgeon; grad. Woman's Medical College, Chicago, class 1881, has presided at births and deaths in the backwoods of Florida for more than a quarter of a century.
- 1236 Orpha Inez<sup>3</sup>, b Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 20, 1862. Artist and teacher. Studied at Oberlin Coll., O., and Art Institute, Chicago. Spent a year in painting the native birds of Ill. for the State Audubon Soc. and for different soc. publications under the direction of the Ill. State Entomologist; has also painted in water colors most of the flowers and many of the mushrooms of Fla. She is now (1913) an officer in the N. Y. Training School for Girls.

### No. 621

DENNIS WARNER<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1822, d Roscoe, Ill., Jan. 10, 1898; m Dec. 24, 1846. Editha Irene Carr, b Ticonderoga, Feb. 18, 1827, d Rockford, Ill., Oct. 22, 1906.

## Children of Dennis Warner Worcester

- 1237 Theron Vernon<sup>3</sup>, b Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1847, d Roscoe, Ill., July 10, 1874. Served in the Civil War; was a member of the 12th Ill. Cavalry.
- 1238 May Evelyn', b Cherry Vailey, I'll., Sept. 16, 1849, d Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 9, 1862 (?).
- 1239 Edward Darius".
- 1240 Emily Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>, b Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 27, 1859, m Aug. 10, 1887, David A. Alden, b Leaf River, Ill., May 24, 1858, Ph.B., B. D. Minister, Dover, Kansas. Mrs. Alden graduate of Chautauqua, 1887. C. L. S. C.



#### Children of Emily E. Alden

(a) Dennis Wells\*, b Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 10, 1888, m Aug. 7, 1911, Mrs. Emma Bair, Topeka, Kansas.

(b) Harold Lee, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, 1890, grad. Wheaten Coll.,

Ill., June, 1912; M. S., Chicago Univ., 1913.

(c) Kenneth Worcester', b Prophetstown, Ill., July 11, 1897, d Topeka, Kansas, Aug. 15, 1912. Educated Wheaton College, Ill. 1241 Ernest Illsley'.

### No. 624

LEVERETT DOWNS' Worcester (Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1830; d Hill City, Kansas, Feb. 29, 1908; m Mt. Elgin, Ontario, Jan. 1854, Rosannah Minerva Woodward, b Nov. 14, 1835. Lived in Canada; Brodhead, Wis.; Hill City, Kansas.

Children of Leverett Downs' Worcester

1242 Mary Adella', b Brodliead, Wis., Jan. 11, 1857, m 1878, Thomas Dezell, Hill City, Kansas.

1243 Martha Johanna', b Brodhead, Apr. 12, 1859. Teacher. Grad. Kansas State Normal School.

1244 Eugene Pierpont', b Jan. 5, 1861. Residence Des Moines, Ia. Printer.

1245 Jessie Elizabeth, b Brodhead, Jan. 3, 1871, d July 22, 1873.

1246 Lester Ray', b Brodhead, Jan. 20, 1874. Residence Hill City, Kansas.
1247 Esther May', b Brodhead, Jan. 20, 1874, m 1893, Frank Blackburn.
Residence Hill City, Kansas.

1248 Susan Grace, b Brodhead, Aug. 31, 1877, m 1894, Edward Clark.

## No. 625

JOSEPH W. Worcester (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 1, 1812; m Sept. 25, 1834, Maria Clark.

Children of Joseph W. Worcester

1249 Melvina, b Aug. 8, 1835.

1250 Julia, b Apr. 17, 1838, d Dec. 17, 1841.

1251 Eliza', b Oct. 22, 1840.

1252 William W., b Nov. 17, 1843.

1253 James F.

1254 Joseph M.\*, b Oct. 22, 1848, d Sept. 11, 1849.

1255 Minerva C., b Sept. 27, 1850.

## No. 627

BENJAMIN F.' Worcester (Samuel', Benjamin', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Feb. 25, 1815, d ——; m Jan. 21, 1838, Mary Wilder.



## Children of Benj. F. Worcester

1256 Maria A.', b Aug. 27, 1840.

1257 Catharine A.\*, b Sept. 30, 1842.

1258 Julia E., b Oct. 6, 1848.

### No. 629

JOHN<sup>7</sup>, Worcester (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Feb. 7, 1819; m June 23, 1840, Angelina Graves.

Children of John Worcester

1250 Henry H.\*, b Aug. 29, 1841.

1260 George F.3, b Oct. 12, 1843, d Oct. 16, 1843.

1261 Mary, b May 16, 1845, d May 20, 1845.

1262 Adaline, b Aug. 24. 1846, d Aug. 27, 1846.

1263 Eveline, b Nov. 27, 1848, d 1848.

1264 Lemira, b Nov. 29, 1849.

#### No. 631

DAVID M.<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1823, d Oberlin, Ohio, May 6, 1892, m Apr. 3, 1849, Mary A. Douglass.

Children of David M. Worcester

1265 Charles Douglas\*.

1266 Albert Stanley8.

1267 Edward Jerome<sup>8</sup>. 1268 Gerry Monroe<sup>8</sup>.

1269 Harriet Louisa, b Jan. 6, 1859, m Oberlin, O., June 28, 1882, Charles A. Day. Residence Oberlin, O.

Children of Harriet Louisa<sup>8</sup> (Worcester) Day

(a) Clarence A., b Apr. 24, 1883.

(b) Stella M., b July 4, 1885, m J. A. Newton, Apr. 20, 1904

(c) Almond M., b July 19, 1887, m Viola Hathaway, Mar. 24, 1908.
(d) Mary A., b Sept. 16, 1889, m Ross O. Woodward, Jan. 21, 1909.

(e) Paul A., b Sept. II, 1891.

(f) Darlene A., b Mar. 5, 1894.

(g) Leota E., b Apr. 20, 1896.

(h) Viola M., b Nov. 3, 1898.

(i) Infant, b Oct. 28, 1900, d Oct. 29, 1900.

1270 Mary Elizabeth, b Mar. 23, 1861, Pittsfield, O., m 1st William Shropshire, m 2d Grant Richards, m 3d Elmer Wheeler. Residence Oberlin, O.

Children of Mary Elizabeth' Shropshire

By 1st marriage-Maud' Shropshire; Walton' Shropshire.

By 2d marriage-Lodemer' Richards.



1271 Frederick David'.

12, 2 Rivic Ledell', b Aug. 30, 1800, m Frank Mc---Callebon of Kiris Ledell'

(a) Pearl'.

(b) Frances'.

1373 George hoscoes.

No. 633

JAMES McROBERTS' Worcester (Samuel', Benjamin', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Apr. 1, 1826; m July 6, 1847, Sarah Adaline Hill.

Children of James Mckoberts' Worcester

1274 Norten T., b Oct. 10, 1848, d Cairo, M., Mar. 31, 1865.

1275 Sarah A.', b June 15, 1850, m -- Post. Residence Los Galus, Cal.

1276 Edna E., b Aug. 31, 1832, d Oberlin, May 30, 1882.

1277 Clara M.5, b July 15, 1854, m ——— Squires. Residence Columbia Station, Ohio.

1278 John F.s, b Apr. 30, 1856. Residence Fields, Ohio.

1279 Nellie M., b Feb 12, 1858, m --- Baxter. Residence Oberlin, O.

1280 James R.5, b Apr. 30, 1860. Residence Oberlin, O.

1281 S. Parker8, b Jan. 26, 1862. Residence Elyria, O.

1282 Perry Guys. Residence Oberlin, O.

1283 Hurley O., b Mar. 31, 1865. Residence Operlin, O.

1284 Lo'a A.\*, b Dec. 24, 1868, m —— Hulbart. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

1285 Erwin M., b Jan. 30, 1871. Residence Oberlin, O.

1286 Homer M., b Nov. 8, 1877. Residence Youngstown, O.

No. 649

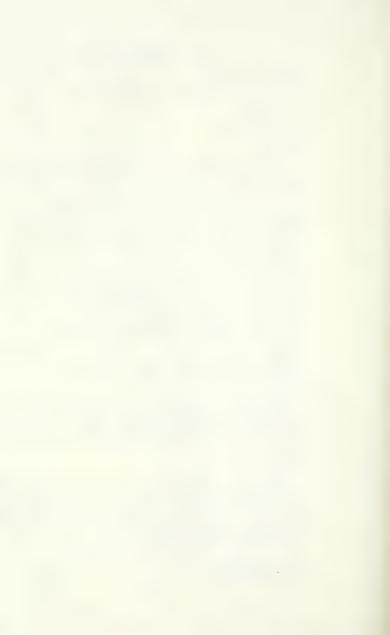
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN' Worcester (Benjamin', Francis', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 3, 1829. Married Rebecca, dau Asa Worcester, Groton, Mass.

No. 655

ASA<sup>7</sup>, Jr., Worcester (Asa<sup>6</sup>, I<sup>5</sup>rancis<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Groton, Mass.; d Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1897; m June 17, 1852, Eleanor Greenwood Wickens; b Port Motoon, N. S., July 30, 1831; d Cambridge, Mar., 1971. He served in the Civil War, 1862-1865.

Children of Asa', Ir., Worcester

1287 George Herry's.



No. 662

AI BROWN' Worster (Levie, Josephe, Josephe, Ebenezer, Samuel, William) b Littleton, Mass., May 6, 1761; d—; m Jan. 7, 1814, Sally, adopted dau of Abel Stearns, Ashty, Mass., b June 27, 1792, d Mar. 10, 1849. Lived in Littleton, Acton, Ashby and Fitchburg, afterward Ashburnham, Mass. Yeoman.

Children of Ai Brown Worster

1289 John Stearns\*.

1290 Betsey', b Feb. 24, 1819, m Mar. 16, 1843, Nathan Walker.

Children of Betsey\* Walker

(a) Edw. H., b Mar. 31, 1843.

(b) Sarah E.°, b Dec. 22, 1845. (c) Ellen E.°, b Apr. 6, 1847.

(d) Charlotte M., b May 28, 1849, d 1850.

1291 James Lewis8.

1292 Andrew Edwards8.

1293 Levi L.8, b Aug. 29, 1827, d Dec. 6, 1848.

1294 Elvira\*, b Feb. 11, 1830, m Oct. 6, 1849, Job Shattuck.

Children of Elvira Shattuck

(a) Imogene, b Oct. 27, 1850.

1295 Charles Dean'.

1296 Mary J., b Nov. 14, 1834, m Charles Howard.

No. 663

REUBEN<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Littleton, Mass., 1793, d Ashby. Sept. 12, 1819; m Aug. 26, 1819, Eunice Gibson, of Fitchburg, b Apr. 6, 1800. Lived in Littleton, Acton and Ashby.

No. 665

WARREN' Worster (Levis, Josephs, Josephs, Ebenezers, Samuel', William') b Acton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1797; d —; m Oct. 11, 1820, Lucy Prescott, dau of Jesse Hosmer of Concord, Mass., b March 20, 1794; d —; lived in Littleton and Ashby; afterward in Fitchburg, Mass. Yeoman.

Children of Warren' Worster

1297 Levit. b Feb. 10, 1822, d Feb. 11, 1822.

1298 Candisa A.\*, b Nov. 17, 1823, m Nov., 1844, Alonzo Andrews.

Children of Candisa A. Andrews

(a) Frederic, b Jan. 3, 1845.



#### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

- (b) Clara, b June 15, 1846.
- (c) Sarah, b Dec. 20, 1848.
- (d) Henry', b Nov. 24, 1850, d 1852.

1299 Sarah Whitney', b Grafton, Vt., Nov. 15, 1824, m Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853. Charles Bingham.

Children of Sarah Whitney' Bingham

(a) Charles Henry, b Aug. 18, 1854, m North Adams, Mass. June 26, 1883, Lizzie A. Mead. Residence Boston, Mass. Conductor on Fitchburg R. R.

Children of Charles Henry' Bingham

(1) Charles William10, d Sept. 24, 1908.

(b) Sarah Maria, b Feb. 28, 1863. Residence Clinton, Mass.

1300 Lucy Prescott<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 18, 1826.

1301 Joseph Warren', b Sept. 13, 1828.

1302 Oliver Wright<sup>8</sup>, b June 23, 1830.

1303 Ann Sophronia, b Jan. 6, 1833.

1304 Daniel Kimball', b Feb. 27, 1835.

#### No. 670

GEORGE MINOT' Worster (Levi's, Joseph's, Joseph's, Ebenezer's, Samuel's, William') b Ashby, Feb. 22, 1814, m Oct. 16, 1851, Susan S., dau Jonas Trowbridge, of Groton and Ashby, b July 28, 1818. Residence, Ashby. Machinist.

#### No. 674.

STILLMAN<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Bridges<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Littleton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1804, d March, 1839; m Mary Fletcher of Acton, Mass., b Dec. 19, 1806. Residence, Boston, Mass.

### Children of Stillman' Worcester

1305 Mary, b Nov. 10, 1827, d Apr. 9, 1831.

1306 William W.8, b Sept. 11, 1829.

1307 Mary E.s, b July 4, 1831, d Nov. 10, 1832.

1308 Helen M., b Sept. 17, 1834.

1309 Lucy E.\*, b Apr. 2, 1838.

#### No. 686

CHARLES READ' Worcester (Samuel', Samuel', Ebenezer', Ebenezer', Ebenezer', Samuel', William') b Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850; m Chester, Conn, Jan. 4, 1872, Harriet H. Ware, b Oct. 19, 1847, d Chester, Apr. 11, 1913. The old homestead in Lancaster was burned in 1857. Mr. Worcester built a new house on the old site and spends most of the summer with his



family in Lancaster. Residence, Chester, Conn. Mechanic and

Children of Charles Reed Worcester

1310 Clara Harriet<sup>8</sup>, b Chester, Conn., Oct. 22, 1872.

1311 Franklin Benjamin', b Chester, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875.

1312 Grace Ida', b Sept. 21, 1877. d Dec. 5, 1885.

1313 Sarah Anna8, b Aug. 15, 1879, d Feb. 12, 1888.

1314 William Wares, b Dec. 7, 1880.

1315 Ruth Anabel', b Apr. 5, 1887.

#### No. 690

EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> Worster (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., June 7, 1800, d ——; m June 5, 1825; Mary Bourne, Scituate, Mass., b Sept. 16, 1804, d ——. Residence, Weymouth, Mass. Merchant.

## Children of Ezekiel Worster

1316 Edwin P.\*

1317 Mary Ann', b May 30, 1828, m Winslow Newcomb, Braintree, Mass.

1318 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 20, 1830, d June 13, 1832.

1319 Henry E.3, b Aug. 20, 1834.

20 John P., b Mar. 21, 1838.

1321 Thomas D., b May 21, 1843. 1322 William B., b May 23, 1845.

## No. 699

OLIVER<sup>7</sup> Worster (Mark<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., June 7, 1799, d ——; m 1828, Abigail Lord, Berwick, b Mar. 1, 1803. Residence, Berwick, Me. Merchant.

Children of Oliver Worster
1323 William Allen', b Mar. 1, 1829, d Sept. 21, 1834.

1324 George<sup>8</sup>.

1325 Ebenezer G.3, b Dec. 30, 1832, d Feb. 2, 1834.

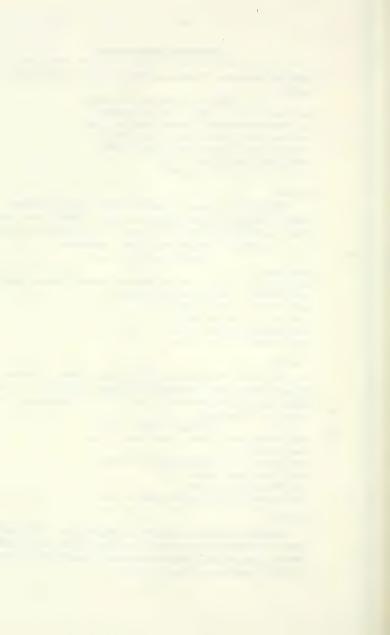
1326 William Allen<sup>8</sup>, b Aug. 1, 1835.

1327 Abby D.\*, b Aug. 4, 1837.

1328 Harriet A.8, b Aug. 4, 1837, d May 18, 1847.

### No. 701

MOSES' Worcester (Mark', George', John', Thomas', Moses', William') b Berwick, Me., July 1, 1808, d Nov. 22, 1883; m Sept. 2, 1852, Mary Wentworth, b Sept. 6, 1822, d Dec. 27, 1896. Residence, Berwick, Me.



Children of Moses Wercester

1329 Harriet E.8, b Dec. 5, 1853. d Jan. 17. 1910, m John A. Tebbetts.

1330 Georgiana', b June 22, 1855, m Chas. A. Morrell.

1331 Dora F.8, b Aug. 5, 1857, m Chas. W. Fall.

1332 Olive\*, b \_\_\_\_\_, 1858, d Aug., 1862.

1333 Olin J.

#### No. 703

MARK<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Mark<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jan. 10, 1817; m 1st Mary Jane Drew, b Aug. 11, 1822, d Dec., 1862; m 2d, Esther Doe (?), 1864, b Mar. 29, 1836, d Apr. 7, 1909. Residence, Berwick, Me.

## Children of Mark Worcester

1334 Lydia A.8, b Sept. 26, 1865, d Nov. 7, 1899.

1335 Mark', b Feb. 1, 1870, m Sept. 2, 1902, Louise B. Edgerly, b May 13, 1879.

## Children of Mark<sup>8</sup> Worcester

(a) Mark Townsend, b July 15, 1903, d Oct. 30, 1910.

(b) Louise, b Mar. 26, 1905, d Apr. 15, 1905.

(c) Lillian, b Mar. 26, 1905, twin of Louise, d Apr. 22, 1905.

(d) M. Carleton, b Aug. 21, 1907, d July 20, 1910.

1336 Fannie E., b Nov. 2, 1875, m Oct. 17, 1906, Harry Mathews of Berwick, Me.

Children of Fannie E. Mathews

(a) Louise, b Jan. 31, 1911.

## No. 705

GEORGE' Worcester (Thomas', George', John', Thomas', Moses', William') b Gorham, Me., Oct. 30, 1802, d ——; m Patience Penfield, b Nov. 20, 1807. Residence, Portland, Me. Carpenter.

Children of George Worcester

1337 George H., b Apr. 4, 1834.

## No. 708

THOMAS' Worcester (Thomas', George', John', Thomas', Moses', William') b Gorham, Me., Oct. 22, 1809, d —; m Almira Gould, b May 11, 1812.

## Children of Thomas' Worcester

1338 Russell W.\*, b Oct. 6, 1834.

1339 Horace L., b Apr. 13, 1837.

1340 Mary F., b Oct. 28, 1839, d young.

1341 Charlotte A., b Apr. 30, 1844.



1342 Mary E.\*, b Mar. 23. 1847. 1343 Charles H.\*, b Oct. 23, 1851.

#### No. 711

EBENEZER' Worcester (Alexander', George', John', Thomas', Moses', William') b Oct. 15, 1797, d Lebanon, Feb. 9, 1870, m Rachel Stackpole, d Mar. 18, 1879. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Farmer.

Children of Ebenezer Worcester

1344 Sarah', b Lebanon, Mar. 4, 1822, d Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1907, m May 17, 1843, at Manchester, N. H., Edward Gustine, d Keene, N. H., July 4, 1898. Contractor. Residence Keene.

#### Children of Sarah's Gustine

(a) Harriet M., b Manchester, N. H., Mar. 28, 1844, m Keene, N. H., Aug. 30, 1877, Samuel Bouvies.

(b) Edward W., b Manchester, Aug. 23, 1845, m Waltham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1866, Ellen S. Stone. Residence Whitman, Mass.

1345 Julia\*, b Lebanon, Me., Sept. 25, 1823, d Lebanon, Nov. 2, 1910, m Lebanon, May 28, 1849, Blaisdell Goodwin.

### Children of Julia Goodwin

(a) Melvin, b Lebanon, Me., May 11, 1850, d May 3. 1878.

(b) Orren B.\*, b Lebanon, Apr. 9, 1852, m Dec. 15, 1883, Rose Shapleigh.

(c) Charles J., b Lebanon, Me., Oct. 22, 1854, d Feb. 28, 1879.

(d) Etta J., b Lebanon, Dec. 16, 1856.

1346 Jane', b Lebanon, Me., Sept. 25, 1824, d Lebanon, May 23, 1856.

1348 Mary A., b Lebanon, Feb. 27, 1830, d Lebanon, Feb. 4, 1864, m 1st Oct. 15, 1868, Isaiah Grant, m 2d Nov. 29, 1887, Thomas Goodwin, Lebanon, Me.

### (a) Fred.

1350 Eben\*.

1351 Charlotte', b Sept. 13, 1836, d Lebanon, Apr. 21, 1862. Residence Lebanon, Me.

1352 Nancy, b Lebanon, Me., d Lebanon. Residence Lebanon.

1353 Washington A., b Lebanon, Me., Oct. 28, 1839. Killed in War of the Rebellion by explosion of torpedo. Residence Lebanon, Me.

### No. 715

LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Sept. 22, 1802, d N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 5, 1891, m Lebanon, Aug. 1, 1840, Mar-



garet Pray. Pensioner, War of 1812. Residence, N. Berwick, Me. Farmer.

Children of Lemuel Worcester

1354 Infant8.

1355 Mary A.3, b Lebanon, Me., Mar. 1, 1844. m Rochester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1866, Mark F. Wallingford. Residence North Berwick, Me.

1356 Horace L.8

1357 Infant8.

No. 717

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> Worcester (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Nov. 12, 1810, d Lebanon, Aug. 10, 1894, m Mar. 6, 1836, Louisa Hanscom, who d Oct. 25, 1876. Residence Lebanon, Me.

Children of George Worcester

1358 Allen F.8

1350 Charles H.

1360 Isaac H.8

1361 George A.8

1362 Hiram C.8

1363 Louise J.\*, b Lebanon, Me., Dec. 11, 1848, d Merrimac, Mass., May 15, 1891, m James W. Chase. Residence Merrimac.

Children of Louise J.3 Chase

(a) Harry'; (b) Herbert W.', deceased; (c) Etta', deceased.

No. 719

HIRAM<sup>7</sup> Worster (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., Sept. 7, 1814, d ----; m Oct. 2, 1847, Mary J. Drew, b Aug. 11, 1822. Residence, Berwick, Me.

Children of Hiram Worster

1364 John<sup>3</sup>, b Nov. 27, 1849.

1365 Harriets, b May 16, 1852.

1366 Hiram E., b Jan. 23, 1855.

No. 720

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> Worster (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1817; m Feb. 2, 1849, B. Warner, b Aug. 11, 1820. Residence, Boston, Mass. Children of George<sup>7</sup> Worster

1367 Mary E.\*, b Oct. 5, 1849.

1368 George", b Mar. 2, 1851, d Aug. 5, 1851.



No. 722

EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> Worster (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., Nov. 15, 1822; m Sept. 19, 1850, M. A. Keay, b June 21, 1827. Residence, Somersworth, N. H.

Children of Ebenezer Worster

1369 George Henry8, b June 27, 1851.

1370 John D.s, b Dec. 20, 1852.

1371 Charles E.8, b Oct. 28, 1854.

No. 723

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Worster (John<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., Jan. 31, 1824; married ——.

Children of John<sup>5</sup> Worster

1372 Harriet, b July 31, 1854.

No. 728

ISAAC<sup>7</sup> Worster (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Milton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1801, d——; m Jan. 11, 1827, Julia Hilliard, Berwick, Me. Residence, Rochester, N. H. Machinist.

Children of Isaac' Worster

1373 Sarah E.\*, b Oct. 26, 1827.

1374 Joseph H.\*, b Dec. 31, 1829.

1375 Henry Kirk White, b Mar. 23, 1842.

No. 729

JAMES' Worster (Isaac', Lemuel', John', Thomas', Moses', William') b Milton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1804, d ——; m Sarah Fernald, b May 21, 1803.

Children of James' Worster

1376 Susan Maria\*, b Nov. 6, 1830.

1377 George O.\*, b Sept. 20, 1833.

1378 Sarah Jane", b Nov. 29, 1837.

No. 730

MARK<sup>7</sup> Worster (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Milton, N. H., June 20, 1806, d ——; m Rachel Donnell, who d Feb. 3, 1849.

Children of Mark Worster

1379 Lewis, b Mar. 30, 1828, m Jenny Smith, Antrim, N. H. 1380 Hannah, b Dec. 25, 1833.



1381 Charles H.s, b Sept. 25, 1837.

1382 Aurelia U.s, b Jan. 23, 1842.

1383 Philbric', b Feb. 13, 1848.

#### No. 732

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> Worster (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>) b Milton, N. H., March 3, 1811; d Nov. 10, 1886; m Marv Rowell; b June 18, 1814.

Children of George Worster

1384 Amanda Tauesons, b May 26, 1836, d May 3, 1893.

1385 Mary Elizabeth's. b Nov. 22, 1839.

1386 Isaac W., b May 11, 1841.

1387 George Albert'.

1388 Ida3, b Sept. 15, 1852.

#### No. 768

JETHRO H.<sup>7</sup> Worcester (John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sanford, Me., July 4, 1824; m Aug. 7, 1845, Elizabeth B. Johnson, Amesbury, Mass., b Dec. 9, 1822. Lived in Amesbury, Mass., afterward in Great Falls, N. H.

### Children of Jethro H. Worcester

1389 Ruth A.\*, b Apr. 23, 1847, d ---

# No. 769

IRA7 Worcester (John<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) b Sanford, Me., Mar. 20, 1826; m May 26, 1850, Almira E. Colby, Lowell, Mass.

Children of Iru Worcester

1302 Ida Isabella, b Apr. 29, 1851.

### 1393 ——". No. 771

JOHN FRANKLIN' Worcester (John's, Thomas's, Simeon's, William's, Moses's, William') b Sept. 17, 1833, Great Falls (?), Somersworth, N. H., d Rochester, N. H., Jan. 4, 1899; m Sarah Ann Nolan of Salem, Mass., d Rochester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1891. Residence, Danvers and Salem, Mass. Shoemaker.

## Children of John Franklin' Worcester

1394 Sarah Ann', infant.

1395 George Franklin', b Peabody Rocks, Mass., Nov. 19, 1859, m Dec.



20, 1881, Mary Buchanan Slater, b Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1862. Residence New York, and Rochester, N. H. Shoemaker and elevator constructor.

1396 Harriet Augusta\*, b Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1863, m Evan Chesley, b Farmington, N. H., Sept. 18, 1866, d May 24, 1905. Auditor.

Children of Harriet A. Chesley

(a) Thurlow, b Rochester, N. H., May 21, 1884. Machinist. Residence N. York City.

1397 Fred Stickney<sup>1</sup>, b Salem, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866, m Dec. 12, 1889, Abbie Kilham. Residence Lynn. Carpenter.

1398 Lenora Estella', b Salem, Jan. 6, 1868, m 1st Oct. 28, 1884 or 1835, Malcolm Folsom. Residence Rochester, N. H.; m 2d Apr. 17, 1905, Isaiah Cushing.

Children of Lenora E. Folsom

(a) Ethel, b May 24, 1890.

(b) Earl', b Aug. 24, 1893.

Children of Lenora E. Cushing

(c) Lenora Belle, b June 11, 1907.

1399 Mamie Ann', b Salem, Nov. 25, m 1st Harry Edson; m 2d Nov. 24, 1900, George Murray.

Children of Mamie Ann's Edson

(a) Mildred', b Oct. 28, 1895, adopted by Harriet A.' Chesley.

Children of Mamie Ann's Murray

(a) George', Jr., b July 1, 1904.

1400 William Quint8.

Children of William Quint's Worcester

(a) Grace May, b May 27, 1897, child by adoption, dau of his sister, Addie Florence<sup>3</sup> Morrell.

1401 Susan Ann<sup>8</sup>, b ----, d ----

1402 Lillian Belle<sup>8</sup>, b Rochester, N. H., Oct. 21, 1875. Residence Medford, Mass. Waitress.

1403 Addie Florence<sup>8</sup>, b May 10, 1879, d June 7, 1897, m Aug. 16, 1894, Wm. O. Morrell.

Children of Addie Florence<sup>3</sup> Morrell

Grace May<sup>3</sup>, b E. Lebanon, Me., May 27, 1897, adopted by her uncle. William Quint<sup>3</sup> Worcester.

## No. 777

BRADBURY' Worcester (Aaron's, Thomas's, Simeon's, William's, Moses's, William') b Sanford, Me., Nov. 23, 1823, d Pond Creek, Okla., Feb. 26, 1898; m Wellington, Me., 1851, Hannah L. Wadley.

Children of Bradbury Worcester

1404 Asa Franklin's.



### No. 784

DANIEL C.7 Worcester (Ira6, Thomas5, Simeon4, William3, Moses2, William1) b Byfield, Mass., May 22, 1832; m Sept. 6, 1853, Sarah, dau of Jacob B. Tenney, Ipswich, Mass. Residence, Boston, Merchant.

#### No. 792

CHARLES' Worcester (Nathaniel', Moses', Moses', Moses\*, William3, Samuel2, William1) b Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 24, 1813; d May 10, 1903, Keene, N. H.; m June 16, 1842, Harriet Newell, dau John Barker, Stoddard, b June 7, 1819, d Sept. 3, 1889. Residence, Stoddard. Yeoman.

Children of Charles' Worcester 1405 Charles Clarence. 1406 Mary Emma, b Apr. 11, 1850, d Dec. 12, 1852.

### No. 797

JOHN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William3, Samuel2, William1) b Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 15, 1818; d Medina, Mich., m Dec. 2, 1845, Lucretia D., dau Joseph Bigelow, Fitzwilliam, N. H., b Jan. 3, 1822. Removed to Adrian, Mich., 1854. Yeoman.

Children of John's Worcester 1407 Helen Maria, b Sept. 17, 1847, d May 6, 1849.

### No. 805

SYLVENDER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses\*, William3, Samuel2, William1) b Nov. 28, 1830, Jaffrey, N. H.; d June 2, 1907, Topeka, Kan.; m Dover, Kansas, Apr. 1, 1866, Jennette A. Rose; b Syracuse, N. Y., May 30 (or 31), 1846.

At the age of twenty years he went to Cal., living there eight years. After that he lived in Kansas until his death. Served 3 yrs. in War of the Rebellion, 2d Kansas Cav. Volunteers.

## \*Children of Sylvender\* Worcester

1408 William Henry".

1400 John De Witt'.

1410 Vincent K.º

1411 Clarence E., b June 17, 1877. Residence Verden and Wann, Okla. Asst. Cashier 1st National Bank.



LYSANDER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John . Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Apr. 7, 1836; d Jackson, Mich., Sept., 1901; m Huldah Bedell.

Children of Lysander<sup>8</sup> Worcester 1412 Herman Sylvender<sup>8</sup>. Residence Huntington, Ind. 1413 Frank Wallace<sup>8</sup>. Druggist in San Francisco, Cal. 1414 Allen Burr<sup>8</sup>.

No. 811

JOHN FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Jesse<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Shefford, L. C., Dec. 23, 1824; m July 4, 1850, Mary Frost, Lovell, Mass. Removed to Lodi, Ohio, 1839; to No. Kingston, Ill., 1851. Yeoman.

Children of John Frederick\* Worcester

1415 Rosetta H., b July 11, 1851.

1416 Harriet M., b Jan. 17, 1853, d Feb. 20, 1854.

1417 Frederic M., b Oct. 28, 1854.

No. 812

MATTHEW LANG<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Shefford, L. C., Apr. 17, 1826; removed to Lodi, Ohio, 1839, to Burbank, Ohio, in 1852; m 1st June 13, 1853, Adaline Elizabeth Burr, b Mar. 28, 1830, d May 27, 1869; m 2d, Mar. 2, 1874, Hedda Christina Fagerquist, b Feb. 17, 1844. Cordwainer.

Children of Matthew L.\* Worcester by first m
1418 Alma Mehitable, b Burbank, O., Aug. 24, 1854, d Dec. 31, 1854.
1419 Matthew Burr, b Dec. 30, 1856, Kingston, Ill., d Sept. 26, 1882, Los Angeles, Cal.

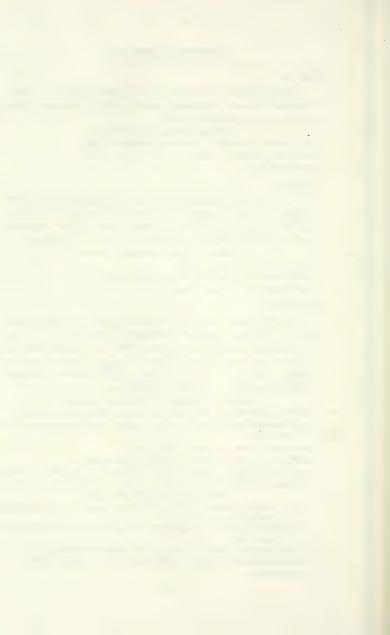
1420 Louisa\*, b Aug. 13, 1859, d Oct. 7, 1859.

1421 Louis, b Aug. 13, 1859, d Oct. 1, 1859, Kingston, Ill.

1422 Etta (?) May', b July 12, 1862, Kingston, Ill., m Nov. 29, 1883, Eugene Herbert Olmstead, b Nov. 11, 1862. Residence Genoa, Ill.

Children of Etta May' Olmstead

- (a) Clarence Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 8, 1886, m June 11, 1913, Katherine Lane, b Dec. 13, 1882.
- (b) Floyd Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 28, 1889, m Apr. 20, 1911, Elsie Ferson, b Jan. 2, 1887.
- (c) Maynard George<sup>10</sup>, b June 6, 1900. Residence Genoa, III. 1423 Emma Porter<sup>6</sup>, b July 14, 1865, Kingston, III., d Sept. 21, 1865. 1424 Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.



#### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

Children of Matthew Lang\* Worcester by second m 1425 Jennie Ulizabeth\*, b Mar. 23, 1881, m Dec. 16, 1903, Fred M. Trumbull, b Nov. 23, 1878. Residence Stillman Valley, Ill. Farmer.

Children of Jennie Elizabeth' Trumbull

(a) Edna<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 13, 1906.

(b) Geo. Worcester10. b Mar. 15, 1912.

1426 Otto Ambrose\*, b Kingston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1883, d Lemon, So. Dakota, Feb. 5, 1911. Carpenter.

### No. 816

EPHRAIM PARKER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 20, 1813, d Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1892, m Nov. 26, 1835, Nancy, dau of Jonathan Gage of Jaffrey, N. H., b May 4, 1814, d Pittsfield, Mass., June 26, 1901. Dealer in ice and wood.

Children of Ephraim Parkers Worcester

1427 Maria Nancy, b Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 12, 1836, d Jan. 7, 1914, m Pittsfield, Apr. 11, 1861, Alvin D. Webster, Richmond, Mass.

Children of Maria Nancy Webster

(a) Harry E.<sup>10</sup>, b Hartiord, Conn., Apr. 29, 1866, m July 23. 1883, Mary Ramsey of Newington, Conn.

Children of Harry E.10 Webster

- Julia Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 9, 1884, m Apr. 11, 1902, Jack H. Conners of Tariffville, Conn.
- (2) Harry Alvin<sup>11</sup>, b Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1886, d Aug., 1888.
- (3) Dwight A.11, b Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1888.
- (4) Grace May<sup>11</sup>, b Peru, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889, m Mar. 7, 1906, Clayton M. Colton, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Grace May" Colton

a-Cora Evelyn12, b Hartford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1907.

b-Dwight Merrill12, b Nov. 9, 1911.

- (5) Hazel Esther<sup>11</sup>, b Peru, Mass., Nov. 18, 1894, d May, 1896.
  (6) Mildred Ethel<sup>12</sup>, b Peru, Mass., Mar. 4, 1897.
- (7) Ruth Orleon<sup>11</sup>, b Newington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1899.
- (b) Dwight A.<sup>10</sup>, b Pittsfield, Mass. Mar. 3, 1869, m June 2, 1892, Grace A. Barber of Hartford, Conn.
- (c) Mary A.10, b Hartford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1871, d Oct. 29, 1875.
- (d) Arthur F. b Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1875, d July 7, 1875.
- (e) Cora May', b Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 28, 1881, m Oct. 14, 1901, Hartford, Conn., Edward J. Bligh of Putnam, Conn.

# Children of Cora May10 Bligh

- (1) Edward Alvin", b Jan. 31, 1906.
- (2) Cora Maria", b May 1, 1913.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- 1428 Julia A., b Dec. 18, 1838. Residence Pittsfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Teacher and proofreader.
- 1429 Mary E.\*, b Nov. 26, 1840, m May 4, 1865, Edward Whitney Bassett, son of Bela Bassett, North Haven, Conn.

### Children of Mary E. Bassett

(a) Benjamin Worcester¹o, b Meriden, Conn., Dec. 25, 1870, m Elsie Baldwin Miller, Dec. 6, 1911. Residence Wethersfield, Conn. Electrician.

### Children of Benjamin Worcester10 Bassett

- (1) Edward Lewis<sup>11</sup>, b June 28, 1913.
- 1430 Hannah Abigail', b Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1855, m Pittsfield, Apr. 9, 1878, Charles D. Roberts of Dalton, Mass. Farmer.

### Children of Hannah A. Roberts

(a) Mabel Lavinia<sup>10</sup>, b Pittsfield, Jan. 14, 1879, m Theodore Frederick Cooke, Austerlitz, N. Y. Teacher.

## Children of Mabel Lavinia10 Cooke

- (1) Robert Gordon b Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903.
- (2) Helen Beatrice", b Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1904.
- (3) Dorothy Mabel<sup>11</sup>, b Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1906.
- (4) Theodore Frederick", b Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1913.
- (b) Charles Winfield<sup>10</sup>, b Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 13. 1881, m Lenox, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Elizabeth Ford of Lenox. Farmer and dairyman.

## Children of Charles Winfield10 Roberts

- (1) Raymond Winfield<sup>11</sup>, b W. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907.
- (2) Elmer Ford", b W. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1909.
- (3) Willard Dayton<sup>11</sup>, b Feb. 20, 1911. (4) Marjorie Ellen<sup>12</sup>, b Sept. 25, 1913.
- (c) Gertrude Nancy<sup>10</sup>, b Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1885.

## No. 821

MILTON<sup>®</sup> Worcester (Joshua<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1824; m Oct. 10, 1847, Julietta C. A., dau Thomas Jaquith, b Sept. 18, 1829.

# Children of Milton' Worcester

1431 Orino A., b Feb. 2, 1849.

1432 George Albert, b Jan. 6, 1850.

1433 Helen J., b June 3, 1855.

## No. 827

SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 12,



1821; m Dec. 25, 1848, Sybil R. Richardson, b April 5, 1822. Yeoman.

Children of Samuel Worcester

1434 ---- , b 1851.

### No. 841

MOSES AUGUSTUS' Worcester (Moses', Samuel', Moses', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1824; m May 22, 1845, Harriet D., dau — Webster, Plymouth, N. H., b Feb. 16, 1823. Lived in Nashua, N. H. Dealer in hops.

Children of Moses Augustus' Worcester 1435 Augusta Ann', b Dec. 13, 1846, d May 23, 1855. 1436 Harriet Adelia', b Apr. 14, 1849.

### No. 857

ALBERT WILLARD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Willard<sup>7</sup>, Sampson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Shirley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1832; m Amanda Little. Residence, Clinton, Mass. Manufacturer.

Children of Albert Willard<sup>n</sup> Worcester 1437 Charles Edwin<sup>o</sup>, b Feb. 9, 1855.

#### No. 878

OTHELLO JUDSON's Worcester (Justus<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Le Grand T., Dec. 25, 1863; m Oct. 18, 1906, Rosella, dau George D. Parmenter, Grinnell, b June 17, 1877. Residence, Grinnell, Ia. Printer.

Children of Othello Judson' Worcester 1438 Paul Franklin', b Feb. 26, 1908.

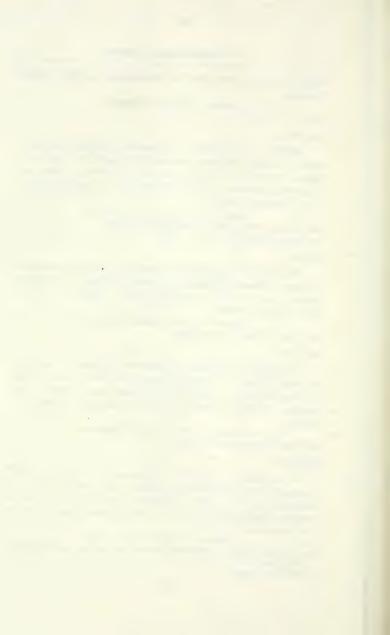
#### No. 883

CHARLES 'HENRY' Worcester (Joseph Wise', Leonard', William', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b Middletown, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1856; d Aug., 1900, cirrhosis of liver; m Middletown, N. Y., Dec., 1878, Emma Clark. Printer and machinist.

Children of Charles H. Worcester

1439 Emma Louise, b Middletown, June 10, 1881, m Aug. 22, 1906, Francis Lane.

1440 Joseph Alfred'.



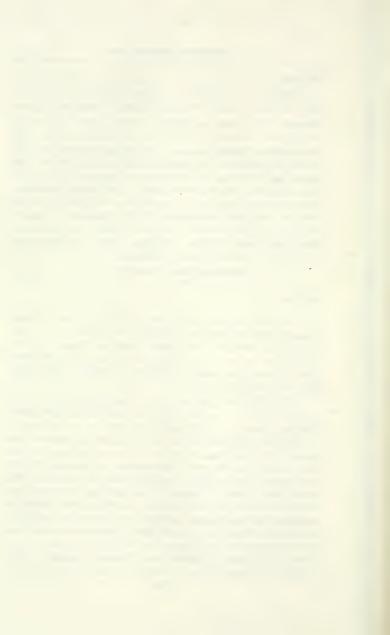
JOSEPH WARREN's Worcester (Joseph Wise', Leonard's, William's, Moses's, William's, Samuel's, William's) b Middletown, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1860, m Oct. 18, 1888, Middletown, Ella Louise Haliock. M. D. P. & S., Baltimore, Md., 1888. Physician and dental surgeon. He attended lectures at N. Y. College of Pharmacy; lectures in chemistry and physics, and dissecting, at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1883. Graduated, P. & S., Baltimore, 1888. Took special courses at Johns Hopkins Univ., and for seven years was operator for the late Dr. Ferdinand Hasbrouck, N. Y. Specialist in use of nitrous oxid gas for dental and general surgery. Member of State and County Medical Societies. Mrs. Worcester graduated Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga, N. Y.

Children of Joseph Warren' Worcester 1441 James Blaine', b Jan. 20, 1893.

No. 896

EDWIN DEAN<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Albany, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1828, d New York City, June 13, 1904, m Albany, Apr. 30, 1855, Mary Abigail, dau of Warren S. and Mary (Walker) Low, Albany. She was b Albany, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1830, d July 20, 1906, Stonington, Conn.

He was, in his younger days, corresponding clerk in the Albany City Bank, and later discount clerk in the Commercial Bank of Albany. In 1853, at the time of the consolidation of the railroads that formed the N. Y. Central, he became connected with that road, originally as its chief accountant, and later became its treasurer. He remained to the end of his life an officer of that railroad company, and of its successor, The New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company; and in the course of the development of the Vanderbilt system of railroads, he became also an officer in others of the principal railroads of the system. At the time of his death he had been for over fifty years in that service. He was Secretary of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company; Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary of the Lake Shore and



Michigan Southern Railway Company; Vice-President and Secretary of the Michigan Central Railroad Company; and was connected with a number of other railroads.

Residence. Albany, until Dec., 1883, afterwards New York City, with his offices at the Grand Central Station in that city. He and his wife are buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children of Edwin Dean's Worcester

1442 Edwin Dean9.

1443 George Henry".

1444 Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b Albany, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1859, d Albany, Aug. 16, 1860. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

1445 Franklin Eldrid'.

1446 Harry Augustus.

1447 Wilfred James.

1448 Margaret Dows<sup>9</sup>, b Albany, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1872, m Feb. 25, 1904, New York, Charles Mallory, son of Charles Phelps and Fanny Mallory Williams of Brooklyn, N. Y., b Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1872. He is by profession a physician. They reside in New York with summer residence at Stonington, Conn.

Children of Margaret Dows' Williams

- (a) Mary Low10, b New York, May 18, 1908.
- (b) Margaret10, b New York, Mar. 30, 1910.

No. 899

FRANKLIN ELDAD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Eldad<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Albany, May 28, 1837, d Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1897; m 1st Sept. 2, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y., Emma A., dau Geo. Eric and Emma (Aldrich) Warner; b May 31, 1840, d June 29, 1873; m 2d, Brooklyn, Apr. 10, 1879, Elizabeth, dau Dr. William and Elizabeth Mulhallon. She died in Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1910.

He settled in N. Y. somewhere about 1857 or 1858, and was a stock-broker for a number of years. At the outbreak of war he volunteered, in 1861, for service with his regiment, the 71st New York, known as the American Guard, from the fact that all its members were Americans. The regiment sailed from New York, Sunday, Apr. 21, 1861, and went at once to the front. It was in the first Bull Run fight, and there he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was a prisoner for a year and a half, first at Richmond, afterwards and for a long time



at Castle Pinckney, Charleston, and later at Columbia, S. C. Here he was exchanged and reached home in the early spring of 1863. He held the rank of lieutenant.

He was for some time a broker in N. Y., and a member of the Stock Exchange. Afterwards he was connected with various railroads as treasurer of secretary. He was treasurer and secretary of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo up to the time of its absorption by the New York Central. He was also connected, at other times, with the Manhattan Elevated, of N. Y., and with one of the Chicago Elevated roads. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Franklin Eldad's Worcester by first m

1449 Archibald Eric<sup>9</sup>, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1865, d (drowned at Lake Mahopac, N. Y.) Sept. 9, 1900.

1450 Grace Louisa, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1867, m Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1895, Armin Ernest Brunn, who d Sept. 29, 1909, at So. Woodstock, Conn. Residence No. Woodstock.

1451 Lincoln Aldrich, b Mar. 5, 1869, d Sept. 19, 1869.

1452 Lincoln Emerson, b Mar. 18, 1871, d Apr. 14, 1876.

Children of Franklin Eldad's Worcester by second m

1453 Edwin Chickering<sup>9</sup>, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1880, m Oct. 3, 1906, N. Y. City, Marion Adele, dau Frederick Andrews Baggs. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y.

1454 Mabel Elizabeth, b Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1883, m Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1903, Henry Bainbridge Mersereau. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Mabel Elizabeth Mersereau

(a) Elizabeth Worcester19, b Brooklyn, Nov. 1, 1913.

No. 911

HENRY EDWIN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Horatio<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jan. 7, 1845, d West Campton, N. H., Nov. 10, 1909, m Florence A. Moore, New Philadelphia, Ohio, b July 31, 1852.

Children of Henry Edwin's Worcester

1455 Margaret, b Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 3, 1878, m 1st Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 26, 1906, Albert John Bowen, broker, m 2d July 31, 1813, Edward Taber McFarlin, b Newton, Mass.

Children of Margaret Bowen

(a) Albert Worcester\*, b Los Angeles, Cal., June 22, 1968. 1456 Herbert Moore\*.



ALBERT AUGUSTUS³ Worcester (Horatio¹, Eldad⁵, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William³) b Feb. 5, 1846, N. Y. City, m No. Woodstock, N. H., Mar. 21, 1874, Nellie F., dau James F. and Alice A. (Dearborn) Kimball, No. Woodstock. Residence, since 1882, Detroit, Mich. Retired grain commissioner.

Children of Albert Augustus' Worcester

1457 Susan Alice', b No. Woodstock, N. H., Dec. 21, 1874.

1458 David Dows'.

1459 Albert, b W. Campton, N. H., Jan. 4, 1878.

1460 Nellie<sup>3</sup>, b W. Campton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1879, m June 17, 1906, Harold Cochran Dow, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Nellie' Dow

(a) Kenneth Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 7, 1911. 1461 Richard Hoe<sup>3</sup>.

## No. 914

HENRY ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Henry Elwynne<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Feb. 8, 1844, Tewksbury; m Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 13, 1870, Anna Louisa Bloodgood, b N. Y. City, Sept. 19, 1847. Residence, Dorchester, Mass. Clerk.

Children of Henry Adolphus' Worcester

1462 John Bloodgood, b Lowell, Mass., Mar. 26, 1888, A. B., Harvard, 1909. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Journalist.

### No. 915

HORATIO ELWYNNE<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Henry Elwynne<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sept. 23, 1849, d Oct. 26, 1888; m Annie Jarvie, Dec. 30, 1873, Bloomfield, N. J., b Manchester, Eng., Sept. 19, 1851.

Children of Horatio Elwynne' Worcester

1463 Henry Elwynne'.

1464 William Jarvie<sup>2</sup>, b Tewksbury, Sept. 3, 1877. Residence Montclair, N. J. Insurance, N. Y. City.

1465 James Newbegin', b Tewksbury, July 28, 1885, A. B., Amherst Coll. 1906, M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1910. Residence N. Y. City.

## No. 928

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> Worcester, Rev. (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>,



Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Plymouth, N. H., July 11, 1811, d—: m July 4, 1833, Sarah Ann Duncan. Removed to Brownsville, Penn., 1818, ordained 1834, as a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Resided Bermingham, Penn.

### Children of Samuel Worcester

1466 Lucinda Jane, b May 16, 1834.

1467 Sophia, b Sept. 9, 1836, d Sept. 10, 1836.

1468 Francis Duncan, b Jan. 9, 1838, d Jan. 14, 1839.

1469 Sarah Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b Nov. 12, 1839, d Apr. 23, 1842.

1470 Sophia F.', b Nov. 4, 1842, d Sept. 4, 1843.

1471 Susan H., b Apr. 3, 1844, d Aug. 26, 1844.

1472 Thomas L. D., b Oct. 3, 1845.

1473 Georgiana, b July 26, 1848, d Aug. 13, 1849.

1474 George D.º, b Sept. 1, 1850, d Sept. 11, 1850.

### No. 929

NOAH<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 19, 1813, d Apr. 24, 1870, m June 27, 1833, Maria Troth, b Brownsville, Pa., 1813, d July 11, 1894. Removed to Brownsville, Pa., 1818. Yeoman.

# Children of Noah<sup>8</sup> Worcester

1475 Julia Ann, b Apr. 5, 1834, d Sept. 19, 1835.

1476 Eliza Jane, b Aug. 26, 1835, South Brownsville, Pa., d of blood poisoning. July 7, 1910, m So. Brownsville, Jan. 8, 1858, Henry Harmon Griggs.

Children of Eliza Jane' Griggs

(a) William Henry<sup>10</sup>, b So. Brownsville, Pa., Sept. 13, 1858. Residence Trenton, N. J. Manager of Anchor Pottery.

(b) Annie<sup>10</sup>, b So. Brownsville, Pa., July 18, 1860, m James Patton. Residence W. Brownsville, Pa.

(c) Charles Mahaffey<sup>10</sup>, b So. Brownsville, Mar. 4, 1864. Residence Minneapolis. Salesman.

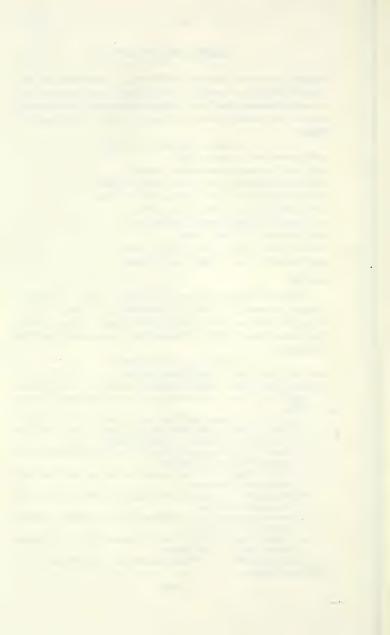
(d) Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b So. Brownsville, Mar. 11, 1866. Residence So. Brownsville. Teacher.

(e) Edward Clayson', b So. Brownsville, Feb. 6, 1869. Residence Pittsburg. Mail carrier.

(f) Louis Wood<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 15, 1871, So. Brownsville, Pa. Residence Westen, W. Va. Glass blower.

(g) Harry Cack<sup>10</sup>, b So. Brownsville, Feb. 21, 1875. Printer.

1477 John Francis'.



- 1478 Martha Maria<sup>8</sup>, b So. Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 9, 1839, d May 26, 1890.
- 1480 Phoebe Ann', b Jan. 11, 1843, d Mar. 17, 1910, m Jan. 5, 1862, William H. Shaffer.

Children of Phoebe Ann' Shaffer

- (a) Ida<sup>10</sup>, b July 26, 1865, So. Brownsville, Pa., m ——— Colbert. Residence E. Liberty, Pa.
- (c) Mary<sup>10</sup>, h Apr. 8, 1873, So. Brownsville, m Joliff. Residence E. Liberty, Pa.
- (d) Annie<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 20, 1875, So. Brownsville, m Mercer. Residence Carrick, Pa.
- (e) Emma Luella<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 6, 1878. Residence So. Brownsville, Pa. Bookkeeper.
- (f) William Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b Apr. 14, 1881. Residence New Kensington, Pa. Millworker.
- (g) Rella<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 23, 1885, m Neff. Residence So. Brownsville. 1481 Hannah Lucinda<sup>4</sup>, b Nov. 29, 1844, d June 16, 1874, m Apr. 23, 1865, Samuel T. Porter.

Children of Hannah Lucinda' Porter

- (a) Noah Francis<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 2, 1866, m -
- (b) Mary Idessa<sup>10</sup>, b Kent, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1868, m John Fritch.
- (c) Ann Emma<sup>10</sup>, b Kent, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1870, m Sept. 16, 1889, Frank E. Harvey.
- (d) Charles Porter10, b Nov. 29, 1872, d Aug. 12, 1873.
- 1482 Joseph Nelson, b May 22, 1848, d Feb. 15, 1854, twin of Elmira Virginia
- 1483 Elmira Virginia<sup>3</sup>, b May 22, 1848, twin of Joseph Nelson<sup>3</sup>, m Mar. 22, 1876, Samuel T. Porter.

Children of Elmira V. Porter

- (a) Myrtle May10, b Feb. 28, 1880, d Dec. 8, 1891.
- (b) Amanda Marilda10, b July 14, 1883, d Oct. 31, 1891.
- (c) James Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b New Kensington, Pa., Sept. 22, 1884.
- (d) Laura Belle<sup>10</sup>, b New Kensington, Oct. 16, 1886.
- (e) Ethel Fay10, b New Kensington, May 1, 1889.
- 1484 Samuel Troth'.
- 1485 James Thomas.
- 1486 Ida Bell', b Mar. 1, 1856, d Sept. 26, 1859.

No. 933

THOMAS L.<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Brownsville, Pa., May 13, 1822; m 1847, Catherine Tannehill.



## Children of Thomas L. Worcester

1487 Winfield Scott'.

1488 Josephine, b Southside, Pittsburg, July 17, 1852 (?), d Greensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1910, m Mar. 6, 1879, Jacob R. Robinson, b Hempfield Township, Pa., July 29, 1832, d Greensburg, May 30, 1894. Farmer.

Children of Josephine, Robinson

(a) Minnie Blanche<sup>10</sup>, b Hempfield Township, Pa., Feb. 26, 1881, d

July 14, 1885. (b) Jacob Lloyd'', b Hempfield Township, July 13, 1883. d July 22,

(c) Jennie Katherine<sup>10</sup>, b Greensburg, Pa., June 15, 1886, m Walter Michael Bortz, b Apr. 27, 1885, Hempfield Township, Pa., graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1908. Physician in Greensburg, Pa.

# Children of Jennie Katherine10 Bortz

(1) Adam Franklin<sup>11</sup>, b Aug. 26, 1910.

1489 Robert F., b Pittsburg, Pa., May 8, 1860, or May 10, 1859. Residence Manchester, Va. Farmer.

1400 James Tannehill9.

1491 Jessie Benton<sup>a</sup>, b Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1867. Residence Manchester, Va.

1492 Kate\*, b Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1869, m Aug. 13, 1895, Spottsylvania Co., Va., Thomas W. Catlett, b in Mississippi, Mar. 6, 1851. d Manchester, Va., Jan. 25, 1909. Architect.

### No. 939

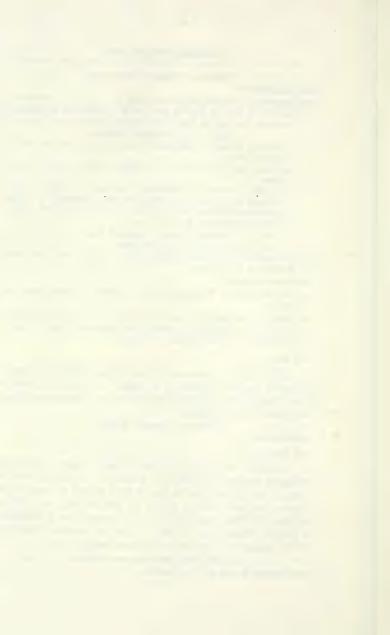
LEONARD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Ascott, L. C., July 6, 1808, d Nov., 1836; m Nov. 9, 1835, Rhoda Lurvey, Gloucester, Mass. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of Leonard Worcester
1403 George L.\*

# No. 940

NOAH<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Ascott, L. C., Jan. 5, 1810, d Oct. 12 (or 13), 1876; m 1st Apr. 8, 1834, Nancy B., dau Oliver Carter, Lancaster, Mass., b Feb. 23, 1804, d Feb. 14, 1865; m 2d May 30, 1866, Mrs. Amelia M. C. Jackson (nee) Whitney, d Natick, Mass., Jan. 31, 1903. Lived in Ascott, Thornton, N. H., Lancaster, Chelsea and Westborough, Mass.

Children of Noah Worcester by first m 1494 Martha', b May 1, 1835. Teacher.



1495 Mary, b Aug. 4, 1836. Residence Waltham, Mass.

1496 John Howard', b Jan. 13, 1838, d Sept. 2, 1842.

1497 Anna Harrington\*, b Dec. 22, 1830, m May 23, 1866, William J. Knight, b Aug. 10, 1828, d Nov. 1, 1882.

1498 Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b May 22, 1842, d Oct. 3, 1843.

1499 Horace, b May 3, 1844, d May 22, 1866.

1500 Nathaniel'.

Children of Noah's Worcester by second m

1501 Edith Rosalie<sup>8</sup>, b July 4, 1867, m Aug. 17, 1893, Dr. George A. Bancroft of Lancaster. Residence Natick, Mass.

### No. 941

SAMUEL's Worcester (Noah', Noah', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Ascott, L. C., Feb. 9, 1812, d Thornton, N. H., July 31, 1841, m Apr. 5, 1828, Caroline S., dau Frederick A. Cook, Newburyport, Mass.

Residence, Boston, Mass., and Thornton, N. H.

Children of Samuel Worcester

1502 George Samuel'.

### No. 942

DAVID PERKINS' Worcester (Noah', Noah', Noah', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Ascott, L. C., Dec. 13, 1813, m June 24, 1838, Hannah, dau Edward Darby, Rockingham, Vt., b Aug. 10, 1811. Lived in Ascott and Thornton, N. H.; afterwards in Boston, Mass. Clerk in the bookstore of W. D. Ticknor & Co.

### No. 945

CHARLES<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thornton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1818, d——; m Dec. 4, 1840, Sarah, dau Soloman Munsey, Barnstead. Lived in Barnstead, N. H. Yeoman.

Children of Charles Worcester

1503 C. Jane, b June 21, 1843.

1504 Sarah Josephine', b July 26, 1849.

1505 E. Ann', b May 31, 1852.

## No 946

THOMAS FREEMAN's Worcester (Noah', Noah's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Thornton,



N. H., May 18, 1820, m Apr. 3, 1841, Ann Maria, dau Leonard Lyon, Cambridge, Mass., b June 17, 1818. Lived in Thornton and Boston; afterwards Somerville, Mass.

Children of Thomas Freeman's Worcester

1506 Ann Maria, b Jan. 17, 1842.

1507 Edwin, b Mar. 19, 1844, d Oct. 17, 1844.

1508 Edward', b Mar. 10, 1844, d Oct. 10, 1844.

1509 William Henry, b July 27, 1846, d 1854.

1510 Harriet, b Aug. 13, 1848, d Oct. 19, 1848.

1511 Theodore Francis', b Oct. 13, 1850.

### No. 948

GEORGE SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thornton, N. H., May 18, 1825, m June 7, 1846, Dorothy F., dau Samuel Leighton, Mt. Vernon, b Aug. 5, 1823. Residence, Mt. Vernon, Me. Yeoman.

Children of George Sullivan' Worcester 1512 George Jerome', b Mar. 4, 1847, m 1860, Emma B. Varnum. 1513 Emily B.', b June 7, 1849.

## No. 949

AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thornton, N. H., June 25, 1827, d Anoka, Minn., Nov. 29, 1889, m Sept. 20, 1853, Nashua, N. H., Elizabeth Phoebe, dau James R. Pearl, Mount Vernon, Me., b Nov. 12, 1825, d Minneapolis, June 27, 1902. He lived in Thornton and Boston, Mass., afterward Mount Vernon, Me.

Children of Austin's Worcester

1514 Frank Hartwell\*, b Mount Vernon, Me., June 29, 1854, d Anoka, Minn., Oct. 20, 1904.

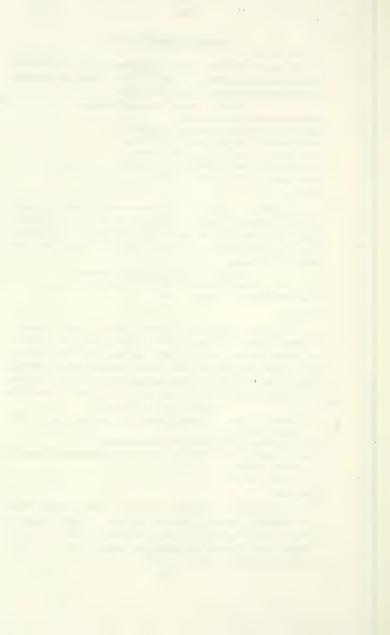
1515 Daughter\*, b Mt. Vernon, Me., d Anoka, Minn.

1516 Aurisana', b Mt. Vernon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858. Residence Minneapolis, Minn. Nurse.

1517 William Austin®.

## No. 950

FRANKLIN's Worcester (Noah', Noah', Noah', Francis', Francis', Francis', William') b Feb. 21, 1829, Thornton, N. H., d Grafton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1903; m Mar. 30, 1859, Abbie Reed Capron, b Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 12, 1833, d Old Orchard, Me., Sept. 14, 1903.



### Children of Franklin' Worcester

1518 John Capron'.

1519 William Franklin'.

1520 Catherine Messenger<sup>3</sup>, b Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1869, m Grafton, Oct. 22, 1890, Frank Horace Warren, b Grafton, Dec. 30, 1866. Residence Grafton, Mass.

### Children of Catherine M. Warren

(a) Helen10, b Grafton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891.

(b) Katherine<sup>10</sup>, b Grafton, Mass., July 30, 1893.

(c) Roger Capron<sup>10</sup>, b Grafton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1895. (d) Horace Sherman<sup>10</sup>, b Grafton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1000.

(e) Marion10, b Grafton, Mass., June 21, 1905.

(f) Kenneth Elwell<sup>10</sup>, b Grafton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1907.

### No. 958

NOAH<sup>8</sup> Worcester, M. D. (David<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francist, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Thornton, N. H., July 21, 1812; d Cincinnati, O., of consumption, Apr. 4, 1847; m Nov. 2, 1841, Jane E., dau Dr. Josiah Shedd, Peachham, Vt., b July 14, 1816; d Sept. 25, 1842. Grad. Harvard, 1832; taught the academy and pursued medical studies in Peacham, Vt., four years; resided in Hanover, N. H., as a medical student, and a teacher of the French language in Dartmouth Coll., until 1838, when he received a medical degree, and immediately after entered into a partnership with Dr. R. D. Mussey. In the autumn of the same year he removed with Dr. Mussey to Cincinnati, O. In 1841, he passed several months in attendance upon the practice and lectures of the hospitals, in London and Paris. On his return he was appointed Professor of Physical Diagnosis in the Medical Coll., of Ohio, the duties of which office he discharged about a year, and then resigned in consequence of feeble health. From this time he was employed in journeying for the benefit of his health, in the duties of an extensive practice in Cincinnati, and of the Professorship of General Pathology, Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Skin, at Western Reserve Coll. in Cleveland, Ohio, until his decease.

"His life was laborious, benevolent, and beneficent; brief, indeed, but full of intellectual and moral achievements. He has left memorials of his professional eminence in several medical works. The recollection of his private worth is the heart's



treasure of thousands."—(Cincinnati Signal, as quoted by Prof. Delamater.)

### No. 959

DAVID FREEMAN's Worcester (David', Noah's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Thornton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1815, d Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1880, m Sept. 26, 1854, Frances Theresa Gold, b Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1828, d Stamford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1907. He lived in Thornton, N. H., Brookline and Gloucester, Mass., Philadelphia, Cincinnati, and New York City. Mining and real estate.

### Children of David Freeman's Worcester

1521 Mary Huntington, b Rochester, N. Y., July 25, 1855, d in Gaiveston Flood, Sept., 1900, m July, 1888, Francis G. Chaffee.

### Children of Mary Huntington' Chaffee

- (a) Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b May, 1890, d in the Galveston Flood, Sept., 1900.
- (b) John Chaffee10, b Nov., 1891, d Nov., 1891.
- 1522 Caroline Handy<sup>9</sup>, b Massillon, O., Sept. 2, 1860, d May 6, 1914, m Apr. 10, 1890, John Thomas Perkins. Banker. Residence Greenwich, Conn.

## Children of Caroline Handy' Perkins

- (a) Worcester10, b Ridgefield, N. J., Feb. 21, 1890.
- (b) John Richard<sup>10</sup>, b Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1891.
- (c) George Shepard10, b Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1892.
- (e) David Huntington<sup>10</sup>, b Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1895. 1523 Elwood<sup>2</sup>.
- 1524 Elizabeth Gold', b Massillon, O., Nov. 19, 1864. Residence Stamford, Conn.

## No. 961

LOUIS<sup>8</sup> Worcester (David<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1829, d Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863, while serving in the Confederate Army. Removed with his father to Phila., Fallston and New Brighton, Pa. Studied law and engaged in practice in Covington, Ky. Afterward was Secretary in the Attorney General's office, Washington, D. C.; m 1st Apr. 10, 1848, Juliana Elizabeth Deford, Newburyport, Mass. Was divorced, and m 2d Anna Houghs, 1857, who died at Cairo, in the Catskills, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872.



Children of Louis' Worcester by first marriage

1525 Judith Sargent\*, b Covington, Ky., Apr. 26, 1849.

1526 Louis Henry', b Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1856.

Children by second marriage

1527 Louisiana<sup>8</sup>, b Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 31, 1858, m Trinity, Tex., Jan. 22, 1886, Wellington Jerome Davis.

1528 Louis Harold'.

No. 962

JOHN ROBINSON's Worcester (David', Noah's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Sept. 30, 1831, d Walker Co., Texas, June 5, 1884, m 1st, N. Y., 1859, Mary Jane Sheldon, d N. Y., Sept. 7, 1860; m 2d, Mary Hallam Greene, Mar. 10, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lawyer, Covington, Ky. Sergt.-Major, 97 N. Y. Vol. Infantry, 1861-4.

Children of John Robinson's Worcester by second m 1529 Maud Livingston', b N. Y., Nov. 8, 1867, m Feb. 20, 1889, James D. Cox, Walker Co., Tex.

1530 Roy Greene<sup>9</sup>.

1531 Bertrand William.

No. 966

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT'S Worcester (Samuel', Noah's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1819, d E. Bridgewater, Jan. 17, 1855, m Dec. 22, 1840, Charlotte T., dau of Martin Swift of E. Bridgewater, Mass., b Sept. 3, 1824. He lived in Natchez, Miss., Boston, Gloucester, Cambridgeport and Bridgewater, Mass.; Matanzas, Cuba, Providence, R. I., and E. Bridgewater. Merchant.

Children of Fitzwilliam Sargent's Worcester

1532 Anna', b Oct. 11, 1841, d Nov. 2, 1911, m Apr. 8, 1869, William Francis Keith, b June 7, 1840, d Oct. 7, 1893. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Anna' Keith

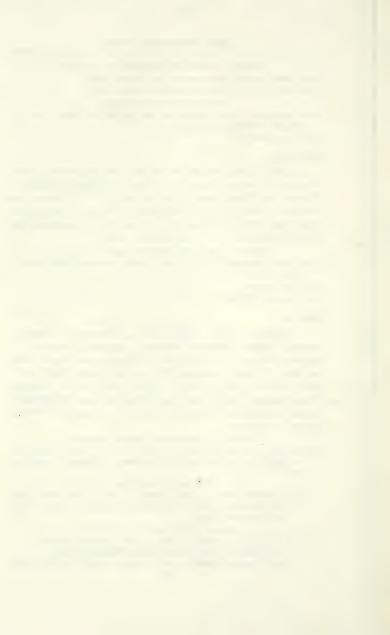
(a) Frederick Scott<sup>10</sup>, b Jan. 17, 1869, m Sept. 5, 1894, Mary Forbes. M. D., Harvard, 1892. Homœopathic physician. Residence Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children of Frederick Scottie Keith

(1) Marjorie Forbes", b Mar. 7, 1896, Newton Highlands.

(2) Scott", b Feb. 18, 1898, Newton Highlands, Mass.

(3) Theodore Kent<sup>11</sup>, b Mar. 17, 1902, Newton Highlands, Mass.



- (b) William Francisio, b Aug. 24, 1872, m June 4, 1910, Anna McIntosh Moulton. Residence Newton Highlands, Mass.
- (c) Theodore Scottio, b Aug. 24, 1872, d Aug. 27, 1872.
- (d) Lillian10, b Oct. 20, 1874, d Dec. 29, 1875.
- 1533 Charles<sup>2</sup>, b July 22, 1843, m 1st Apr. 8, 1869, Emeline E. Leach, Bridgewater, Mass., m 2d June 17, 1882, Ella, dau Rev. Samuel Howard Worcester, b Nov. 10, 1845, d ——. Farmer. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

SAMUEL HOWARD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1824, d Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891; m 1st Sept. 22, 1844, Jane Ames, dau of Calvin and Eunice Sprague Washburn of E. Bridgewater. She died Dec. 7, 1854; m 2d Oct. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, dau of Townsend and Edith B. Stockton Scott of Baltimore.

He graduated at Brown University. Taught in Epping, N. H., and Framingham, Mass. Ordained minister of the New Jerusalem Church in 1851, and was settled over the Church in Baltimore, Md. Received a medical degree while in this city. From Baltimore he went to Gardiner, Me., where he ministered to the New Church Society and practised medicine. In 1861 he went to Gloucester, Mass., where he practised medicine and devoted much of his time to the study of Swedenborg's works in the original Latin. In 1868 he removed to Salem, where he had a successful career as a physician, and devoted much time to editing and translating Swedenborg's writings. His health giving way under the double burden of practice and literary work, he moved in 1878 to Bridgewater, Mass., where he continued his study till his decease, in 1891.

Children of Samuel Howard's Worcester by first m

1534 Flia', b Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1845, d Sept. 24 (?), 1906, m June 17, 1882, Charles Worcester. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

1535 Samuel'.

1536 Theodore, b Framingham, Mass., July 6, 1849, d Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1859.

1537 Fitzwilliam Sargent\*.

1538 Henry Foster.

1539 Jenny', b Baltimore, Mar. 12, 1854, d Mar. 30, 1855.



Children of Samuel Howard's Worcester by second m

1540 Edith<sup>9</sup>, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 20, 1856, m Sept. 12, 1878, Horatio Cook Meriam, b Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 20, 1849, d of heart trouble Aug., 1911. Dentist. Harvard Dental School, D. M. D., 1874. Residence Salem, Mass.

Children of Edith' Meriam

(a) Welles<sup>10</sup>, b Salem, July 17, 1870, m Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1910, Anne Harris Whitfield from Georgia. A. B., Harvard, 1899. Patent examiner. Residence Kensington, Md.

### Children of Welles' Meriam

- (1) Annie Whitfieldu, b Oct. 14, 1912.
- (b) Townsend Scott<sup>10</sup>, b Apr. 17, 1881, Harvard, 1902. Residence Salem. Mass. Salesman.
- (c) Lewis<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 5, 1883, m Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1999, Fink Wilson from Arkansas. A. B., Harvard, 1905. A. M., Harvard, 1906. B. L., George Washington University, 1909. Asst. Chief U. S. Child's Bureau. Residence Kensington, Md.
- (d) Horatio Cook<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 29, 1889. A. B., Harvard, 1911. Harvard Dental School, 1913. Residence Salem, Mass.
- (e) Richard Stockton<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 28, 1893. Harvard A.B., 1914.
- 1541 Sarah Sargent, b Baltimore, Jan., 1858, d June 21, 1864.
- 1542 Elizabeth Howard', b Baltimore, July 3, 1859. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.
- 1543 Emma<sup>9</sup>, b Gardiner, Me., Jan. 25, 1861, m Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, Winthrop Sargent, b Gwywedd, Pa., Aug. 18, 1853, son of Winthrop and Elizabeth Browne Sargent. A. B., Harvard, 1908. A. M., 1909. Residence Haverford, Pa., and Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass.

# Children of Emma' Sargent

(a) Winthrop<sup>10</sup>, b Bridgewater, Aug. 21, 1887, m Gloucester, July 6, 1910, Frances Rotan, b Waco, Texas, Mar. 18, 1890. A. B., Haverford, Pa., 1908, A. M., Harvard, 1909.

## Children of Winthrop's Sargent, Jr.

- (1) Winthrop<sup>11</sup>, 3d, b Ardmore, Pa., July 12, 1911.
- (b) Samuel Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Philadelphia, Apr. 13, 1889, m June 5, 1911, Marion Bigelow, b in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1888. A. B., Harvard, 1911.
- (c) Gorham Parsons<sup>10</sup>, b Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 18, 1891. A. B., Dartmouth, 1914.
- (d) Fitzwilliam<sup>10</sup>, b Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1892. A. B., Harvard, 1914.
- (e) Richard Milne10, b Bridgewater, Jan. 6, 1899, d Jan. 9, 1899.
- 1544 Mary Townsend, b Gloucester, Mass., May 13, 1862, m Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, William Winfield, son of Edward White and Elmira (Howard) Cobb, b Abington, Mass., May 8, 1861.





REV. SAMUEL H. WORCESTER



### Children of Mary T.º Cobb

(a) William Winfield<sup>1</sup>, b Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 6, 1888. m Chicago, Mar. 2, 1912, Margaret Julia Ries, b Kenton, O., Oct. 22, 1886. Residence Chicago, Ill.

(b) Edward Worcester19, b Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1889. M. D.

Hahneman College, Chicago.

(c) Elizabeth Howard10, b Bridgewater, Mass., June 30, 1892.

1545 John Fonerden.

1546 Townsend Scott', b Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1866, d Sept. 8, 1866. 1547 Jessie Hamilton', b Gloucester, Mass., June 20, 1867, d Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1870.

### No. 969

FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1825, d Sept. 6, 1899, Aurora, Ill., m Oct. 20, 1846, Abby, dau of Scott Keith of E. Bridgewater, b June 8, 1827. He lived in Gloucester, Cambridgeport, Bridgewater and E. Bridgewater, Mass. Merchant.

### Children of Francis\* Worcester

1548 Ellen, b Mar. 9, 1848, d July 31, 1849.

1549 Mary Sargent', b Mar. 28, 1850, in E. Bridgewater, Mass., m May 23, 1867, Thomas Conant, M. D., descended from Gov. Roger Conant. Dr. Conant has a large practice and has held many positions of influence, was for 24 years President of the Gloucester Scientific Society. Residence Gloucester, Mass.

# Children of Mary Sargent' Conant

(a) Roger Winthrop<sup>10</sup>, b Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1869, m June 8, 1901, Boston, Mary Winifred Mahar. Graduated Mass. Inst. Technology, S. B., 1891. Electrical engineer. Residence Chicago and Boston.

## Children of Roger Winthrop 10 Conant

(1) Richard Worcester11, b Mar. 13, 1902.

(b) Genevieve Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1873, d Aug. 5, 1876.

(c) Edward10, b July 5, 1875, d July 15, 1875.

(d) Robert Marshall<sup>10</sup>, b Gloucester, May 6, 1877, d Dec. 5, 1879.

(e) Harold Sargent<sup>10</sup>, b Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1879, m Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1904, Edith May Lux, S. B., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1900, State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., Emerson School of Oratory, New Church Theo. School, Cambridge, Mass., New Church Minister, Philadelphia, Pa., and Baltimore, Md.

Children of Harold Sargent's Conant

(1) Katherine Lux11, b Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1906.



(2) Constance", b Philadelphia, July 30, 1908.

(f) Richard Keithi, b Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885, A. B., Harvard, 1905, Harvard Law School, 1908. Lawyer in Boston, Mass. Sec. Good Government Ass'n, Gloucester, Sec. Mass. Child Labor Committee.

1550 Francis'.

1551 Edward'.

No. 971

EDWARDs Worcester (Samuel, Noahs, Noahs, Francis, Francis, Samuel, William) b Jan. 28, 1830, Brighton, Mass., d Waltham, Sept. 2, 1913, m Oct. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Howard, East Bridgewater, Mass., b Boston, Sept. 29, 1832, d Waltham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1911. M. D., University of New York, 1851. Practised one year in Barnstable, Mass. For four years was surgeon on vessels sailing from New York to Havre and Liverpool. While in France he studied in the hospitals in Havre and Paris; also in Liverpool when in England. In 1856 was in charge of hospital in Maryland University (now Johns Hopkins) substituting for the regular physician. After practising from 1856 to 1860 in St. Albans, Vt., he established himself in Waltham, Mass., where he resided the rest of his life.

Children of Edward's Worcester, M. D.

1552 Alice Frances', b Dec. 7, 1858, St. Albans, Vt., m Oct. 3, 1878, George Lyman Weeks.

Children of Alice Frances Weeks

(a) Harry Auguste<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 1, 1881. Salesman. Residence Chicago.

(b) Elinor Frances<sup>10</sup>, b June 4, 1885. Teacher of dancing. Residence Waltham.

1553 Maud Louise<sup>9</sup>, b Aug. 17, 1862, m May 17, 1894, Harry Mortimer Montgomery. Residence Evanston, Ill.

Children of Maud L. Montgomery

(a) Virginia10, b June 18, 1895.

(b) Helen10, b Dec. 23, 1896.

(c) Harry Mortimer19, b Sept. 15, 1898.

(d) Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b May 11, 1901.

(e) Louis Worcester10, b May 2, 1904.

1554 Mary Aldis', b Apr. 13, 1864, m Apr. 11, 1894, Willis Gilpatrick. Residence Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Mary A.º Gilpatrick

(a) Edward Malcolm10, b Oct. 26, 1897.

(b) Elizabeth1, b Aug. 18, 1899.



1555 Paul Dudley, b Mar. 23, 1867. Residence New York City.
1556 Anna Parsons, b Feb. 3, 1871, m Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Judson Fogg.
Residence Waltham, Mass.

## Children of Anna Parsons' Fogg

- (a) Gilman Worcester13, b Feb. 4, 1903.
- b) Davis Howard10, b July 4, 1911.

### No. 975

BENIAMIN's Worcester (Rev. Thomas', Noah's, Noah's, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824, d Waltham, of heart disease, May 23, 1911; m Oct. 6, 1847, Mary Clapp, dau Micah Haskell and Lydia (Rodman) Ruggles; b Rochester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1826, d Waltham, Jan. 10, 1892. Principal Waltham N. Ch. School, 1868 till 1911; licensed preacher in New Church and leader of the Waltham Soc., 1857 till 1911. He wrote much for church periodicals, editing for many years the "Olive Leaf." His chief literary works were a life of Emanuel Swedenborg, and later, Swedenborg, Harbinger of the new age of the Christian Church. He also revised the translation of many of Swedenborg's works. In later years he was a devoted student of natural history; he knew rocks as well as plants, and he loved the stars. He also took an interest in the history of Waltham, and was a recognized authority on local points. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

# Children of Benjamin's Worcester

1557 Alice, b Fall River, Mass., Dec. 29, 1848, d Waltham, Apr. 8, 1914, m Dec. 29, 1870, Lewis Tafel Burnham, b Henderson, N. Y., Mar. 1844. Architect Superintendent. Residence Waltham.

Mrs. Burnham lived in Chicago several years after her marriage but returned to Waltham in 1888. Here she became actively interested in the Waltham Hospital, the Leland Home and in the Ladies' Hospital Aid Soc. of which she was for some years president. She was especially interested in the Waltham District Nursing Ass'n, the success of which was largely due to her influence and exertions.

# Children of Alice Burnham

- (a) Alice Elizabeth10, b Waltham, June 12, 1872.
- (b) Mary<sup>10</sup>, b Waltham, Oct. 16, 1873, m June 28, 1897, George B. Beaman, b Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1870.

# Children of Mary<sup>10</sup> Beaman

- (1) Alice Worcester11, b Philadelphia, June 20, 1898.
- (2) Anna Gilchrist<sup>u</sup>, b Waltham, July 5, 1901.



### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

- (3) George Burnhams, b Waltham, Aug. 13, 1905.
- (4) Richard Bancroft", b Waltham, June 28, 1909.
- (c) Elinor<sup>10</sup>, b Waltham, Nov. 9, 1876, m Oct. 24, 1911. William Chapman Spelman, Jr., b Manchester, Vt., Aug. 21, 1876.

### Children of Elinor's Stelmen

- (1) Kate Lordin, b Waltham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1913.
- (d) Alfred Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b June 26, 1881, m July 10, 1905, Maryemily Johnson, b Waltham, July 28, 1879.

### Children of Alfred Worcester Burnham

- (1) Alfred Worcester", Jr., b Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1909.
- (2) Mary Adelaide11, b Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1913.
- (e) Philip Weeks10, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 2, 1887.
- (f) Clara Winifred b Waltham, Aug. 11, 1889.
- (g) Margaret Noble10, b May 22, 1892.
- 1558 Ehzabeth\*, b Fall River, Apr. 15, 1850, m Oct. 8, 1873, Hiram Francis Mills, b Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1836, grad. C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Ins., Troy, N. Y., 1865, Harvard, Hon. A. M., 1889; Engineer of Proprietors of Locks and Canals on Merrimack River; Engineer of Essex Co., Lawrence; Member of State Board of Health and of the Corporation of Mass. Ins. Technology; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Hon. member Am. Soc. Civil Engineers; Hon. member N. E. Water Works Assn. Residence Lowell, Mass.
- 1559 James<sup>9</sup>, b Waltham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1851, m Margaret Hopkins, b Jersey City, Nov. 22, 1853. Residence Newark, N. J., and Waltham, Mass. Mechanic.
- 1560 John, b Aug. 6, 1853, d Oct. 15, 1901. Civil Engineer.
- 1561 Alfred'.
- 1562 Mary, b Waltham, Nov. 14, 1858, m Nov. 22, 1882, Edward Wellington, b Waltham, Dec. 9, 1855. Residence Waltham, Mass.

# Children of Mary' Wellington

- (a) Elizabeth Mary<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 4, 1883, m June 20, 1908, Converse Smith, b Jan. 16, 1883.
  - Children of Elizabeth Mary10 Smith
  - (1) Sylvia<sup>11</sup>, b July 29, 1910.
  - (2) Miriam Louisa12, b Apr. 26, 1913. d Apr. 26, 1913.
- (b) Richard<sup>19</sup>, b Waltham, Oct. 10, 1884, m Oct. 10, 1912, Minerva Collins, b Mar. 1, 1888, Hindman, Ky.

# Children of Richards Wellington

- (1) Richard12, Jr., b Aug. 5, 1913, d Sept. 10, 1913.
- (c) Joseph Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Waltham, Mass., Mar. 1, 1886, m Oct. 7, 1911, Ina Rand, b Burlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1887.
- (d) Edward10 Jr., b Waltham, May 6, 1888, d May 8, 1888.
- (e) Catherine Jay10, b Waltham, Dec. 18, 1889.



- (f) Miriami, b Waltham, Nov. 21, 1890, m Waltham, Oct. 25, 1913, Alonzo Hadley Glass.
- (g) Benjamin', b Aug. 23, 1893.

1563 Joseph Ruggles'.

1564 Anna', b Waltham, Apr. 8, 1862, m Oct. 19, 1889, Richard H. Kidder, b Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1859. Residence Berkeley, Cal.

Children of Anna' Kidder

(a) Anna Rodman10, b Waltham, Sept. 15, 1890.

(b) Hubert10, b Waltham, Sept. 5, 1892.

- (c) Arthur Worcester10, b Waltham, Aug. 22, 1894.
- 1565 Winfred', b Waltham, Sept. 12, 1863, d Mar. 28, 1868.
- 1566 Arthur', b Waltham, Nov. 11, 1864, d Aug. 28, 1912.
- 1567 Miriam, b Waltham, Aug. 20, 1866, d Dec. 31, 1870.

### No. 979

JOHN's Worcester (Rev. Thomas', Noah's, Noah's, Francis', Francis', Francis', Samuel's, William') b Boston, Feb. 13, 1834, d Newtonville, Mass., May 2, 1900, m June 2, 1857, Cambridge, Mass., Elizabeth Callender Pomeroy; b Northfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1832, d Newtonville, Mar. 18, 1888. Minister of the New Jerusalem Church forty-five years; pastor of the Newton Soc. from 1857 till his decease; General Pastor of the Mass. Ass'n (?). Vice-President and President of General Convention of the New Church in America; Principal of Waltham New Church School; Pres. N. Ch. Theological School 1881 to 1894; member of the Newton School Board.

He studied at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, giving attention specially to anatomy, physiology, chemistry and related subjects. He was a close student, giving much time and thought to the study of Correspondences, or the relation of the world without to the world within, and the use in the Scriptures of natural objects as symbols of spiritual life. As a result of this study he published: The Animals of the Bible; Plants of the Bible, and Physiological Correspondences. Later his thought was given to more consecutive interpretations of the Bible, and as a fruit of this study we have "Genesis and Exodus," and "Matthew's Gospel." He revised many of the translations of Swedenborg's works. His work as a preacher was marked by originality of thought,—his writing being rather suggestive than exhaustive. His manner in the pulpit was quiet in the extreme, his voice gentle, but



musical and clear. As a teacher he was lucid and positive in statement, but patient with dissenting views. A record of his life work would be incomplete without reference to his summer home at Intervale, in the mountain region of New Hampshire. Sunday services were held in the little "Study" near his house, and here friends and strangers from a distance would assemble for divine worship and go away refreshed and uplifted with the "Promise of Peace."

## Children of Rev. John' Worcester

1568 Margaret Cary\*, b Waltham, Mass., May 17, 1858. Residence Newtonville, Cambridge and Intervale, N. H.

1569 William Loring'.

1570 Charles Pomeroy, M. D., b Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 26, 1861, d Newtonville, Oct. 9, 1898. A. B. 1883 and M. D. Harvard University. Physician and Chemist. Though not attempting much in the regular practice of his profession, he was especially interested in its chemical side. He was appointed Analyst of Foods and Drugs for the State Board of Health.

1571 Anna Pomeroy<sup>3</sup> Worcester, b Bartlett, N. H., July 4, 1862, d Newtonville, Mass., Mar., 1863.

### No. 980

JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> Worcester (Rev. Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Boston, Mass., May 20, 1836, d San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 4, 1913. Studied in Harvard Scientific School. Phi Beta Kappa, Stanford University, 1908. Minister of Second Society of the New Jerusalem Church in San Francisco for nearly 50 years, and was also actively interested in charitable work in that city; chaplain for 25 years to the Protestant Orphan Asylum for which he worked zealously; later he established a model Home for the older boys. He made the welfare of discharged prisoners one of his special objects. Although of most modest and retiring disposition, he was widely known and greatly beloved and esteemed as a tower of strength on the Pacific coast.

His church building, with its adjacent garden, is unique in its homelike and attractive interior.

#### No. 985

EDWARD JOSEPH's Worcester (Leonard', Jesse's, No-





HENRY WORCESTER



ah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Feb. 8, 1831, d Aug. 23, 1893; m Maria Hoyle, who d Aug. 19, 1909.

# Children of Edward Joseph's Worcester

1571—A Sarah Frances\*, b 1853, d June 1, 1892, in Whitinsville, m Frank Barnes Williams.

1571-B Edward Joseph°, b 1855, d in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb., 1907.

1571-C Bertha', b about 1857, d Aug. 18, 1892, m Ebenezer L. Hutchinson.

1571—D Charles Arthur, b Dec. 25, 1867, m Marion Aldrich. Lastmaker. 1571—E Herbert Leonard.

## No. 988

WILLIAM's Worcester (Taylor Gilman', Jesse', Noah's, Francis', Francis', Samuel's, William') b Hollis, N. H., Nov. 7, 1840, d Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1895, of heart trouble; m Nov. 18, 1869, Helen Roxana Read, b Hollis, May 10, 1845. He served throughout the Civil War in Co. H, 7th N. H. Volunteers. He lived in Hollis on the homestead, in Cambridge, and in Boston.

Children of William's Worcester

1572 William Warner, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1885. Graduated at Colby Academy in 1904, and at Dartmouth College, June, 1908. Degrees, B. S., M. C. S. Residence Hollis, N. H. Farmer and merchant, in the firm of Flagg & Worcester.

# No. 989

HENRY's Worcester (Taylor Gilman', Jesse', Noah's, Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Apr. 8, 1842, Hollis, N. H., d Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1911, of heart trouble and complications, m Nov. 5, 1867, Holderness Village (now Ashland), N. H., Lillian Gordon, b Ashland, May 6, 1848. Leather manufacturer and superintendent of tanneries, Webster & Co., in Malden and Peabody, Mass. In the Civil War he was a member of Co. G, 24th Mass. Init., from July, 1862, till May, 1863, when he was discharged on account of illness. He was Post Commander of Post 40, G. A. R., Malden, Mass., and for many years its historian. Up to the time of his death he was at work on a book containing a history of each member of the Post. He held many offices of trust in the city of his adoption.



### Children of Henry's Worcester

1573 Lillian Adele', b Malden, Mass., Aug. 4, 1868, m Boston, Aug. 6, 1894, William Franklin Timlin, b Boston, Mar. 23, 1865. Residence Melrose, Mass., and Ashland, N. H. Bookkeeper and farmer.

## Children of Lillian Adele' Timlin

- (a) Constance Louise<sup>10</sup>, b Melrose, Mass., Feb. 19, 1896, d Feb. 21, 1896.
- (b) Constance Josephine<sup>19</sup>, b Aug. 18, 1897.
- (c) Louise Gordon10, b June 3, 1902.

1574 Bertha Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b Malden, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870. After graduating from the college course of the Malden High School she passed examinations of the first year of Wellesley College. She is a member of the D. A. R., U. S. Daughters of 1812, and several literary and educational societies. Residence Malden, Mass.

### No. 992

FRANCIS JESSE<sup>s</sup> Worcester (Taylor Gilman<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Nov. 1, 1848, d London, Eng., July 29, 1910, of pneumonia and complications, m New York, Dec. 7, 1880, Emma Augusta Hoe, b New York, Sept. 7, 1852. Lawyer and Judge in New York City. Graduated Harvard, A. B., 1870; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1875. He was a teacher in Wareham and Duxbury, Mass., and New York City from 1870 to 1875. Practised law in New York from 1875 to 1898. Served as Justice of the Municipal Court from 1898 to 1908. In 1910 was sent as delegate to the Swedenborg International Congress in London.

# To quote from memorial records:

"His career on the bench was marked by faithful, conscientious service. He was firm and steadfast in what he thought was for the best interests of the community. He was an upright, incorruptible judge. The testimony of his political opponent in the district is significant. 'No finer man nor fairer opponent than Judge Worcester ever lived.'" He was an officer for many years in the New Jerusalem Church, New York City, and loyal in its support. His ashes were interred in the family lot, Hollis, N. H. On his monument is the inscription: "The Lord is my light and my salvation, whom shall I fear."

Children of Francis Jesse' Worcester

1575 Lucy Hoe, b New York City, Jan. 23, 1883, m Oct. 19, 1907, Edward





HON. FRANCIS J. WORCESTER



Van Wagenen, b New York City, Apr. 6, 1882. Electrical Engineer. Residence New York City and Long Island.

Children of Lucy Hoe' Van Wagenen

(a) Alfred10, b Aug. 8, 1908, East Hampton, Long Island.

### No. 997

CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John Newton<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Jan. 18, 1837, m Dover, N. H., Oct. 26, 1887, Sarah E. Hayes, b Dover, July 14, 1848. He served through the Civil War in Co. H, 7th N. H. Vols. Was promoted to corporal and afterward to sergeant. Wounded near Richmond, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. After the war he, with his three brothers, Samuel, Frederic and Franklin, formed an association known as Worcester Bros., having business interests in Hollis, N. H., Cambridge, Mass., and Pomona, Florida. Residence, Pomona, Fla. Fruit grower.

Children of Charles Henry's Worcester

1576 Samuel Fletcher, b Hollis, N. H., Aug. 21, 1889, d Hollis, Aug. 22, 1889.

1577 Anna W.º, b Pomona, Fla., Jan. 28, 1892, d Pomona, Feb. 3, 1892.

## No. 998

JOHN HOWARD's Worcester (John Newton7, Jesse6, Noah5, Francis4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Hollis, N. H., Jan. 18, 1839, d at Hilton Head, S. C., of wounds received at the assault on Fort Wagner, July 26, 1863. Promoted to 2d lieutenant, afterward to 1st lieutenant, June 30, 1862. A student in the Harvard Law School; he was nearly ready to engage in practice when his country summoned him to her defense. The 7th N. H. took part in the fearful assault upon Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863. Lieut. Worcester at the head of his men had gained the top of the parapet, and while bravely cheering them on, was severely wounded in the left leg. His limb was amputated, but he died from the effects of the operation. His remains were buried at Hilton Head under military escort: afterward removed to Hollis and buried in the family cemetery. On his monument is the inscription: "Duty was his guide through life. Clad in her glorious armor, storming the hostile rampart, he fell!" To quote from a memorial ad-



dress given at Hollis by Rev. P. B. Day,—"Lieut. Worcester was just the man the country wanted. Firm in his convictions, active and forcible, he was a right arm of strength in her service. Nature had fitted him for a popular and successful officer. His command was one of love and respect." The John H. Worcester Post of the Grand Army in Hollis, composed of his surviving comrades in the war, was so named on its organization, from an affectionate and respectful regard for his memory. A few years after the close of the war, as a last link in an interesting chain of events, his sword was sent to his family in Hollis, where it is venerated as a precious relic.

#### No. 999

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John Newton<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., June 29, 1840; m Derry, N. H., Jan. 20, 1870, Elizabeth Banister Day, b Derry, May 2, 1845. One of the firm of Worcester Bros. A successful and enterprising farmer and lumber dealer. Their home is one where true hospitality reigns, thus keeping up the former traditions of the place.

Children of Samuel Augustus' Worcester

1578 Charles Frederick\*.

1579 Carrie Emily, b Hollis, Oct. 18, 1876, d Hollis, Jan. 21, 1892, of scarlet fever.

### No. 1000

FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John Newton<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Aug. 2, 1842, m 1st Mary Helen Gass. b Quincy, Mass., June 4, 1848, d Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1890; m 2d June 30, 1897, Sarah Ames Lothrop, b Sharon, Mass., May 7, 1869. He is senior member of the firm Worcester Bros., in Cambridge, furniture business. By his unfailing courtesy he has built up a prosperous business in connection with supplies for Harvard students, as well as the citizens of Cambridge.

Children of Frederick' Worcester
(By second marriage)

1580 Marion Lothrop<sup>9</sup>, b Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1898. 1581 John Newton<sup>9</sup>, b Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1899.





LIEUT. JOHN H. WORCESTER



No. 1001

FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (John Newton<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1845. Graduated Dartmouth College, A. B., 1870. Studied law at the Harvard Law School, and in 1871 was admitted to the Middlesex Co. bar. Was about to enter upon the practice of law in Minneapolis, Minn., when he vielded to the wishes of family friends and engaged in a business career. He has been interested in the home farm, in the Cambridge branch, and has carried on a large lumber business. He represented his native town in the State legislature in 1877-78, and was State Senator in 1887-88. He was much interested in developing the railroad facilities of his native State. He succeeded in obtaining a charter to build the Pepperell and Brookline, and the Brookline and Miliord roads, but his further projects were defeated through the influence of opposing railroad authorities. In self defence an organization known as the New Hampshire Development Ass'n was formed and Mr. Worcester was its gubernatorial candidate in two Republican conventions, but the counter railroad influence defeated him. After this he devoted himself to the improvement of his native town. Hollis is indebted to him for a commodious hotel, called in memory of the late Arthur Gilman, Cranford Inn, and for a new Public Library, as well as other substantial improvements. He has taken a great interest in education, having been connected with the School Board for more than thirty years. In the State campaign of 1912-13 he yielded to the solicitations of political friends and became the candidate for Governor of the Republican party. His election seemed an assured thing till the very last, when party intrigue defeated him. He has since devoted himself anew to the interests of his native town, which may benefit by his failure of election, at the expense of the state.

No. 1002

HENRY PARKER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Henry Aiken<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1839, d Norfolk, Va., Oct. 9, 1882, m Nov. 1, 1871,



Justina Rea, b Portland, Me., Feb. 15, 1843. Henry P. Worcester enlisted as a non-commissioned officer in 3d Maine Vols., June 4, 1861. Wounded in battle at Fair Oaks, and in battle of the Wilderness. Served in Provost Marshal's office at Augusta, Me., while unable to join his regiment on account of wounds. Promoted three times for bravery on the field, receiving his commission as captain in 1864. At the battle of Bull Run the 3d Maine regiment was one of the last regiments to leave the field, and Capt. Worcester was the last man of his regiment to leave. Residence, after the war, Norfolk, Va. Commission merchant.

### Children of Henry Parker's Worcester

- 1582 Margaret Justina, b Norfolk, Va., Apr. 24. 1874.
- 1583 Marion Rea', b Norfolk, Va., Oct. 25, 1875.
- 1584 Philip Henry'.
- 1585 Samuel Thornton', b Norfolk, Va., Nov. 15, 1881. Mass. Inst. Technology. Manufacturer's agent.

### No. 1004

CHARLES FREDERICK's Worcester (Frederick Augustus', Jesse's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Townsend, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; m Amherst, Mass., Apr. 6, 1909, Iva Shores, b Pelham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1885, graduated at Smith Coll. 1905. He graduated Dartmouth 1883. Lawyer, practising in Townsend and Ayer, Mass.

Children of Charles Frederick's Worcester

1586 Jane', b Dec. 5, 1910.

### No. 1014

EDWARD LEWIS' Worcester (David', Jesse', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b July 27, 1845, d Jan. 5, 1897, Grand Junction, Col.; m Marshalltown, Ia., Apr., 1872, Sarah Jane Haddock, who d Apr., 1893. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a private, he rose step by step to first lieutenant. In the last campaign of Grant, before Richmond, he was promoted on the field for bravery by Gen'! Hancock. After the war he engaged in farming. He was elected County Recorder in Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa.





HON. FRANKLIN WORCESTER



Children of Edward Lewis' Worcester

1587 Maud May', b Jan. 19, 1873. d Feb. 14, 1906, m Oct. 4, 1896, Myron W. Thompson.

Children of Maud May Thompson
(a) Dazel b. Aug. 28, 1897, d. Nov., 1897.

(a) Dazel, b Aug. 28, 1897, d Nov.,

(b) Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 14, 1898.
 (c) Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b June 1, 1900.

(d) Marjorie May<sup>10</sup>, b Jan. 30, 1906.

1588 Eleanor Sewall', b Apr. 18, 1880. Teacher. Residence Spokane, Washington.

1589 Marcia May', b Aug. 12, 1883. Residence Spokane, Washington. Bookkeeper.

### No. 1015

GEORGE WALTER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (David<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Apr. 22, 1848, Bangor, Me.: m Cincinnati, O., Apr. 9, 1878, Nannie Werner Steinbrecher, b Cincinnati, May 17, 1850.

He graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N. Y., B. S. Was also a student in the Royal School of Mines in Berlin, Germany. Teacher and tutor in Boston and Cambridge Mass. Later removed to Colorado, where he continued his profession as a teacher. In addition to his work in teaching he has carried on a line of research to show that individual development is the model of social progress. In appreciation of his work the State Board of Education conferred on him the honorary "Life Diploma," a distinction rarely accorded to teachers.

Children of George Walter' Worcester

1590 Ada Sewall, b West Side, Ia., Aug. 7, 1879, m Jan. 31, 1907, Albert Diephuis of St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Ada Sewall Diephuis

(a) Jantina Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 6, 1908. (b) Dorothy Alice<sup>10</sup>, b May 10, 1910.

1591 Alice Rowell', b Urbana, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1881.

1592 Joseph Emerson', b Urbana, Ohio, July 1, 1884, d Sca View, Mass., Sept. 1, 1900.

1593 Dorothy Werner, b Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1889.

## No. 1017

JOHN SAYWARD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (David<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>. Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Bangor, Me., May 21, 1854; m 1st June 4, 1874, Minnie M. Lee, b Marble Rock,



Ia., May 8, 1856; divorced 1880; m 2d Gallatin, Mo., Mar. 9, 1891, Almira Viola Roberts, b Walnut Grove, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1856. Residence, Jameson, Mo. Farmer.

Children of John Sayward's Worcester by first m

1594 James Harrison', b Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 9, 1875, d Marshalltown, Jan., 1880.

1595 Margaret Ellen, b Clemons Grove, Ia., Sept. 24, 1877, m Trinidad, Col., Clinton Shipley. Mining.

Children of John Sayward's Worcester by second m

1596 Laura Ellen", b July 18, 1892, Licomb, Ia.

1597 Roy Leonard, b Mar. 31, 1897, Jameson, Mo.

1598 Irma Fay, b Aug. 19, 1900, Jameson, Mo.

#### No. 1023

LEONARD<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Samuel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Union Mission, Ind. Ter., Mar. 8, 1836; m Aug. 16, 1860, Lee's Creek Mission, Ind. Ter., Mary Roche Spooner; b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1834, d Leadville, Colo., May 15, 1904. Residence from 1880 to 1913, Leadville, Colo.; since 1913, Victor, Colo. Ed. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy. Served as bandmaster 5th O. V. Cavalry in Civil War; also on U. S. S. Black Hawk flagship, Miss. Squadron. Choir and band director. Mrs. Worcester attended the Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.

Children of Leonard's Worcester

1599 Samuel Austin®.

1600 Leonard'.

1601 William Drake\*, b Cincinnati, O., Feb. 20, 1866, d Cincinnati, Nov. 24, 1867.

1602 Mary Elle, b Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ter., Jan. 1, 1870, d Tullahassee Mission, Feb. 16, 1871.

1603 Fanny Reid, b Cincinnati, O., Sept. 13, 1871, d Cincinnati, Feb. 24, 1872.

1604 Mabel Frankland<sup>8</sup>, b Greensburg. Ind., Jan. 22, 1873, d Leadville, Colo., May 31, 1507, m Leadville, Colo., Nov. 29, 1900, Francis Eugene Bouck, b N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1873. Lawyer, Deputy Attorney General of Colo. (1896 to 1913). Lawyer. Residence Leadville, Colo. Since 1913, Denver, Colo.

Children of Mabel Frankland Bouck

(a) Constance Worcester10, b Jan. 28 1902.

(b) Abigail<sup>10</sup>, b Jan. 13, 1905, d Jan. 13, 1905.

(c) Mary Pauline<sup>10</sup>, b July 7, 1906.

(d) Francis Eugene", Jr., b May 31, 1907, d June 3, 1907.



(e) Esther Stoddard<sup>10</sup> (twin of Francis). b and d May 31, 1907. Mrs. Bouck was educated at Leadville and in the Western College for Women at Oxford, O. Mr. Bouck received degree Ph. B. Columbia University, N. Y., LL.B. University of Denver.

#### No. 1034

JOHN HOPKINS's Worcester Jr. (John Hopkins', Leonard', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Apr. 2, 1845, St. Johnsbury, Vt., d Lakewood, N. J., Feb. 5, 1893; m Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874, Harriet Williams, dau Edward and Harriet L. (Hayes) Strong, b Hadley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1847.

He received the degree A. B. from University of Vermont, 1865; A. M., 1868; D. D., 1885. A graduate of Union Theological Sem., 1871; studied at Andover Theological Sem. and the Universities of Berlin and Leipsic, 1869-70. He was a teacher in his parents' school, Burlington, and in the University of Vermont, 1865-67. Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, So. Orange, N. J., 1872-1883; Pastor Sixth Pres. Church, Chicago, Ill., 1883-1891. Professor Systematic Theology, Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1891.

Children of John Hopkins' Worcester Jr.

1605 Edward Strong'.

1606 Martha Clark, b So. Orange, N. J., Mar. 10, 1878, d Apr. 30, 1878.

1607 Leonard'.

1608 Katharine Fleming', b So. Orange, N. J., Nov. 6. 1881. A. B., Mt. Holyoke, 1903. Residence Burlington, Vt.

# No. 1038

GEORGE STEELE<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Ezra Carter<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>9</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thetford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1849, m at Corinth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1881, Ida Eldora Kinney, b Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1849. Resided in Thetford, Vt., till 1908, when he removed to the Philippine Islands. Previous to living in Thetford he was several years in the Custom House, Burlington, Vt.; also in other business in Vermont and Maryland. Returned from P. I. in 1913. Residence, Thetford, Vt.

Children of George Steele\* Worcester

1609 Evarts Langdon'.



(e) Esther Stoddard<sup>10</sup> (twin of Francis), b and d May 31, 1907. Mrs. Bouck was educated at Leadville and in the Western College for Women at Oxford, O. Mr. Bouck received degree Ph. B. Columbia University, N. Y..

Mr. Bouck received degree Ph. B. Columbia University, N. Y., LL.B. University of Denver.

#### No. 1034

JOHN HOPKINS's Worcester Jr. (John Hopkins', Leonard's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Apr. 2, 1845, St. Johnsbury, Vt., d Lakewood, N. J., Feb. 5, 1893; m Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874, Harriet Williams, dau Edward and Harriet L. (Hayes) Strong, b Hadley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1847.

He received the degree A. B. from University of Vermont, 1865; A. M., 1868; D. D., 1885. A graduate of Union Theological Sem., 1871; studied at Andover Theological Sem. and the Universities of Berlin and Leipsic, 1869-70. He was a teacher in his parents' school, Burlington, and in the University of Vermont, 1865-67. Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, So. Orange, N. J., 1872-1883; Pastor Sixth Pres. Church, Chicago, Ill., 1883-1891. Professor Systematic Theology, Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1891.

Children of John Hopkins' Worcester Jr.

1605 Edward Strong's.

1606 Martha Clark, b So. Orange, N. J., Mar. 10, 1878, d Apr. 30, 1878.

1607 Leonard'.

1608 Katharine Fleming', b So. Orange, N. J., Nov. 6. 1881. A. B., Mt. Hofyoke, 1903. Residence Burlington, Vt.

# No. 1038

GEORGE STEELE<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Ezra Carter<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Thetford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1849, m at Corinth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1881, Ida Eldora Kinney, b Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1849. Resided in Thetford, Vt., till 1908, when he removed to the Philippine Islands. Previous to living in Thetford he was several years in the Custom House, Burlington, Vt.; also in other business in Vermont and Maryland. Returned from P. I. in 1913. Residence, Thetford, Vt.

Children of George Steele Worcester

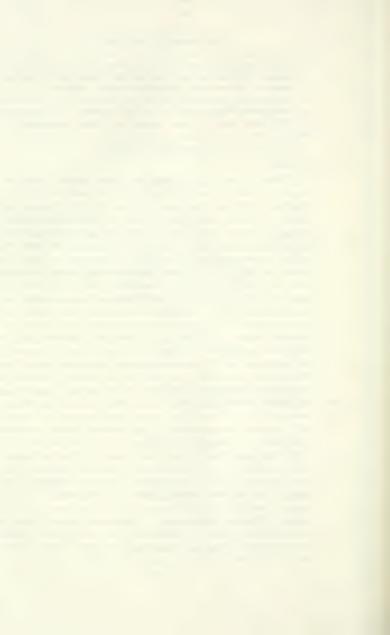
1609 Evarts Langdon'.



- 1610 Philip George<sup>1</sup>, h Thetford, Vt., May 5, 1884, m Aug. 29, 1911, Belvedere, Ill., Mollie Brown, b Apr. 4, 1887. Degree of M. A., University of Colorado, 1910. Residence Boulder, Colorado.
- 1611 William Ezra'. b Thetford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1887, m Dec. 30, 1911, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mabel Ruth Bullis. b July 26, 1889. A. B., University of Michigan, 1910. Residence Medina, Pa. Office Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1612 Dean Amory<sup>3</sup>, b Thetford, Vt., Mar. 21, 1889. A. B., University of Colorado, 1911. Residence Boulder, Colorado.

#### No. 1042

DEAN CONANT'S Worcester (Ezra Carter', Leonard's, Noah5, Francis4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Thetford. Vt., Oct. 1, 1866, m Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 27, 1893, Manon Fay Leas, b Waterloo, Ind., Aug. 5, 1868. At the end of his third collegiate year he went with the Steere Scientific Expedition to the Phil. Is., in 1887-88. After his return he completed his college course, graduating in 1889. He taught in the University in 1889-90, after which he conducted, with one associate, the Menage Scientific Expedition to the Philippines. He remained there about three years, making representative collections of birds and mammals in nineteen of the more important islands. Returning to this country in 1893, he was appointed instructor in Zoology in Michigan University, and in 1895 was made Asst. Professor of Zoology and Curator of the Museum. In 1889 he was appointed a member of the first Philippine Commission. In 1900 he was made a member of the second Commission, and when the insular government was organized he was appointed, Sept., 1901, Secretary of the Interior of the Philippine Islands, and held that office till Sept., 1913, when he was appointed Vice-President of the American Philippine Co. Residence, Manila, Phil. Is. He is author of "The Philippine Islands and Their People;" "The Philippines, Past and Present;" "A Hand List of the Birds of the Philippine Islands:" "The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon;" "The Rubber Growing Industry of the Phil. Is.;" "Cocoanut Growing in the Philippine Is .: "The Friar Land Inquiry, Philippine Government;" "Testimony Before Committee on Insular Affairs, U. S. House of Rep. in the Friar Lands Investigations;" "Annual Reports as Sec. of the Interior, 1901-1913;" "Slavery and Peonage in the Phil. Is."





DEAN C. WORCESTER Philippine Islands



He is a member of the following societies: Fellow of the Royal Geographical Soc. of London; member of the National Geographic Soc.; member of the American Ornithologists Union; member of the American Anthropological Ass'n; member of the American Ethnological Soc.; member of the American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science.

Children of Dean Conant's Worcester 1613 Alice Electa', b Sept. 7, 1896, Ann Arbor, Mich. 1614 Frederick Leas', b May 19, 1898, Ann Arbor, Mich.

No. 1049

WILLIAM HENRY's Worcester (William', Ebenezer's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Oct. 12, 1829; m 1st Jan. 1st, 1863, Ellen Harris, d Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1877; m 2d Sept., 1880, Eva F. Worthen, dau Amos Fiske, b 1849, d Lowell, Aug. 8, 1890. Served in the Civil War; was second enlisted man mustered for three years from Mass.; Sergeant in 7th Mass. Light Artillery; Musician in 16th Regt.; Sergeant 2d Heavy Artillery. "Cousin William Henry" will long be remembered for his interest in his Worcester relations. He was very fond of visiting them, and was thus able to keep different branches of the family "posted" as to family news. Sup't of supplies for Street Dep't, Lowell, Mass. Residence, Stoneham and Lowell.

Children of William Henry' Worcester by second mar.

1615 Leonard Francis, b Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881, m Edna Mac-Iver, Sept. 25, 1907. Occupation, Hood's Creamery. Residence Tewksbury.

1616 Agues, b July 1, 1887, d Aug. 11, 1887.

No. 1050

BENJAMIN PUNCHARD' Worcester (David', Ebenezer', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Sidney, Ia., Aug. 18, 1856, m Mrs. May Jenkins. Residence, Rock Creek, Kansas.

Children of Benj. Punchard's Worcester

1617 Lois Parthena<sup>3</sup>, b Knox, Ia., Nov. 3, 1888, m Jan. 14, 1909. Bert Hills. Residence Newkirk, Okla.

Children of Lois Parthena' Hills

(a) Leonard Levi<sup>19</sup>, b New Kirk, Okla., Oct. 9, 1912.



1618 Wilber Benjamin, b Knox, Ia., Oct. 5, 1892. 1619 Bessie Mary, b Knox, Ia., Apr. 18, 1897.

#### No. 1051

ISAAC NEWTON's Worcester (David', Ebenezer's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Sidney, Ia., Aug. 7, 1858, d near Sidney, Oct. 23, 1891, m Nov. 27, 1887, Elizabeth Robinson, b Madison Co., Ia., May 9, 1865; d Boyden, Ia., 1891. He was a natural artist and followed painting for a few years, but gave up secular work to engage in preaching the gospel. He was pastor of a Free Methodist church at Boyden, Ia., at the time of his death. He died from the effects of grippe and catarrh. Minister.

Children of Isaac Newton's Worcester

1620 David Wesley', b Sheldon, Ia., Aug. 21, 1888. Residence Tabor, Ia.
Painter.

### No. 1053

LEONARD BEECHER's Worcester (David', Ebenezer's, Noah's, Francis's, Francis's, Samuel's, William's) b Mooresville, Mo., Feb. 26, 1863, m May 30, 1889, Georgia Anna Weavers; b Tremont Co., Ia., Oct. 12, 1868. For many years he travelled extensively in the U. S., in China, Japan and India on Mission work. The father's mantle certainly rested upon his children—five of them are actively engaged in mission work and one is an earnest Sunday School teacher. Mr. L. B. Worcester edits two religious papers: "Sent of God," and "John Three Sixteen" in Tabor, Ia. He is vice-president and treasurer of the Hepzibah Faith Missionary Ass'n, which includes a Missionary Training House and Orphans' Home. Residence, Tabor, Ia. Editor and Evangelist.

Children of Leonard Beecher's Worcester

1621 Paul Weavers', b Tabor, Ia., Apr. 22, 1893, m Tabor, Ia., Dec. 24, 1913, Lillie Mae Ruse, b near Sydney, Ia., Apr. 27, 1893.

1622 Joel David, b Tabor, Ia., Mar. 23, 1899.

1623 Benjamin Frederick', b Tabor, Ia., Oct. 14, 1903,

1624 William Nathaniel', b Tabor, Ia., July 5, 1907.

1625 Leonard Samuel, b Tabor, Ia., July 5, 1907.

# No. 1055

EDWARD CUYLER8 Worcester (David, Ebenezer,



Noah5, Francis4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b near Sidney, Ia., Nov. 19, 1868; m Sarah Etta Garvin, b Decatur Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1871. Like his father, David Worcester, he has followed farming and carpentry for a livelihood, but has done much work as a preacher likewise. Residence, Tabor, Ja.

Children of Edward Cuyler's Worcester

1626 Joyce V., b near Tabor, Ia., Mar. 20, 1893.

1627 William Dwight', b near Tabor, Ia., Jan. 30, 1898.

1628 Marcus Dean', b Tabor, Ia., Jan. 5, 1907.

1629 Marjorie Pearl', b Tabor, Ia., Jan. 5, 1907.

### No. 1056

THOMAS WILLIAM® Worcester (David, Ebenezers, Noahs, Francisa, Francisa, Samuela, William1) b Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 8, 1871; m Tabor, Ia., May 17, 1893, 1da K. Vick. He went to So. Africa in 1896. His work is among the 200,000 natives who work the gold and diamond mines. He makes journeys on foot through the swamps and malaria! districts, having narrow escapes from poisonous reptiles and wild beasts. He has been instrumental in establishing a number of schools and mission stations for the native miners. Missionary, Johannesburg, So. Africa.

# No. 1059

EBENEZER CARPENTER'S Worcester (Leonard', Ebenezere, Noahs, Franciss, Franciss, Samuels, Williams) b Oct. 24, 1840, Hanover, N. H.; m Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1873, Carolin White, b Brockton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850, d Boston, Sept. 15, 1909. Watchmaker. Residence, Boston, Mass.; Alameda, Cal.

Children of Ebenezer Carpenter' Worcester

1630 Leonard Eben', b Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1874, d Chicago, Jan. 18, 1875. 1631 Grace Emma', b Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1878, d Lowell, Dec. 13, 1882. 1632 Paul J., b Lowell, Apr. 13, 1881, m Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1906, Nella F. Pousland, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1882.

# Children of Paul J. Worcester

(a) Beverly Hazelio, b Beverly, Mass., Dec. 23, 1907. 1633 Samuel A. Guy', b Lowell, Mass., Mar. 25, 1887, m Boston, Mass., May 12, 1913, Susanne Florence Metzger, b Apr. 20, 1887.

1634 Martha Ellen', b Aug. I, 1888, m Dec. 7, 1909, Edmund Charles Shellberg, b June 15, 1877.



Children of Martha E. Shelberg

(a) Carolyn S.10, b Sept. 17, 1910, Oakland, Cal. 1635 Francis White, b Lowell, Mass., May 7, 1890.

No. 1060

LEONARD AUGUSTUS' Worcester (Leonard', Ebenezer's, Noah's, Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Concord, N. H., Dec. 15, 1843, d Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1906; m Aug. 10, 1868, Ellen Frances Carll, dau Mary Ann Wooster and A. Francis Carll. (Mary Ann was dau of Joseph Wooster, Hancock, Me., and Mary Bragdon; Joseph was son of David Wooster, Hancock, Me., and Nancy Bragdon.) He served in the Civil War as Corporal, Co. E, 60th Mass. Vols. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

Children of Leonard A.8 Worcester 1636 Maud May', b May 23, 1873, d Feb. 3, 1878.

No. 1073

WILLIAM EZRA<sup>8</sup>Worcester (James Alonzo D.\*, James<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b May 12, 1857; in Apr. 24, 1883, Josephine Arvilla Bucknam. Residence, Brookline, Mass. Treasurer and Director of Walker-Stetson Co., 157 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

No. 1077

WILLIAM FROST's Worcester (William Edward Cartwright', James', Noah's, Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Feltonville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1853, d Hudson, Mass., June 3, 1883; m July 4, 1874, Martha Elizabeth Herrick, b Stow, Mass., Aug. 22, 1854.

Children of William Frost' Worcester

1637 Harriet Augusta<sup>9</sup>, b Stow, Mass., May 14, 1876, m Sept. I, 1896, Charles A. Holmes, b Hudson, Mass., Mar. 28, 1875. Residence, Lecminster, Mass.

Children of Harriet A. Holmes

(a) Marjorie Leah10, b Hudson, Mass., July 15, 1898.

(b) Edna Worcester<sup>10</sup>, b Hudson, Mass., July 22, 1903.
1638 William Edward<sup>0</sup>, b Stow, Mass., May 3, 1883, m Leah Burch.
Residence Troy, N. Y.

No. 1079

EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (William Edward





EDWARD F. WORCESTER



Cartwright?, James, Noah, Francis, Francis, Samuel?, William, b Apr. 1, 1867, Marlborough, Mass.; m Sept. 20, 1893, Annie Luette Fairbanks, b Hudson, Mass., Nov. 25, 1870. Residence, Hudson, Mass. Master Printer in Boston and Hudson, Mass.

No. 1080

FRED COOPER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Detroit, Mich., Mar. 21, 1856; m Mabel Bucker, b Rochester, N. Y., 1870, d Apr. 8, 1902. Residence Alamosa, Col.

Children of Fred Coopers Worcester
1639 George B., b Jan. 17, 1887. Houghton Mining School.

No. 1081

WILLARD NEWELL's Worcester (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1857; m 1st Mabel Clarke, Aug. 19, 1884, b Coldwater, Mich., June 6, 1864, d Coldwater, Nov. 17, 1885; m 2d July 21, 1888, Kate Frances Seeley, b Coldwater, Oct. 2, 1863.

Children of Willard Newell Worcester by first m 1640 Sarah Caroline, b Coldwater, May 26, 1885.

Children of Willard Newell Workester by second m 1641 Willard Seely', b Jan. 6, 1890. Grad. Harvard 1912. 1642 Mabel', b May 2, 1891. Wellesley Coll.

1643 Philip Iraº, b Dec. 5, 1893.

No. 1083

JOHN ALBERT<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Ira<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Detroit, July 25, 1862; m ——.

Children of John Albert<sup>8</sup> Worcester

1644 Helen, b Dec. 21, 1894.

No. 1105

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> Wooster (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Mar. 3, 1812. Lived in Boston, Mass.; m Mar. 23, 1837, Sarah Roberts.

No. 1107

FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> Wooster (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Feb.



3, 1814; lived in Hancock and Franklin, Me., d July 16, 1844; m Sept. 15, 1838, Lucretia B., dau of Thomas Urann, of Franklin, b May 28, 1818, d Feb. 25, 1849.

Children of Freeman's Wooster

1645 Georgetta, b Dec. 8, 1839, d Feb. 22, 1841.

1646 Alpheus', b Nov. 10, 1841.

1647 Laurette, b Jan. 1, 1844.

#### No. 1109

JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> Wooster (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Feb. 8, 1817; m 1841, Sarah, dau William Young, Hancock. Residence, Hancock. Master mariner.

### Children of Jeremiah Wooster

1648 Georgette, b Oct. 19, 1843, m --- Watson.

1649 Elmira, b Mar. 9, 1845, m - Hodgkins.

1650 Amanda P.', b Apr. 4, 1846.

1651 Eunice A., b Mar. 7, 1849 (?).

1652 Caroline Young, b Oct. 9, 1851, m May 14, 1873, Henry Arthur Brown.

### Children of Caroline Young' Brown

(a) Arthur Wooster<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 29, 1875, m Ruby, dau Winfield Hodgkins, Lamoine, Me.

# Children of Arthur Wooster's Brown

(1) Carroll Carleton<sup>u</sup>, b June 12, 1901.

(2) Henry Winfield<sup>11</sup>, b June 3, 1905.

(3) Emeline Jarvis<sup>11</sup>, b Aug. 20, 1908.

(b) Martha Call<sup>D</sup>, b May 12, 1878, m July 2, 1893, Fontaine Jellison, Bar Harbor, Me.

Children of Martha Call<sup>10</sup> Jellison

(1) Jack Randolph11, b Apr. 10, 1894.

1653 Crosby Young' (twin with Caroline Young'), b Oct. 9, 1851.

1654 Hattie Elizabeth, b May 28, 1854, d Aug. 7, 1854.

1655 Henry George', b Oct 19, 1855.

#### No. 1111

HENRY LUIN<sup>6</sup> Wooster (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Jan. 15, 1823; m July 13, 1848, Delphina A., dau Jason Lord, Sullivan, Me., b Sept. 6, 1827. Removed to E. Sullivan, 1848. Master mariner.



Mo. 1666 - Pg. 195 WALDON WALDO WORCESTER DIED-FEB 2-1932 SONS- WALTER P. - Dec -23-19/2 JOHN LANG. JUNE 17-19 HARRY ERVIN WORCESTER DECENSOR SON ERNEST WORCESTER (3 CHILDREN) EDWARD ALLEN DECENSON (No Children)



Children of Henry Luin's Wooster

1656 Arabelle, b Nov. 24, 1849, Sullivan, Me., m Capt. Hollis I. Higgins. 1657 Alice Josephine, b Sullivan, Me., May 22, 1852.

1658 Charles Henry'.

1659 Lizzie Blake<sup>3</sup>, b Sullivan, Me., May 3, 1858, d 1897, m Wilton H. Simpson, b Sullivan, Apr. 27, 1857.

# No. 1157

ISAAC RICHMOND<sup>5</sup> Wooster (Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Summers<sup>6</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sept. 15. 1840, d Hancock, Me., effect of sunstroke, Sept. 6, 1899; m Jan. 8, 1868, Eunice Augusta. dau Jeremiah Wooster, b Mar. 7, 1849. Seafarer and in service of Customs.

Children of Isaac Richmond's Wooster

1660 Kittie Blake', b Hancock, Me., Apr. 28, 1870, d Somerville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1900. of typhoid pneumonia, ni Dec. 25, 1893, Somerville, Charles R. Bunker, Franklin, Me.

Children of Kittie Blake' Bunker

(a) Pauline Frances<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 21, 1895. (b) Carroll Wooster<sup>10</sup>, b June 15, 1899.

1661 Helen Augusta', b Hancock, Me., Jan. 6, 1873, d Patten, Me., of tuberculosis, Apr. 15, 1901. Teacher. Graduate of Castine, Me., and Bridgewater, Mass., Normal Schools.

1662 Bertha Mae<sup>a</sup>, b Hancock, Me., Sept. 21, 1880. Residence, Waltham, Mass. Watchmaker.

1663 Carl Richmond'.

### No. 1172

EDWARD PAYSON's Worcester (Isaac Allen', James', Luke's, William's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Carmel, Me., Aug. 11, 1844, m Jennie C. Lang, June 30, 1866, who was b Apr. 26, 1848, Palmyra, Me., d Denver, Colo., Apr. 1, 1910. Served three years in 1st Maine Cavalry in Civil War, 1865. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Residence, Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles. Cal. Formerly merchant.

Children of Edward Payson's Worcester

1664 Pliny, b Palmyra, Me., d at the age of 10 months.

1665 Edward Allen, b Boone, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1878. Nebraska Univ. Residence Taft, Cal. Oil Fields.

1666 Waldon Waldo', b Tehamah, Neb., Aug 15, 1881. Residence Chicago, fll. Manager in Dept. store.

t667 Harry Ervin, b Tehamah, Neb., Apr. 3, 1883. Residence Deuver, Col. Wall paper cleaner and decorator.



#### No. 1182

GEORGE ELLIOTT<sup>5</sup> Worcester (Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b July 19, 1836, Windsor, Vt., m March 10, 1868, Annie F. Tinker, dau John and Sarah Tinker, b Feb. 3, 1843, Waterford, Conn.

Children of George E. Worcester

1667-A Lucy Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b July 18, 1869, Mystic, Conn., d July 30, 1870. Emporia, Kansas.

1667-B Carlos W.º

1667-C Edwin G.º

#### No. 1188

FRANK DELANO<sup>s</sup> Worcester (Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Feb. 4, 1852. West Windsor, Vt.; m Aug. 15, 1876, Belle Hubbell, b Lake George, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1850. Residence, Keene, N. H. Physician.

Children of Frank Delano8 Worcester

1668 Jessie Belle, b Claremont, N. H., Sept. 6, 1877, d Springfield, Vt., May 15, 1891.

1669 Beulah Mace, b Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883. Residence, Keene, N. H. Music teacher.

1670 Infant daughter, b Dec. 2, 1893, d Dec. 2, 1893.

### No. 1191

GEORGE WALDRON<sup>®</sup> Worcester (Chauncey<sup>†</sup>, Asa<sup>®</sup>, Asa<sup>®</sup>, Benjamin<sup>‡</sup>, Francis<sup>®</sup>, Samuel<sup>‡</sup>, William<sup>‡</sup>) b West Windsor, Vt., Sept. 1, 1860; m Mar. 10, 1885, Hattie Corrine Morrison. Hahnemann College, Chicago, 1883; President of Newburyport Homocopathic Hospital. Residence, Newburyport, Mass. Physician.

Children of Geo. Waldron's Worcester

1671 Hazel A.\*, b Claremont, N. H., Oct. 18, 1887, d Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 28, 1889.

1672 Ercell C.', b Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890, d Nov. 18, 1890.

1673 Chauncy M.º, b Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1892.

1674 Carmen M., b Claremont, N. H., Jan. 4, 1900.

### No. 1193

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>9</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., Nov. 17, 1832, d Enid, Okla., Nov. 4, 1905; m Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1856, Matilda M. Jackson.





DR. GEORGE W. WORCESTER



Children of Frederick Augustus Worcester

16,5 D. Clinton', b Windsor, Vt., July 25, 1857. Residence White Hail, Illinois. Gardener.

1676 Mary Adeline', b White Hall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1866, d White Hall, Feb. 16, 1888, m White Hall, Ill., Oct. 28, 1885, J. E. Brodmarkle.

1677 Alfred F.º

# No. 1194

FULTON FARWELL's Worcester (Alfred', Elijah's, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Windsor, Vt., Aug. 22, 1847, d Feb. 9, 1907; m White Hall, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872, Amanda White.

Children of Fulton Farwell's Worcester

1678 Alfred White', b White Hall, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873, m White Hall, Ill., Sept. 16, 1895, Carrie Wiggington. Residence White Hall, Ill. Lumberman.

1679 Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b White Hall, Ill., May 7, 1884. Residence White Hall, Ill.

# No. 1199

ALFRED JACKSONS Worcester (Linus Ely, Elijahs, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Apr. 1, 1842, d St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1889; m Lara McCollister, b Apr. 27, 1843, d Minn., Apr. 29, 1903, after an operation for tumor. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Butcher.

Children of Alfred Jackson<sup>8</sup> Worcester

1680 Linus William', b White Hall, Ill., Sept. 26, 1865. Residence Ledgerwood, N. Dakota. Retired merchant.

1681 Frank Dewain, b Sept., 1868. Residence Cogowell, No. Dakota. Druggist.

1682 Howard Wentworth'.

# No. 1200

WILLIAM PENNs Worcester (Linus Ely<sup>7</sup>, Elijaho, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Apr. 15, 1845, d Oct. 27, 1910, m Theresa M. Clarke.

Children of William Penn<sup>3</sup> Worcester

1683 Mary C.º, b Whitehall, Ill., Aug. 14, 1870, m Washington, D. C., Aug. 16, 1894, Philip H. Mattingly. Residence Washington, D. C.

# No. 1206

HIRAM J.8 Worcester (Almond, Parker, Asa, Benjamin4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Warren, Vt., Jan. 6, 1828; m Mar. 29, 1851, Ann Burbank. Lived in Warren, Vt.



No. 1230

HERMAN BYRON<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Seneca W.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1842; m July 15, 1872, Henrietta Matilda Cross, b Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1843, d San Jose, Cal., Aug. 7, 1907; served in the Civil War, Co. B, 18th Wisconsin Vols. Discharged 1863. Moved to Cal. in 1875, established the Garden City Business College in San Jose, where he conducted the work for 24 yrs. Was prof. in the Univ. of the Pacific for 3 yrs.; afterward taught in the State Normal School at San Jose. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Herman Byron' Worcester

1684—Harris Cross\*, b July 19, 1874, m 1902, Ardella M. Stephens of San Jose, b 1875, grad. from the College of the Pacific. He grad. College of the Pacific, College Park, Cal., 1897. Studied and taught music in Chicago. Established the Worcester School of Music, San Jose, Cal., 1899. Both Mr. and Mrs. Worcester teach in the Worcester School of Music.

1685 H. Roy, b July 14, 1883. An invalid.

### No. 1232

DAVID BRAINERD<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Seneca W.<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Rockford, Ill., Mar. 11, 1847, m Rockwell City, Ia., Nov. 18, 1875, Martha Gregg; d Lake City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1898.

Children of David B.5 Worcester

1686 Willard G.

1687 Carrie Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b near Clear Lake, Ia., Oct. 2, 1883. Violinist, Drake Univ., and Cornell College, Iowa. Residence Isla, Minn.

### No. 1234

ELMER ERNEST's Worcester (Seneca Winslow', Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Harlem, Ill., Oct. 4, 1861; m Dec. 28, 1887, Lulu Burrows, b Murphy's, Cal., Aug. 27, 1863. Residence, San Jose, Cal.

Children of Elmer Ernest's Worcester

1688 Walter Weston', b Nov. 3, 1890.

1689 Howard Leslie', b Sept. 7, 1892.

### No. 1240

EDWARD DARIUS3 Worcester (Dennis Warner7, Ben-



jamino, Benjamino, Benjamino, Franciso, Samuelo, Williamo) b Nov. 28, 1857; m Roscoe, Ill., June 28, 1882, Lydia Ann Dobson, b Sept. 18, 1864, Waterloo, Ia.

Children of Edward Darius Worcester

1690 Harry Wilbur, b St. Paul. Minn., Mar. 17, 1884, m Chicago, Dec. 15, 1909, Ida May Queen.

1691 Clifton Dobson°, b Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 17, 1886, m Aug. 4, 1906, Eva

Peterson.

1692 Mae Belle°, b Rockford, Ill., Nov. 15, 1887, m July 17, 1907, Arthur Lindblad, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Mae Belle Lindblad

(a) Helen Grace10, b July 3, 1908.

(b) Marshall Arthur10, b June 6, 1909.

1693 Edward Vernon', b Rockford, Ill., May 1, 1889, m Nov. 19, 1910, Anna Carlson, Morton Park, Ill.

1694 Nina Hazel' (?), b Rockford, Ill., Feb. 7, 1891.

1695 Vera Gladys, b Chicago, Apr. 3, 1892.

1696 Kenneth Neil, b Chicago, Apr. 15, 1906.

## No. 1242

ERNEST ILLSLEY Worcester (Dennis Warner, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864; m May 12, 1887, Julia Ella McAifee, b Roscoe, June 5, 1868. Residence, Chicago.

Children of Ernest Illsley' Worcester

1697 Max Ernest<sup>8</sup>, b Roscoe, Aug. 29, 1888, m Mar. 15, 1913. Julia M. Hazen. Residence Chicago.

1698 Earl James'. b Chicago, Aug. 23, 1889, m Feb. 19, 1913, Esther Luhrson. Residence Chicago.

1699 Bryce Vernon', b Feb. 19, 1891, d Mar. 7, 1891.

1700 Ralph Clayton\*. b Chicago, Aug. 9, 1892.

1701 Wayne Arthur, b Chicago, Dec. 20, 1893.

1702 Madelyn, b Chicago, Feb. 16, 1902.

## No. 1254

JAMES FRANK<sup>®</sup> Worcester (Joseph W.7, Samuel<sup>®</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Apr. 2, 1846, m Jan. 3, 1871, Mary Jane Pickworth of Pittsfield, O., b Mar. 10, 1856. Residence, Columbus, Ohio. He attended Oberlin College, O. His early years were spent on the farm. Later he became travelling salesman for the Standard Oil Co., and moved with his family to Columbus, O. After twelve years



with the Oil Co. he returned to farm life. He has always been active in the civic and religious life of the Community.

Children of James Frank's Worcester

1703 Wood Frank'.

1704 William Warner's.

1705 Wolsey Garnet's.

#### No. 1266

CHARLES DOUGLAS<sup>3</sup> Worcester (David M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Pittsfield, O., Jan. 25, 1850; m Oberlin, O., July 18, 1879, Lydia A. Jerney. Residence Wilkinsburg, Pa. Insurance agent.

Children of Charles Douglas' Worcester

1706 Vernon J., b Oberlin, O., 1881. Residence Pittsburg, Pa. Telegraph operator.

1707 Jay B.\*, b Greenwich, O., 1882. Residence Elyria, Ohio. Carpenter.
1708 Evan Ray\*, b Galion, O., 1884. Residence Wilkensburg, Pa. Traffic manager.

1709 Ruth Ina Hibler, b Galion, O., 1889. Residence Hiram, Ohio.

## No. 1267

ALBERT STANLEY<sup>8</sup> Worcester (David M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Nov. 30, 1851, d Sept. 8, 1854.

## No. 1268

EDWARD JEROME' Worcester (David M., Samuel', Benjamin', Benjamin', Francis', Samuel', William') b Feb. 19, 1854, Pittsfield, O.; m 1st June 6, 1876, at Wakeman, Ohio, Edith Carter; m 2d Jennie ———.

Children of Edward Jerome's Worcester by first m

1710 Levi3.

1711 Ida".

1712 Hermon'.

1713 Arthur<sup>a</sup>.

1714 Coral<sup>9</sup>.

No. 1269

GERRY MONROE's Worcester (David M.', Samuel's, Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b July 6,



1856; m 1st Dec. 2, 1885, at Oberlin, O., Hattie Wolcott; m 2d Maria ———.

No. 1272

FREDERICK DAVID's Worcester (David M.\*, Samuel's, Benjamin's, Benjamin's, Francis's, Samuel's, William') b Aug. 23, 1863, Pittsfield, Ohio; m Dec. 22, 1887, at Elysian, O., Hattie Hutchins

Children of Frederick David's Worcester

1716 William'.

1717 Harold'.

1718 Marie'.

No. 1274

GEORGE ROSCOE<sup>3</sup> Worcester (David M.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamiu<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Mar. 13, 1369; m Dec. 25, 1900, Minnie Arndt.

Children of George Roscoe<sup>3</sup> Worcester 1719 Hazel Marie<sup>3</sup>, b Oberlin, O., Nov. 5, 1905. 1720 Ada Mae<sup>3</sup>, b Oberlin, O., Mar. 21, 1910.

1721 Florence Emma', b Oberlin, O., Aug. 4, 1911.

No. 1283

PERRY GUY<sup>8</sup> Worcester (James McRoberts<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Pitts field, O., May 1, 1863; m Mentor, O., Feb. 27, 1889, Emily C. Corning. Residence, Oberlin, Ohio. Contractor.

Children of Perry Guy\* Worcester

1722 Nelson C.3, b June 1, 1891. Residence Oberlin, O. 1723 Mills E.3, b Dec. 3, 1894. Residence Oberlin, O.

1723 Mills E., b Lec. 3, 1894. Residence Oberlin, O. 1724 Harriet E., b Sept. 16, 1900, d Oberlin, Feb. 5, 1905.

1725 Emily A., b June 12, 1907.

No. 1288

GEORGE HENRY<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Asa<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Dec. 26, 1853; m 1st Etta May Stanley, b Cambridge, Mass., 1857, d Cambridge, July 28, 1881; m 2d Ella Louise Kidney, b Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1863, d Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1904; m 3d Julia Lavinia Bartlett, b London, Eng., Jan. 29, 1867. Merchant, Boston. Residence, Cambridge.



Children of George Henry's Worcester

1726 Edith May, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1878, m Dec. 9, 1897, Frank H. Trefry, d June, 1901.

Children of Edith May' Trefry

(a) Howard Worcester13, b Oct. 27, 1898.

1727 Alice Rebecca\*, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1880, m Oct. 25, 1906,

(a) George Hartwellio, b Jan. 5, 1909.

Children of Alice Rebecca' Bartlett

(a) George Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, b Jan. 5, 1909.

1728 Clarence Irving<sup>9</sup>, b Cambridge, Jan., 1884, m Apr. 3, 1913, Helen L. Priest, Winchester, Mass.

### No. 1290

JOHN STEARNS<sup>8</sup> Worster (Ai Brown<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Ashby, Mass., Aug. 11, 1815; m 1st Feb. 15, 1844, Charlotte, dau Humphrey Cleveland, Vienna, N. Y., d Jan. 6, 1848; m 2d June 29, 1850, Elizabeth, dau Abel Ashald, Stockbridge, Mass., b Nov. 22, 1830. Lived in Ashburnham, Mass. Mechanic.

Children of John Stearns' Worster by second m 1729 John Ai, b Apr. 28, 1851.

## No. 1292

JAMES LEWIS<sup>8</sup> Worster (Ai Brown<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Grafton, Vt., July 27, 1821; m Jan. 18, 1844, Sarah, dau of Nahum Aldrich, Richmond, N. H., b Aug. 13, 1822. Lived in Ashburnham, Mass. Mechanic.

# Children of James Lewis Worster

1730 Esther E., b Jan. 30, 1846.

1731 George L., b Aug. 18, 1848.

1732 Ella A.\*, b July 26, 1852.

## No. 1293

ANDREW EDWARDS' Worcester (Ai Brown', Levié, Joseph's, Joseph's, Ebenezer's, Samuel's, William's) b Ashby, Mass., Aug. 1, 1824, d Apr. 6, 1906; m Sept. 2, 1850, Mary A., dau James Baker, b Aug. 4, 1833, d Jan. 14, 1904. Residence, Fitchburg and Worcester, Mass. Mechanic.

Children of Andrew Edwards' Worcester

1733 Mary Elizabeth\*. b Aug. 11, 1851.

1734 Sarah Josephine', b June 12, 1855. Residence, Worcester, Mass.



1735 Eliner Frances', b Aug. 8, 1857.

1736 Edward Le Forest'.

1737 Herbert Freeland, b Sept., 1869, d Apr. 23, 1886.

No. 1296

CHARLES DEAN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Ai Brown<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1832; m Apr. 4, 1854, Diana White. Residence, Lawrence, Mass. Mechanic.

Children of Charles Dean's Worcester

1738 Willard Cyrilo, b Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903.

1739 Robert Dean, b Boston. July 18, 1905.

1740 Charlotte Loretta, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1907.

No. 1312

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN's Worcester (Charles Read', Samuel's, Samuel's, Ebenezer's, Ebenezer's, Samuel's, William's) b Chester, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875; m Jan. 5, 1900, Sarah E. B. Conklin. Residence, Deep River, Conn.

Children of Franklin Benjamin's Worcester

1741 Charles B., b Dec. 20, 1902.

No. 1317

EDWIN P.8 Worcester (Ezekiel, Ezekiel, George, John, Thomas, Moses, William) b Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1826; m Mary J. Metcali, Peterboro, N. H. Residence, Weymouth.

Children of Edwin P. Worcester

1742 Edwin F.º, b Oct. 9, 1847.

2743 Clara A°, b July 4. 1849.

1744 Charles H.º

No. 1325

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> Worster (Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Mark<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., Dec. 14, 1830; m May 28, 1854, Augusta P. Hayes. Residence, Berwick, Me.

Children of George8 Worster

1745 Oliver, b May 2, 1855.

No. 1334

OLIN J. Worcester (Moses, Mark, George, John,



Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>) b Berwick, Me., Jan. 12, 1863; m Minnie M. B. Smith, b Dover, N. H., Dec. 10, 1867. Residence, Berwick, Me. Farmer.

## Children of Olin J. Horcester

1746 Annie B., b Apr. 15, 1838.

1747 Viola M., b Mar. 5, 1890.

1748 Moses C.', b Aug. 12, 1891.

1749 Mary A.º, b Mar. 3, 1893.

1750 Sarah A., b July 24, 1894.

1751 Hattie D., b Aug. 25, 1895, d Oct., 1897.

1752 Zelia Z.º, b Jan. 5, 1897.

1753 Daughter', b Mar. 31, 1900, d Apr. 1, 1900.

1754 Arthur K., b Mar. 4, 1901.

1755 Irene O., b Nov. 22, 1902.

1756 Walter T.', b Nov. 20, 1904.

1757 Ernest S., b Oct. 30, 1906.

1758 Ruth F., b Dec. 1, 1907.

#### No. 1348

ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 13, 1828, d Groveton, N. H., June 4, 1891; m Sept. 30, 1854, Amy Goodwin, d Groveton, N. H., March 28, 1889. Residence Groveton, N. H. Farmer.

# Children of Alexanders Worcester

1759 Philas Etta', b Nov. 13, 1855, d July 14, 1856.

1760 Infant boy<sup>2</sup>, b Feb. 8, 1857, d Feb. 10, 1857.

1761 Sarah Lizzie, b Feb. 9, 1861, d Groveton, N. H., Apr. 12, 1893, m Apr. 11, 1880, Horace Hendrick, Groveton, N. H. Residence Groveton.

1762 Emma Rachael<sup>2</sup>, b Jan. 14, 1866, m Groveton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1888, Fred Jones. Residence Groveton, N. H.

1763 Ellsworth Alexander<sup>2</sup>, b Feb. 5, 1868, d May 13, 1899, m Groveton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1896, Amelia Spreadbury. She d May 15, 1898. Residence Guildhall, Vt.

## No. 1351

EBEN<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 31, 1834, d Lebanon, Oct. 26, 1880; m Apr. 29, 1857, Marie Carroll. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Farmer and shoemaker.





COL. HORACE L. WORCESTER



# Children of Eben's Worcester

1764 Infant, b and d at Lebanon, 1361.

1765 George Harrison', b Lebanon, Me., June 13, 1863, m Sept. 3, 1887, Cora A. Pierce. Residence Sanford, Me. Overseer Plush Mill.

1766 Ida A., b Lebanon, Sept. 21, 1865. d Lebanon, Aug. 21, 1866.

1767 Washington Ebenezer', b Lebanon, Dec. 11, 1868, m May 30, 1900, Abby J. Phillips. Residence Sanford, Me.

### No. 1357

HORACE L.<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Mar. 28, 1846; m June 27, 1872, Rochester, N. H., Millie A. Greenfield, b June 27, 1847, d Rochester, Nov. 10, 1911. Retired merchant. Residence, Rochester, N. H. During the War of the Rebellion, at the age of 18, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Served on board U. S. S. Lackawanna in West Gulf Squadron under Farragut. Honorably discharged at close of war. Was a merchant 20 years; Town Clerk of Rochester, N. H., 4 years; Mayor of Rochester, 2 years; City Clerk, 1903-1913; Trustee and President of N. P. (?) Savings Bank; Representative to Legislature 2 years; U. S. Consul to Satillo, Mexico, 1903; Clerk of Rochester Police Court; President N. H. Veteran Association; Commander Dep't N. H., G. A. R.; Aide on Staff of Gov. Jordan with rank of Colonel.

## No. 1359

ALLEN F.<sup>5</sup> Worcester (George<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 29, 1838, d Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 29, 1884, m Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1862, Roxanna L. Butler. Residence, Chelsea, Mass. Groceries and Provisions.

## Children of Allen F. Worcester

1768 Vernon F.\*, b Somersworth, N. H., Mar. 27, 1865. Residence Rutland, Vt. Scale designer. Mass. Inst. Tech., S. B., 1886.

## No. 1360

CHARLES H.8 Worcester (George<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 28, 1840, m Berwick, Me., June 3, 1865, Mary J. Clark, b N. Berwick, Me., Mar. 1, 1847. Served in 27th Maine Vol. Regiment



during War of the Rebellion. Residence, Ward Hill, Mass. Carpenter.

Children of Charles H. Worcester

1769 Ethelyn A., b Somersworth, N. H., July 9, 1866, m Boston, Mass., T. C. Cobb. Residence Malden, Mass.

1770 Herman C., b Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 28, 1868, m Everett, Mass., Apr. 25, 1901, Mary Hanson. Residence Malden, Mass.

1771 Charles F., b Berwick, Me., July 31, 1873, m Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899, Anna J. Holmes.

1772 Mary A.', b Berwick, Me., May 18, 1876, m Malden, Mass., May 18, 1895, William E. Vandell. Residence Fitchburg, Mass.

1773 Clara L.\*, b Berwick, Mar. 2, 1881, d July 24, 1883.

## No. 1361

ISAAC H.<sup>8</sup> Worcester (George<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., May 22, 1842, d Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 23, 1890; m Great Falls, N. H., June 20, 1867, Lizzie H. Francis. He served on board U. S. Frigate Sabine, War of Rebellion. Residence, Chelsea, Mass. Merchant.

### No. 1362

GEORGE A. Worcester (George<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., July 24, 1843, m Feb. 2, 1873, Fannie M. Langley, b No. Berwick, Me., June 24, 1852. Residence, Lebanon. Farmer.

Children of George A. Worcester

1774 Edith F.º, b Oct. 13, 1878, m Jan. 1, 1900, Clifton G. Libby.

1775 Edna S., b Feb. 16, 1881, m Herbert O. Libby.

1776 Leslie L.º

1777 Josephine B.º, b Dec. 2, 1885, m Edwin Chase.

1778 Alice L., b Aug. 26, 1802.

# No. 1362

HIRAM CLIFFORD<sup>5</sup> Worcester (George<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Lebanon, Me., Feb. 26, 1845, m Waterboro, Me., May 16, 1869, Susie J. Pitts. Residence, Suncook, N. H. Supt. Cotton Mills.

# Children of Hiram C.8 Worcester

1779 Waldo Thorne'.

1780 Lillian Gertrude', b Fishdale, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882, d Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899.



### No. 1388

GEORGE ALBERT's Worcester (George', Isaac', Lemuel's, John's, Thomas's, Moses', William') b July 8, 1847, d May 28, 1904; m Tryphosa Colton Fesseden.

Children of George Albert's Worcester

1781 May Alice, b Aug. 25, 1867, m William N. Johnston. 1782 Benjamin Fesseden.

### No. 1401

WILLIAM QUINT's Worcester (John Franklin', John's, Thomas's, Simeon's, William's, Moses's, William's) b Salern, Mass., Nov. 18, 1872; m Rochester, N. H., Apr. 17, 1895, Maud L., dau Charles and Martha Webber, Centre Lebanon, Me. Residence, N. York. Supt. Standard Plunger Elevator.

Children of William Quint's Worcester

(a) Grace May<sup>9</sup>, b May 27, 1897, child by adoption, dau of his sister, Addie Florence<sup>9</sup> Morrell.

### No. 1404

ASA FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> Worcester (Bradbury<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Atkinson, Me., Apr. 11, 1853; m 1st Omro, Wis., Nora Elizabeth Craige, divorced 1880; m 2d 1885, Ft. Scott, Kansas, Lottie M. Pearsall. Journalist and artist.

Mrs. Nora Elizabeth Worcester after being divorced married John Snedden, now deceased. Her residence is Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Asa Franklin<sup>8</sup> Worcester by first marriage 1783 William Franklin<sup>8</sup>.

By second marriage

1784 Jessie Marie, b Ft. Scott, Kansas, July 30, 1887. Residence Enid, Okla.

1785 Uri Bradbury', b Nov. 21, 1889. Ft. Scott. Kansas, m Enid, Okla., Oct. 18, 1912, Imo Dunworth. Residence Enid, Okla.

1786 Charlotte\*, b Ft. Scott, Kansas, Aug. 24, 1891. Residence Enid, Okla. 1787 Frances\*, b Pond Creek, Okla., 8, 1895, d Feb. 10, 1897.

#### No. 1405

CHARLES CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Charles<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Stoddard, N. H., Oct. 27, 1845; m Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 4,



1877, Mary Addie Grant, b Thornton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1852. Residence, Keene, N. H. Milk dealer.

Children of Charles Clarence Worcester

1788 George Leon10.

1789 Clarence Gerould<sup>10</sup>, b Walpole, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882. Residence Keene, N. H. Milk dealer.

1790 Florence Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 13, 1892. Residence Keene, N. H. Stenographer.

### No. 1408

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Sylvender<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b June 20, 1867; m Helen Craddock, Chicago, Ill. Residence, El Reno, Oklahoma. R. R. Conductor.

Children of William Henry Worcester 1701 Edith b Jan. 16, 1898, Chicago, Ill.

#### No. 1409

JOHN DE WITT' Worcester (Sylvender', John', Moses', Moses', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b Dover, Kansas, July 14, 1868; m Thyra Anna Wennerblom, b Boras, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1873. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Cement Construction Contractor.

Children of John De Witt' Worcester 1792 John De Witt' Jr., b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1911.

## No. 1410

VINCENT K.º Worcester (Sylvender. John, Moses, Moses, Moses, William, Samuel, William) b Apr. 20, 1871; m Anna Shain (?), Topeka, Kansas, Dec. 24, 1892.

Children of Vincent K. Worcester

1793 Arlie J.º, b June 20, 1894, Topeka, Kansas.

1794 Irma L.10, b Jan. 23, 1898, Kansas City, Mo.

## No. 1414

ALLEN BURR<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Lysander<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b—; m Apr. 30, 1895, Grace Darling Burch, b Adrian, Mich., Jan. 17, 1872.

Children of Allen Burr's Worcester

1795 Thelma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 27, 1898, Montpelier, O.

1796 Aratas William<sup>10</sup>, b Nov. 11, 1900, Montpelier, O., d Apr. 15, 1905, at Detroit, Michigan.





EDWIN D. WORCESTER



No. 1424

BENJAMIN' Worcester (Matthew Lang's, Jesse', Moses', Moses', Moses', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b May 27, 1869, Kingston, Ill., m June 1, 1890, Mrs. Mary (Bell) Sheley, Kingston, Ill., b Mar. 6, 1862. Residence, Seattle, Washington. Carpenter.

Children of Benjamin' Worcester 1797 Joy Maynard'", b June 5, 1891. Kingston, Ill. 1798 Etta Ida Ethel'', b Jan., 1893, d Feb., 1893, Kingston, Illinois.

No. 1440

JOSEPH ALFRED<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Charles Henry<sup>8</sup>, Joseph W.7, Leonard<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Middletown, N. Y., June 10, 1881; m Middletown, Sept. 18, 1907, Christine Gray.

Children of Joseph Alfred<sup>9</sup> Worcester 1799 Joseph Alfred<sup>19</sup> Jr., b Middletown, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1909. 1800 Jean<sup>19</sup>, b Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1911. 1801 Helen Gray<sup>20</sup>, b Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1913.

No. 1442

EDWIN DEAN' Worcester (Edwin Dean's, Eldad', Eldade, Eldade, Mosese, Williame, Samuele, Williame) b Albany, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1856. He prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy, and was graduated at Yale College in the class of 1876; was salutatorian of his class, the winner of the DeForest medal, and was a member of the Skull and Bones Society. Graduate Yale Law School, June, 1878. He returned to Albany where he was admitted to the bar in 1879, and has ever since pursued the profession of law. He was at first in the law office of Hand & Hale, Albany, and afterwards was chief clerk in the office of Samuel Hand, of that city. In December, 1883, he removed to New York with his parents, and in May, 1884, became a member of the law firm of Saunders, Webb & Worcester. This firm continued without change for 23 years. May 1st, 1907, he formed the new firm of Worcester, Williams & Lehman. Jan. 1, 1909, the junior partner, Irving Lehman, became a Justice of the N. Y. Supreme Court, and the firm then became Worcester & Williams, and now (since Sept. 1, 1909), Worcester, Williams & Saxe, consisting



of Edwin D. Worcester, Stephen C. Williams, John Godfrey Saxe, and Rogers H. Bacon, with offices at 30 Broad St., New York. He resides at 48 East 49th St., N. Y., and is a member of the Century Club, the University Club, and the Yale Club, of New York, and of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. He has never married.

### No. 1443

GEORGE HENRY' Worcester (Edwin Dean's, Eldad's, Eldad's, Eldad's, Moses's, William's, Samuel's, William's) b Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1857; m Oct. 17, 1888, Detroit, Michigan, Lydia Dearborn, dau James Freeman and Alice Aldrich (Dearborn) Kimball, originally of No. Woodstock, N. H.; b No. Woodstock, Nov. 13, 1860, d N. Y. City, June 16, 1905, and is buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

He was educated at the Albany Boys' Academy, but left that school in 1871, and entered the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis and was graduated there, in 1875, with the rank of midshipman. He remained in the navy till 1884, at which time he had attained the grade of Lieutenant, and went round the world in the course of his service. In 1884, he resigned from the navy and entered the service of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company. He was made division superintendent of various divisions, in succession, of that railroad, residing at Cleveland, Elkhart and Detroit, and at the close of 1887 was made superintendent of the Harlem Division of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, with headquarters and residence at White Plains, N. Y. In 1891, in consequence of some impairment of health, he resigned his position, and spent some years in travel. In June, 1894, he and his wife went to Europe and remained until February. 1899. Since then he has resided continuously in New York. His present address (1914) is the Berwyck, 65 West 54th St., N. Y. He is a member of the University Club, N. Y.

### No. 1445

FRANKLIN ELDRID<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Edwin Dean<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1860, d of pneumonia, Helena, Mon-

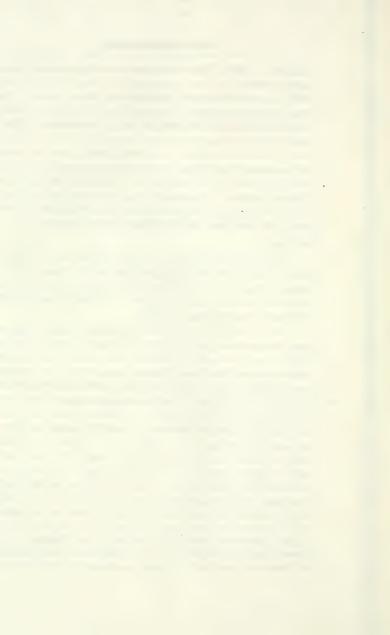


tana, Mar. 3, 1891. He was prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy and was graduated from Yale in the class of 1882; he was a member of the Skull and Bones Society. He then entered the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale, and in 1884 was graduated with the degree of Ph.B.; afterwards, in 1886, received from the same school the degree of Mechanical Engineer. After a trip abroad he entered actively upon the work of mechanical engineering, and studied the practical side of that profession at the Jackson Car Shops, of the Michigan Central Railroad at Jackson, Mich., and afterwards was employed and resided at Marquette, Michigan, and Helena, Montana. He was buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

## No. 1446

HARRY AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Edwin Dean<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>8</sup>, Eldad<sup>8</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Albany, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1862, m Oct. 18, 1905, Detroit, Mich., Elizabeth Howard, dau John Talman and Mary Sophia Hill Whiting, b Detroit, Aug. 12, 1867.

He prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy and was graduated at Yale with the class of 1884. After a trip to Europe he took to railroading and was for a time night depot master of the Grand Central Station, N. Y. In 1891 he entered the service of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Co. He became a division superintendent of the Lansing Division, with headquarters at Hillsdale, Mich., and June 1, 1896, division superintendent of Detroit Division, where he remained six years. Nov. 1, 1902, he was made superintendent of Eastern Division of the Lake Shore, with headquarters at Buffalo; and Feb. 1, 1905, superintendent of Chicago division of the Lake Shore. April 15, 1905, he became Asst. Gen. Supt. of Michigan Central, and Nov. 9 of the same year Gen. Supt. with office at Detroit. Feb. 15, 1906, he was made Gen. Supt. of the Lake Shore, stationed at Cleveland. Oct. 1, 1906, he became Asst. Gen. Manager of the Cleveland. Cincinnati and St. Louis Ry. Co. (the "Big Four") with offices at Cincinnati; and July 10, 1913, was made General Manager



of that road. He still holds this position (1914) and resides at Cincinnati.

### No. 1447

WILFRED JAMES' Worcester (Edwin Dean's, Eldad's, Eldad's, Moses's, William's, Samuel's, William's) b Albany, N. Y., July 28, 1864, m London, Eng., July 17, 1897, Susan Baldwin, dau Augustus and Clarinda (Dunham) Kirkham of Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; b Oct. 5, 1873, New York.

He prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy, and was graduated at Yale in the class of 1885; was a member of the Skull and Bones Soc. After graduation he went abroad for a time, and then entered into financial business in N. Y. City. Jan. 1, 1899, he became a member of the firm of Flagg & Worcester, dealers in investment securities, and continued in this connection until Dec. 31, 1905. Dec. 1, 1906, he became Asst. Sec. of U. S. Trust Co., 45 Wall St., N. Y., and July 15, 1912, was made Secretary of that Company. He is a member of the University Club of N. Y. Residence, N. Y. City. Summer residence, Black Point, Conn.

Children of Wilfred James Worcester 1802 Dean Kirkham', b N. Y., May 12, 1898. 1803 Winifred', b N. Y., Sept. 11, 1899.

#### No. 1456

HERBERT MOORE's Worcester (Henry Edwin's, Horatio', Eldad's, Eldad's, Moses's, William's, Samuel's, William's) b New Philadelphia, O., Dec. 29, 1881, m Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 31, 1906, Adelaide Pierrepont Rea, b Boston, Jan. 20, 1881. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. Banker.

1804 Margaret Dows<sup>10</sup>, b Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 10, 1908. 1805 John Rea<sup>10</sup>, b Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 13, 1911.

### No. 1458

DAVID DOWS' Worcester (Albert Augustus', Horatio', Eldad', Eldad', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b W. Campton, N. H., Aug. 30, 1876; m Oct. 9, 1907, Naomi A., dau Charles A. Bailey, Port Huron, Mich.

Children of David Dows' Worcester 1806 David Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 6, d Sept. 14, 1968. 1807 Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b Feb. 7, 1912, d Oct. 7, 1912.



No. 1461

RICHARD HOE' Worcester (Albert Augustus', Horatio', Eldad', Eldad', Moses', William', Samuel', William') b W. Campton, July 28, 1881; m Nov. 18, 1905, Charlotte V. Berber, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Richard Hoe' Worcester

1808 Richard Hoe10, Jr., b Apr. 10, 1910.

No. 1463

HENRY ELWYNNE<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Horatio Elwynne<sup>8</sup>, Henry Elwynne<sup>7</sup>, Eldad<sup>6</sup>, Eldad<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>) b Tewksbury, Sept. 30, 1875; m Apr. 10, 1905. Alice Gerry Duncan, b Bloomfield, N. J., May 19, 1879. Mass. Inst. Tech., '97. Sugar Refiner. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Henry Elwynne<sup>9</sup> Worcester 1800 Mary Jarvie<sup>10</sup>, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar, 8, 1006.

1810 Henry Elwynne<sup>10</sup> Jr., b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1910.

No. 1477

JOHN FRANCIS° Worcester (Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1837, m July 11, 1858, Elizabeth, dau of Conrad Hartranft, b Mar. 13, 1840. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Carpenter and steamboat cabin builder.

Children of John Francis' Worcester

1811 Laura Annio, b W. Brownsville, Pa., July 29, 1859, d Feb. 7, 1863.
1812 Clara Bellete, b W. Brownsville, Oct. 15, 1861, m July 1, 1889, Semons E. Dresser.

Children of Clara Belle 10 Dresser

- (a) Wilbur Ezran, b Sept. 7, 1890.
- (b) Laura Alice11, b Aug. 19, 1892.
- (c) Alvin Dwight<sup>11</sup>, b Nov. 10, 1894, d Mar. 14, 1905, in hospital, Rochester, Minn. His family returned to Pittsburg, Pa. He also resided in Troy Mills, Ia., and Coggon, Ia.

1813 Ella May<sup>10</sup>, b B-ownsville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1864, m Nov. 11, 1891, Lauren Argalus Thomas, who d Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1901.

Children of Ella May10 Thomas

- (a) Francis Worcester11, b May 25, 1893.
- (b) Elizabeth May", b May 26, 1897.
- (c) Clara Olive", b Jan. 5, 1869.
- (d) Julia Cecili, b Feb. 7, 1901.



1814 William Saeger10.

1815 Lizzie Maria10, b Brownsville, Pa., Nov. 8, 1867, d Dec. 23, 1867.

1816 Frank Edgar 10.

1817 Jesse Everett10.

1818 Ira Dwight<sup>10</sup>, b Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1875. Residence Pittsburgh, Pa. Real estate title examiner.

1819 Edith Byardio, b Mar. 6, 1882, m Aug. 12, 1909, George E. Townsend. Residence Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co., Pa.

### No. 1479

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b So. Brownsville, Pa., Feb. 8, 1841, d Nov. 3, 1886; m Apr. 4, 1869, Marild Serverson, at Center Point, Iowa. He was engaged in the Civil War from Aug., 1861, to Feb., 1864. Enlisted first in a company from Washington Co., Pa. Was promoted to Corporal and Sergeant. Residence, Groveton, Alleghany Co., Pa. Carpenter.

Children of William Henry' Worcester

1820 Lydia J.<sup>10</sup>, b Linn Co., Iowa, Mar. 8, 1870, m Nov. 25, 1891, John Reed Hadley of Pittsburgh, Pa.

## Children of Lydia J.10 Hadley

(a) Ernest Lee<sup>11</sup>, b Oct. 29, 1892.

(b) Milo Cordell<sup>11</sup>, b Jan. 15, 1897.(c) Carol Virginia<sup>11</sup>, b Jan. 10, 1899.

(d) John Reed", Jr., b July 4, 1902, d Sept. 25, 1806.

(e) Ruth Isabellett, b July 13, 1907.

1821 Ida Bell<sup>10</sup>, b Linn Co., Ia., Apr. 2, 1872, d Dec. 20, 1878. 1822 Arrilla<sup>10</sup>, b Linn Co. Ia., Feb. 13, 1876, d Jan. 19, 1879.

1823 Cardilla<sup>10</sup>, b Linn Co., Feb. 13, 1876, d Jan. 27, (?) 18 9, Homestead, Pa.

1824 William F.<sup>10</sup>, b Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1878. Residence Washington, Pa. Salesman in furnishing store, Brownsville, Pa.

#### No. 1484

SAMUEL TROTH<sup>3</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Bridgeport (now So. Brownsville) Pa., Jan. 7, 1851; m June 30, 1873, Henrietta Potts. Residence, Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

# Children of Samuel Troth' Worcester

1825 Charles Walton10.

1826 Thomas Clyde<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 9, 1878. Residence So. Brownsville. Policeman.



1827 Clarence10, b Feb. 10, 1880, Bridgeport, Pa., d Feb. 10, 1880.

1828 Harvey Gaskill10.

1829 Robert Potts<sup>17</sup>, b Aug. 26, 1889, m Dec. 12, 1912, Alice Edna, dau J. Allen Neil, Belle Vernon, Pa. Residence Monessen, Pa. Rock-keeper.

1830 Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 14, 1890, m Harvey Horner Jacob. Waynesburg, Pa.

Children of Margaret' Jacob

(a) Samuel Worcester", (b) Margaret", (c) Henrietta".

No. 1485

JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Penna., Jan. 28, 1853; m Apr. 12, 1894, Rhoda A. Black, b Penna., May 18, 1862. Residence, So. Brownsville, Penn. Engineer.

Children of James Thomas' Worcester

1831 Walter Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b Feb. 25, 1895.

1832 Melvin Root10, b July 7, 1898.

No. 1487

WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Thomas L.<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>) b N. J., Sept. 3, 1847; m Millerstown, Butler Co., Pa., July 12, 1879, Annie Zimmerman, who d Oct. 2, 1910. Residence, Marion, Ind. Window Glass Worker.

Children of Winfield Scott' Worcester

1833 Stella E.10, b July 7, 1882.

1834 Bertha L.", b Mar. 1, 1885, d Apr. 17, 1889.

1835 W. Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 31, 1889.

No. 1490

JAMES TANNEHILL® Worcester (Thomas L.®, Francis³, Francis³, Francis³, Francis³, Francis³, Samuel®, William¹) b Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1861; m Oct. 29, 1891, Julia S. Altenburg, b Watsonville, Mich., Oct. 3, 1868. Residence, Elkton, Va. Farmer.

Children of James Tannehill Worcester

1836 Franci. Lloydio, b Sept. 26, 1893.

1837 Winfield Clyde10, b Dec. 14, 1897, d Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1902.

1838 Robert Marion10, b Sept. 24, 1899.

1839 Katherine Marie10, b July 1, 1903.

1840 Jessie Arline10, b Apr. 20, 1906.

1841 Dorothy Corinne<sup>16</sup>, b Sept. 3, 1908.



#### No. 1493

GEORGE L.º Worcester (Leonard', Noah', Noah', Noah', Francis', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1836; m Dec. 22, 1855, Nancy Tarr, b Rockport, Mass., July 15, 1838, d Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1883. Residence, Lancaster, Mass. Constable and Sealer of Weights and Measures

## Children of George L. Worcester

1842 Sarah J.º, b Rockport, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857, d Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1892, m Oct. 29, 1879, Willis E. Wright.

## Children of Sarah J.10 Wright

- (a) Raymond E.<sup>11</sup>, b Feb. 6, 1881. m June 29, 1908, Ethel A. Ryan. Janitor.
- 1843 George E.º, b Rockport, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861, m June 28, 1887, Mary M. Warren. Residence Lancaster Farms, Mass.

#### No. 1500

NATHANIEL.º Worcester (Noah., Noah., Noah., Noah., Francis., Francis., Samuel., William.) b Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 3, 1846; m 1st Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1871, Annie C. Smith, Cincinnati, O., b Berlin, Germany, 1846, d Chicago, Apr. 22, 1895; m 2d June 17, 1897, Elizabeth T. Whitley, b Plainfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1859. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

\*\* Children of Nathaniel Worcester by first m 1844 Nina B.10, b Aug. 25, 1872, d Jan. 3, 1885. 1845 Horace Noahlo, b Jan. 5, 1876, d Jan. 7, 1885.

## No. 1502

GEORGE SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>4</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Mar. 1, 1839, d of paralysis, Newton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1895; m Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864, Rachel Leishman. He was named George Samuel Franklin David, but on coming of age he dropped the Franklin David and was known as George Samuel Worcester. He served his country in the Civil War four years. Enlisted as a private in the 13th Mass. Volunteers. Promoted to Major of 3d Heavy Artillery, serving until close of war. Residence, Newton Highlands, Mass. Woolen business.

Children of George Samuel Worcester

1846 George Lincoln', b Apr. 5, 1866, d 1868.



1847 Alice Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b Sept., 1868, d 1871.

1848 Edith Caryio, b Feb. 17, 1871, m 1833, Frederic Farley Cutler.

Children of Edith Caryi Cutler

(a) Catherine Worcester", b Feb. 16, 1895.

(b) Margaret Morse", b Sept. 5, 1896.

1849 Florence Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b Sept., 1373, d 1880.

1850 Mabel Carolyn10, b June 29, 1876, d Oct., 1901.

### No. 1517

WILLIAM AUSTIN<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Austin<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b St. Anthony, Minn., June 9, 1862; m Dec. 15, 1885, Minneapolis, Minn., Susan L. Christie, b Brooklyn Centre, Minn., Feb. 27, 1868.

## Children of William Austin' Worcester

1851 Ethel May10, b Mar. 20, 1887.

1852 Harold Austin.".

1853 Florence Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 14, 1891, m July 3, 1913, John Wayland Hernlund, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 14, 1890. Draftsman.

1854 William Everett10, b Aug. 1, 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.

### No. 1518

JOHN CAPRON<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Millbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1860; m June 26, 1884, Isabel Capitola Cook, b Mendon, Mass., July 12, 1859. Teacher. A. B.; A. M., Colby. Residence, W. Springfield, Mass.

Children of John Capron Worcester 1835 Vera Elma<sup>10</sup>, b W. Springfield, Nov. 4, 1903, d at birth.

## No. 1519

WILLIAM FRANKLIN° Worcester (Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>) b Grafton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1865; m Apr. 12, 1887, Myra Gertrude Dennis, b Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1866, Hinmon's Business Coll., Worcester, Mass. Residence, Old Orchard, Me. Building Contractor.

Children of William Franklin' Worcester

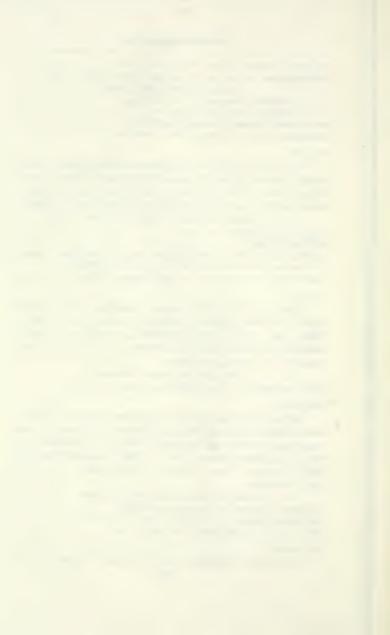
1856 Mabel Adelaide10, b Grafton, Apr. 18, 1888.

1857 Henry Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b So. Swansea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1892.

1858 Gertrude", b Old Orchard, Me., July 14, 1901.

### No. 1523

ELWOOD' Worcester (David Freeman's, David', Noah's,



Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Massillon, O., May 16, 1862; m Aug. 7, 1894, So. Bethlehem, Pa., Blanche Stanley, dau Bishop Rulison. Episcopal clergyman, Boston, Mass. Prepared for coll. Rochester, N. Y.; Columbia Coll., A. B., 1886; General Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1887; University of Leipsic (A. M., Ph.D.), 1889; S. T. D., Hobart Coll.; D. D.,

University (?).

Prof. of Philosophy and Chaplain of Lehigh Univ. 1890-96; Rector St. Stephen's Church, Phila., 1896-1904; since then Rector of Emmanuel Church, Boston, and Founder of the socalled "Emmanuel Movement" the motive of which is to bring into effective co-operation the physician and the psychologically trained clergyman with their special knowledge and aptitudes in recognizing the effects of mental states on physical states, and in an effort to improve the conditions of human life generally, a large part of the work being devoted to the sick. Dr. Elwood Worcester's name will always be associated with the Emmanuel Movement. In conjunction with Dr. McComb he held health conferences every Wednesday evening besides giving much of his time during the week to interest those in need of moral and spiritual uplift. Author, "Religious Opinions of John Locke"; "The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge"; "Religion and Medicine"; "The Living Word"; "The Christian Religion as a Healing Power": "Religion and Life."

Children of Elwood Worcester, D. D.

1859 Constance Rulison<sup>10</sup>, b July 25, 1896.

1860 Gurden Saltonstall Rulison<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 7, 1897.

1861 Blandina Rulison<sup>16</sup>, b July 17, 1902.

1862 David Rulison10, b Oct. 4, 1907.

# No. 1528

LOUIS HAROLD<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Louis<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Charlottesville, Va., June 18, 1863, d 1912; m Laura Davenport, Catchings, Miss., Apr. 8, 1891.

Children of Louis Harold' Worcester

1863 Mamie<sup>10</sup>, b Catching, Miss., Dec. 19, 1892, m Nov. 26, 1908, Henry Johnson.





REV. ELWOOD WORCESTER



1864 Raymond Louis<sup>10</sup>, b Catchings, June 18, 1894. 1865 Louisiana<sup>10</sup>, b Catchings, Oct. 6, 1895.

#### No. 1530

ROY GREENE<sup>9</sup> Worcester (John Robinson<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>. Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuei<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Covington, Ky., Mar. 26, 1873, m Walker Co., Texas, Aug. 3, 1897, Minnie Olla Wiggins, d Trinity, Texas, Jan. 20, 1908.

Children of Roy Greene' Worcester 1866 Elen May Violet'', b Sept. 23, 1898, Houston Co., Tex. 1867 Bernice Verylie'', b Dec. 2, 1900, Trinity, Texas. 1868 Bessie May'', b Apr. 29, 1906, Trinity, Texas.

#### No. 1531

BERTRAND WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> Worcester (John Robinson<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Covington, Ky., May 16, 1876, m Crocket, Houston Co., Texas, Feb. 25, 1896, Rosa Viola High.

Children of Bertrand William' Worcester

1870 Lawrence High<sup>10</sup>, b Houston Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1897.
1871 Marshall Sherwood<sup>10</sup>, b Trinity, Tex., Dec. 28, 1899.
1872 Edna Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b Houston Co., Tex., Mar. 6, 1903.
1873 Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b Trinity Co., Tex., Feb. 21, 1905.
1874 Edgar Fenton<sup>10</sup>, b Mineral, Bee Co., Tex., Jan. 15, 1907.
1875 Herbert Randolph<sup>10</sup>, b Mineral, Bee Co., Tex., Sept. 5, 1908.
1876 Harold Irwin<sup>10</sup>, b Mineral, Bee Co., Tex., Aug. 18, 1910.
1877 Lymon Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b Mineral, Bee Co., Tex., June 8, 1912.

### No. 1535

SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> Worcester (Samuel H.<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>r</sup>, Noah<sup>s</sup>, Noah<sup>s</sup>, Francis<sup>s</sup>, Francis<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>r</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Epping, N. H., Feb. 5, 1847, m May 4, 1871, Martha Washington, dau of Henry Adams and Dolly (Kendall) Wheeler, b Concord, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849. Physician and Minister. Medical Cadet U. S. A., 1865, Harvard Med. School, 1868, Asst. Physician, Butler Hospital for Insane, Providence, R. I., 1867-69. Lecturer on Mental and Nervous Disease, Boston University, 8 years. Author of following text books: "Insanity and Its Treatment;" "Modalities." Asst. Physician, Dr. Givens' Sanitorium, Stamford, Conn. Associate Sup't, Woodscourt Sanitorium, Stamford, Conn. Associate Sup't, Woodscourt Sanitorium



itorium, So. Norwalk, Conn. Minister New Church Soc. Los Angeles two and one-half years; Portland, Me., Soc. 8 years. President Conn. New Church Ass'n 6 years, besides being active in Masonic and other circles. Noted as a homœopathic alienist and specialist in nervous diseases. Rev. Samuel Worcester is the fourth minister in direct line:—Rev. Noah<sup>6</sup> Worcester, D. D.; Rev. Samuel<sup>7</sup>; Rev. Samuel Howard<sup>5</sup>; Rev. Samuel<sup>9</sup>. Residence, So. Norwalk, Conn.

Children of Samuel Worcester

1878 Samuel Howard10.

1879 Edith May<sup>19</sup>, b Burlington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1876, m 1st, Feb. 14, 1897, Harry Edwards, b Liverpool, Eng., d Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1897; m 2d, Sept. 14, 1899, Guy T. Johnson of Los Angeles, b Columbus. Ind., Feb. 14, 1880.

1880 Herbert Wheeler<sup>19</sup>, b Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1883. Residence Phoenix, Arizona.

#### No. 1537

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT® Worcester (Samuel Howard®, Samuel®, Noah®, Noah®, Francis®, Francis®, Samuel®, William®) b Framingham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851, d Peabody. Dec. 8, 1913; m Oct. 14, 1875, Nellie Augusta, dau Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Hannah Elizabeth (Merrill) Green. He grad. from Harvard Medical School, 1873; practised medicine in Peabody, Mass., for forty years.

Children of Fitzwilliam Sargent' Worcester

1881 Howard Sargentio, b Sept. 24, 1876, d Oct. 26, 1894.

1882 Elizabeth Merrill19, b Dec. 11, 1880, d Jan. 19, 1889.

1883 Florence Washburn10, b June 11, 1882.

1884 Mildred10, b May 12, 1886, d Dec. 26, 1888.

1885 George Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b Apr. 28, 1891. Graduate of Boston University School of Medicine, 1914.

# No. 1538

HENRY FOSTER<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Samuel H.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Baltimore, Md., July 8, 1852, d Bridgewater, Mass., of diabetes. Aug. 15, 1911; m Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 1, 1877, Emma, dau of David and Mary A. Young. Dentist and farmer. Residence, Lancaster and Bridgewater.





REV. SAMUEL WORCESTER, M.D.



## Children of Henry Foster Worcester

- 1886 Ella<sup>16</sup>, b Lincaster, N. H., July 16, 1878, m Dec. 25, 1902, Elmer Reed Cook of Taunton, Mass.
- 1887 Mary Melcher", b Jan. 5, 1880, d Jan. 5. 1883.
- 1888 Sarah Sargent<sup>13</sup>, b Nov. 2, 1881, m Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, George W. Herne, b Foxboro, Mass.

## Children of Sarah S.10 Herne

- (a) Mary Hazel".
- (b) George William", Jr.
- (c) Henry Worcester<sup>11</sup>, b Sept., 1908, d Dec. 1, 1908.
- (d) Frances Helen11, b Jan. 1912, d Feb. 28, 1912.
- 1889 Jennie Washburni<sup>9</sup>, b Dec. 11, 1883, m Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1904, Clifford Warren White Davis of Middleboro, Mass.

### Children of Jennie W.10 Davis

- (a) George Everett11, b Bridgewater, Mass.
- (b) Emma Frances11, b Bridgewater, Mass.
- (c) Clifford Stanley11, b Middleboro, Mass.
- (d) Charles Herbert11, b Middleboro, Mass.
- (e) Rodney Frederick<sup>11</sup>, b Bridgewater, Mass. 1890 Henry Foster<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b Oct. 30, 1885, m Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1910, Christine McGilory, of Roxbury, Mass.
- 1801 David10.
- 1892 Emma<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 7, 1889, d May 26, 1898.
- 1893 Elizabeth Howard10, b Mar. 9, 1892, d Aug. 5, 1893.
- 1894 Ernest Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b Mar. 17, 1894, d Apr. 7, 1894.
- 1895 Mildred Adelaide10, b Dec. 15, 1898.

# No. 1545

JOHN FONERDEN<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Samuel H.<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>9</sup>, Noah<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Gloucester, Mass., May 3, 1864; m Nov. 14, 1889, Anna Jackson Lowe, dau of Lewis G. and Joanna Jackson Lowe of Boston, Mass. Homœopathic Physician. Residence, Portland, Oregon.

## Children of John Fonerden' Worcester

- 1896 John Fonerden<sup>16</sup>, b Dec. 6, 1890, Clinton, Mass.
- 1897 Dorothy10, b Aug. 18, 1895, Clinton, Mass.
- 1898 Howard Gates10, b Jan. 24, 1899, d Mar. 9, 1900, Clinton, Mass.

# No. 1550

FRANCIS' Worcester (Francis', Samuel', Noah', Noah', Francis', Francis', Samuel', William') b E. Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 10, 1852, d Kirkwood, Mo., June 28, 1901; m Oct.



1873, Ada K. Bailey, d Kirkwood, Mo., Oct. 14, 1908. Merchant.

Children of Francis' Worcester

1899 Ada Gertrude<sup>16</sup>. b Oct. 11, 1874, Boston, Mass., m 1st Jan. 10, 1874, James Henry Thomas, of St. Louis, Mo.; m 2d James Bradford.
Children of Ada Gertrude<sup>16</sup> Thomas

(a) Francis Leonard", b St. Louis, Mar. 17, 1895.

### No. 1551

EDWARD<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Francis<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Jan. 29, 1855, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.; m Apr. 24, 1878, at Wollaston, Mass., Jane Tunis Sargett, who d Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14, 1913. He is First Vice-President of the National Tube Co., one of the subsidiary companies of the U. S. Steel Corporation; First Vice-President of The National Tube Co. and of the Shelby Steel Tube Co. A generous and public spirited citizen. Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of Edward' Worcester

1000 Edward10.

I901 Abby Keith<sup>10</sup>, b Newton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881, m Apr. 2, 1907, Dr. John Birchard May, of Newton, Mass. She graduated Vassar College, 1903. Residence Waban, Mass.

Children of Abby Keith" May

(a) John Bichard<sup>11</sup> Jr., b Feb. 27, 1908.
 (b) Edward Worcester<sup>11</sup>, b Jan. 12, 1910.

(c) Willard Rogers<sup>11</sup>, b Aug. 5, 1912.

1902 Winthrop Sargent10.

1903 Katherine Browne<sup>10</sup>, b Evanston, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885, m Joseph Walker Kennedy, Apr. 5, 1911; grad. Vassar College, 1907.

Children of Katherine Browner Kennedy

(a) Joseph Walker41, Jr., b April 14, 1912.

1904 Francis<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 10, 1887, Evanston. Ill., m Nov. 20, 1912, Alice Hobbs of Aurora, Ill. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1910. Salesman National Tube Co. Residence Chicago, Ill.

1905 Elizabeth Byardio, b Sept. 28, 1891, Kewanee, Ill. Graduated Vassar College, 1913.

1906 Malcolm Keirh10, b Dec. 28, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

## No. 1561

ALFRED<sup>9</sup> Worcester, M. D. (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Noah<sup>9</sup>, Noah<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Waltham, June 22, 1855; m Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1886, Elizabeth





EDWARD WORCESTER





MRS. EDWARD WORCESTER



Joy, dau Rev. Thomas Hill, D. D., ex-President of Harvard Coll., and Anne (Bellows) Hill. Harvard Univ., A. B., 1878; A. M., 1881; M. D., 1883; Founder in 1885 and Pres. of Waltham Training School for Nurses: Physician to the Waltham Hospital since its foundation, 1887; Consulting Physician to Elliot City Hospital, Keene, N. H., since 1898. In 1883 he became a fellow of the Mass. Med. Soc., of which he was censor, 1887-1890; Orator in 1895; Councillor since 1890. He was Pres. of the Obstetrical Soc. of Boston, 1899-1900, and Pres. of the Harvard Medical Alumni Ass'n, 1906-1909; Chairman of the Waltham Board of Health, 1885, 1886 and 1894; member of the School Committee, 1891; Trustee of Mass. Hospital for Consumptives, 1895-1899.

Publications: "Monthly Nursing"; Training Schools for Nurses in Small Cities"; "Small Hospitals"; besides various articles in medical journals. Physician. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

No. 1563

JOSEPH RUGGLES' Worcester (Benjamin's, Rev. Thomas7, Noah6, Noah5, Francis4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Waltham, May 9, 1860; m Jan. 2, 1889, Alice Jeannette Wheeler, b Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1859. A. B., Harvard, 1882. He was engineer for the Boston Bridge Works from 1882 to 1894. Since 1894 in private practice in Boston, making a specialty of the design of bridges and other structures of steel and masonry. He designed the train shed, South Station, Boston, a large part of the elevated structure of Boston Elevated Railway, including the concrete arch bridge over Charles River, and the second longest arch bridge in America, over the Connecticut River, at Bellows Falls, Vt. Has served as expert engineer in numerous important legal cases. Is a member of many societies of engineers, of a visiting committee of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University, and the New Church Institute of Education: a Trustee of Waltham Hospital and Waltham Savings Bank; connected with various business and educational organizations in Waltham and vicinity. Civil Engineer. Residence, Waltham.

Children of Ioseph Ruggles' Worcester 1907 Alice Martha<sup>10</sup>, b Waltham, Nov. 28, 1885.



#### THE WORCESTER FAMILY

1008 John David10, b Waltham, May 24, 1801, d Jan. 4, 1802.

1904 Barbara10, b Waltham, Apr. 25, 1893. 1010 Thomas10, b Waltham, June 8, 1806.

1911 Ruth Hunt10, b Waltham, July 2, 1898.

#### No. 1569

WILLIAM LORING<sup>9</sup> Worcester, Rev. (John<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Noah6, Noah5, Francis4, Francis3, Samuel2, William1) b Waitham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; m Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel, day of William and Emma (Warren) Burnham; b Philadelphia, Sept. 28. 1872, d Intervale, N. H., Nov. 18, 1912.

A. B., Harvard, 1881; grad, N. Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; Asst. Pastor of Philadelphia N. Ch. Soc., 1885-1894; Pastor, 1894-1911; Pres. N. Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908; Minister of Cambridge Soc. of the New Church, 1911.

Rev. W. L. Worcester is the fourth minister in direct line. -Rev. Noah6 Worcester, D. D.; Rev. Thomas7 Worcester. D. D.; Rev. John<sup>8</sup> Worcester; Rev. William<sup>9</sup> Worcester. He accompanied his father on a journey to Egypt and Palestine, 1881-82. In 1904 he published "On Holy Ground, Bible Stories with Pictures of Bible Lands." He has also published several books entitled, "Sower Notes," together with sermons in the "Helper" and religious papers in the "New Church Review."

# Children of William Loring Worcester

1912 Margarer10, b Fhiladelphia, Feb. 24, 1901.

1913 Elizabeth10, b Philadelphia, May 22, 1903.

1914 Persis10, b Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1905.

1915 Warren Burnham10, b Philadelphia, June 11, 1909.

1916 John<sup>10</sup>, b Intervale, N. H., Oct. 28, 1912.

# No. 1571-E

HERBERT LEONARD® Worcester (Edward Joseph\*, Leonard<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872, m Jan. 12, 1893, Rosanna Freeman Wright. Residence, Worcester, Mass. Shoe last designer.

# No. 1578

CHARLES FREDERICK' Worcester (Samuel Augustus\*, John Newton\*, Jesse\*, Noah\*, Francis\*, Francis\*, Sartus



William<sup>1</sup>) b Hollis, N. H., Sept. 6, 1872; m Hollis, Nov. 16, 1899, Florence May Tenney, b June 28, 1877, at the Tenney Homestead. Residence, Hollis, N. H. Farmer and miller.

Children of Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup> Worcester 1917 Elizabeth Tenney<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 18, 1900, Hollis, N. H. 1918 Helen Day<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 2, 1902, Hollis, N. H. 1919 Franklin Augustus<sup>10</sup>, b July 27, 1908, Hollis, N. H.

### No. 1584

PHILIP HENRY® Worcester (Henry Parker®, Henry Aiken®, Jesse®, Noah®, Francis®, Francis®, Samuel®, William®) b Norfolk, Va., June 23, 1879; m N. Y. City, Nov. 2, 1912, Mabel Leighton Hunter. He was two years at Mass. Inst. Technology. Graduated West Point, M. A., 1904. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1909. Captain Coast Artillery Corps. U. S. Army.

### No. 1599

SAMUEL AUSTIN® Worcester (Leonard®, Samuel Austin®, Leonard®, Noah®, Francis®, Francis®, Samuel®, William®) b Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1861; m July 26, 1890, Hattie Alice Mohring, b Oct. 26, 1872. Residence Victor, Colo. Consulting Mechanical engineer; also draughtsman.

Children of Samuel Austin' Worcester

1920 Harold Sydney10, b July 31, 1891.

1921 Mabel Estelle", b Mar 5, 1893, d June 5, 1904.

1922 Samuel Austin<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b May 19, 1894.

1923 Carrie Anita10, b May 17, 1896.

1924 Leonard Fisher10, b July 25, 1912.

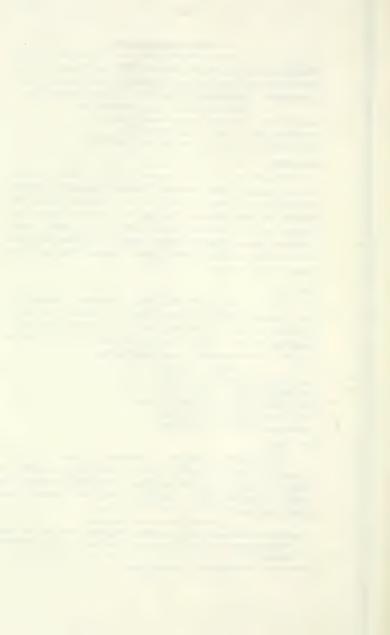
# No. 1600

LEONARD<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Austin<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Dayton, Ky., Aug. 26, 1863; m Mar. 2, 1889, Bernice Gertrude Beede, b June 14, 1868. Residence Chihuahua, Mexico. Assayer and chemist.

Children of Leonard Worcester

1925 Herbert Frankland<sup>10</sup>, b Oct. 7, 1889, m El Paso, Texas, Sept. 4, 1913, Phoebe Marie Sheridan. Residence Mogollon, N. M. Electrical engineer.

1926 Arthur Worthington10, b July 19, 1891.



1927 Amy18, b May 31, 1893, d Oct. 9, 1896.

1928 Richard", b Apr. 25, 1897.

1929 Barbarate, b Sept. 18, 1900.

No. 1605

EDWARD STRONG<sup>9</sup> Worcester (John Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, John Hopkins<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b So. Orange, N. J., Apr. 14, 1876; m Oct. 12, 1909, Norwich, Conn., Mary, dau George and Lucy (Loring) Greenman. Received the degree A. B., Princeton, 1896; B. D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901; Berlin University, 1901-2; taught in Princeton Preparatory School and Princeton University, 1896-98; Asst. Pastor Broadway Cong'l Church, Norwich, Conn., 1903-6; Pastor of same, 1906. He is the fourth minister in direct line:—Rev. Leonard<sup>6</sup> Worcester, Peacham, Vt.; Rev. John Hopkins<sup>7</sup> W.; Rev. John Hopkins<sup>8</sup> Jr. W.; Rev. Edward Strong<sup>9</sup> W. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of Rev. Edward Strong' Worcester 1930 Richard Lyman's, b Norwich, Conn., May 24, 1913.

No. 1607

LEONARD<sup>9</sup> Worcester (John Hopkins<sup>8</sup>, John Hopkins<sup>5</sup>, Leonard<sup>8</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b So. Orange, N. J., Dec. 29, 1879: m Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 29, 1905, Grace Worthington Bushee.

Children of Leonard Worcester

1931 Leonard Worthington<sup>19</sup>, b E. Orange, N. J., May 20, 1909.

1932 Donald Clark<sup>10</sup>, b Aug. 26, 1912, A. B., Princeton, 1902. Statistician. Residence Arlington, N. J.

No. 1609

EVARTS LANGDON<sup>9</sup> Worcester (George Steele<sup>8</sup>, Ezra Carter<sup>7</sup>, Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b July 10, 1882; m Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 12, 1906, Carolyn L. Cleveland, b Dec. 8, 1885. He was for one year in the University of Vermont. Residence, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, Phil. Is.

Children of Evarts Langdon' Worcester

1933 George Edson10, b Phil. Is., Province of Benguet, May 14, 1907.

1934 William Leonard<sup>D</sup>, b Province of Benguet, Phil. Is., May 24, 1909.

1935 Ida Louise10, b Cabanatuan, Phil. Is., Sept. 9, 1912.



No. 1658

CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, Wooster (Henry Luin<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Mar. 29, 1854; m Dec. 25, 1889. Josephine Carleton Thorndike, b Rockport, Me., May 28, 1868. Master mariner.

Children of Charles Henry' Wooster 1936 Kenneth Thorndike<sup>19</sup>, b Rockport, Me., Nov. 7, 1895. 1937 Henry Hollis<sup>19</sup>, b Rockport, Me., Dec. 29, 1904.

### No. 1663

CARL'RICHMOND<sup>®</sup> Wooster (Isaac Richmond<sup>®</sup>, Leonard<sup>®</sup>, Summers<sup>®</sup>, Oliver<sup>®</sup>, Daniel<sup>®</sup>, Francis<sup>®</sup>, Samuel<sup>®</sup>, William<sup>®</sup>) b Hancock, Me., Feb. 7, 1883; m Ethel, dau Bliss C. Kinnear, Everett, Mass., b June 2, 1886. Residence, Everett, Mass. Salesman.

Children of Carl Richmond Wooster

1938 Traverse Fulton<sup>10</sup>, b Apr. 9, 1907. 1939 Leslie Richmond<sup>10</sup>, b May 28, 1910.

### No. 1667

ALFRED F.º Worcester (Frederick Augustus, Alfred, Elijah, Asa, Benjamin, Francis, Samuel, William, b Whitehall, Ill., Oct. 27, 1870; m Whitehall, Apr. 28, 1892, Eldora Ebey. Residence, Muskogee, Okla. Lumberman.

Children of Alfred F. Worcester 1949 Mildred May<sup>10</sup>, b Whitehall, Ill., Jan. 15, 1894. 1941 Beatrice McKinley<sup>10</sup>, b Whitehall, Ill., Sept. 27, 1896.

# No. 1667-B

CARLOS W.º Worcester (George Elliott<sup>8</sup>, Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Aug. 31, 1872, Emporia, Kansas, m Sept. 27, 1887, Elizabeth Rowan.

Children of Carlos W. Worcester

1982 Ruth Elizabeth10, b Oct. 16, 1889, New Haven, Conn.

1983 Marshall Rowan<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 26, 1906, New Haven, Conn. 1984 Stuart Gordon<sup>10</sup>, b Dec. 2, 1907, New Haven, Conn.

1985 Carlos Walton, Jr.10, b Oct. 6, 1909, East Orange, N. J.

# No. 1667-C

EDWIN GEORGE<sup>9</sup> Worcester (George Elliott<sup>8</sup>, Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b



Jan. 25, 1874, Emporia, Kansas, m Josephine Bennett, b Sept. 28, 1877, Glenville, Conn.

Children of Edwin George Worcester

1986 Dorothea<sup>10</sup>, b Feb. 14, 1905, East Glastonbury, Conn.

1987 Gordon Bennett<sup>19</sup>, b Dec. 9, 1906, Belmont, Mass.

1988 George Elliott10, b June 29, 1908. Belmont, Mass.

1989 Edwina10, b July 28, 1910, Belmont, Mass.

### No. 1682

HOWARD WENTWORTH<sup>o</sup> Worcester (Alfred Jackson<sup>s</sup>, Linus Ely<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Milton, Ill., Sept. 23, 1870; m Sept. 10, 1904, Clara Thirsk, b Sept. 16, 1876. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Dentist.

Children of Howard Wentworth Worcester

1942 Donald Howard<sup>19</sup>, b May 27, 1907.

1943 Ralph George<sup>10</sup>, b Apr. 11, 1912.

#### No. 1686

WILLARD G.º Worcester (David B.º, Seneca W.¹, Benjaminº, Benjamin¹, Francis², Samuel², William²) b May 25, 1877, Malta, Ill., m April, 1903, Anna Duncan, b April 3, 1877. Residence, Merno, Minn.

Children of Willard G. Worcester

1990 Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b and d May 28, 1905.

1991 Millian , b 190

# No. 1703

WOOD FRANK® Worcester (James F.³, Joseph W.¹, Samuel®, Benjamin®, Benjamin®, Francis®, Samuel®, William®) b Pittsfield, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1871; m May 11, 1908, Daisy Lee Worthington, Louisville, Ky., b Feb. 5, 1882. Grad. Vassar, 1905. Wood Frank grad. Ohio State University, Columbus, Ph. B., 1899; B.LL., 1901; M.LL., 1903. He was admitted to the Bar of Ohio and practised law in Columbus until 1907, when he entered the service of U. S. Bureau of Labor as special agent for investigating conditions surrounding the employment of women and children. He assisted in making the investigation of cotton mills, north and south. (Vol. XVI of the Report, entitled, "Family Budgets of Typical Cotton Mill Families" is the work of Mr. and Mrs. Worcester.) While thus employed he met his wife, who was engaged in the same work. July 1,



1910, they became head residents of the Woods Run Settlement, Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept. 1, 1911, he became secretary and his wife visitor of the Associated Charities, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Social worker.

No. 1704

WILLIAM WARNER® Worcester (James F.®, Joseph W.T, Samuel®, Benjamin®, Benjamin®, Farncis®, Samuel®, William®) b June 23, 1873; m Dec. 15, 1904, Mada Lowenstein of Sheridan, Wyoming. He graduated Ohio State University, 1897. D. Veterinary Medicine; was stationed at different points east and west in service of U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry as meat inspector. Inspector-in-Chief at the Union Stock Yards, Pittsburgh, Pa. Transferred Mar. 1, 1911, to Field Service in Mississippi. Residence, Mason, Mississippi.

Children of William Warner Worcester

1944 Naomi Jane<sup>10</sup>, b May 10, 1909. 1945 Mada June<sup>10</sup>, b Nov., 1913.

No. 1705

WOLSEY GARNET<sup>9</sup> Worcester (James F.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Oct. 9, 1876; m Oct. 24, 1900, Anna Elizabeth McCann, b El Paso, Ill., June 10, 1878. Graduate State Normal School, Normal, Ill. Special Primary Teacher.

Mr. Worcester graduated at Ohio State University, Columbus, June, 1899, with degree Ceramic Engineer; was engaged for several years in constructing and managing roofing tile plants. In 1907 was elected assistant professor of Ceramic Engineering. In the summer of 1908 he made an investigation for the State Geological Survey as to the adaptability of Ohio clays for roofing tile purposes. February 1, 1912, he became manager, Tregellus Clay Products Company, Calgary, Canada. Residence, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Children of Wolsey Garnet Worcester 1946 Wolsey Douglas', b Winton Place, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1901. 1947 James Cameroni, b Parkersburg, W. Va., June 26, 1904. 1948 Doras Verna', b April, 1913.

No. 1736

EDWARD LE FOREST<sup>®</sup> Worcester (Andrew Edwards<sup>®</sup>,



Ai Brown<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Dec. 13, 1859, m May 1, 1891, Mabel C. Lovering.

Children of Edward LeForest Worcester

1949 Ralph Edward<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 10, 1892. 1950 Roy Wilton<sup>10</sup>, b Sept. 20, 1896.

#### No. 1776

LESLIE L.º Worcester (George A.º, George<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Aug. 12, 1883; m Strafford, Vt., Aug. 12, 1911, Cora Jane Rogers. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Farmer.

Children of Leslie L.º Worcester 1951 Ralph Waldo<sup>10</sup>, b Lebanon, July 17, 1912.

#### No. 1779

WALDO THORNE' Worcester (Hiram Clifford', George', Alexander', George', John'. Thomas', Moses', William') b Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 2, 1872, drowned Goff's Falls, N. H., Oct. 21, 1903; m No. Haven, Me., June 20, 1899, Mabel C. Snow, b Hyde Park, Mass. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Clerk.

#### Children of Waldo Thorne' Worcester

1952 Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b Suncook, N. H., May 6, 1900. Residence Bradford, Mass.

1953 Calvin Thorne<sup>10</sup>, b Concord, N. H., July 15, 1901. Residence Bradford. Mass.

## No. 1782

BENJAMIN FESSEDEN<sup>9</sup> Worcester (George Albert<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sept. 11, 1869; m. Alice Gertrude Emery. President and Treasurer, Bachelder Worcester Company, Manchester, N. H.

Children of Benjamin Fesseden' Worcester

1954 Albert Emery10, b Sept. 9, 1891.

1955 Tryphosa Rosalette10, b June 12, 1896.

# No. 1783

WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> Worcester (Asa Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Bradbury<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Omro, Wis., May 16, 1876; m Aug. 15, 1901, Daisy Beulah Brinton, who d Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 9, 1902.

At an early age he helped himself through school by self-





WILLIAM F. WORCESTER



ing newspapers, and went to the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, as the successful competitor in a contest of popular newsboys. After several years' experience in the office of a wholesale grocery, he accepted a position in Government service, Washington, D. C. When the Department of Commerce and Labor was organized he rose from one position to another till he was made one of the expert field men of the Bureau, in charge of important work in various parts of the United States. In 1910 he was designated as Chief Special Agent for Wisconsin, with headquarters in Milwaukee. Returning to Washington at the conclusion of this work he was placed in charge of the Census of Floriculture. It is said that his experience in this line, his judgment of men, and his executive ability fitted him admirably for his work. He resigned from Gov. service, June, 1911, and was appointed District Manager for a prominent Appraisal Co. in his home city. He is now (1914) Sec. of the Co., with offices in the Merrill Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

#### No. 1788

GEORGE LEON<sup>10</sup> Worcester (Charles Clarence<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b July 28, 1878, Walpole, N. H.; m June 25, 1912, Alice Lydia Sand. Residence Beverly, Mass. Clerk in P. O., Beverly.

Children of George Leon<sup>36</sup> Worsester 1956 Margaret Adeline<sup>11</sup>, b Beverly, June 1, 1913.

#### No. 1814

WILLIAM SAEGER<sup>10</sup> Worcester (John Francis<sup>9</sup>, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>) b W. Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1865; m June 3, 1896. May Dell Kipp, b Covington, Ind., Feb. 11, 1872. Residence, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. Accountant and clerk.

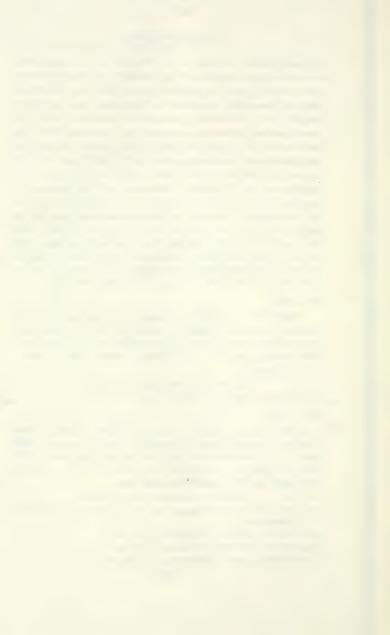
Children of William Saeger10 Worcester

1957 James Shields<sup>11</sup>, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1897, d Aug. 15, 1899, in Pittsburgh.

1958 Howard Emerson<sup>u</sup>, b Pittsburgh, July 29, 1898.

1959 Gertrude May", b Pittsburgh, July 15, 1901.

1960 William Leland", b Pittsburgh, Sept. 26, 1903.



No. 1816

FRANK EDGAR<sup>10</sup> Worcester (John Francis<sup>2</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Brownsville, Pa., Apr. 25, 1869; m 1st, Braddock, Pa., June 18, 1891, Emma Elizabeth Starr, b Pike Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1874, d Apr. 5, 1903; m 2d, Dec. 23, 1903, Sarah Anderson (Dole), b Washington Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1878. Residence, Belpre, Ohio. Farmer.

Children of Frank Edgar? Worcester by first m 1961 Clinton Earl<sup>11</sup>, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 19, 1892, m Oct. 12, 1911, Mary Elizabeth Sparr.

1962 John Everett", b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1894.

1963 Frank Edgar", Jr., b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1897.

1964 George Lee", b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 21, 1899.

1965 James Mason<sup>11</sup>, b Elizabeth, Pa., Feb. 20, 1903, d July, 1903.

Children by second marriage

1966 Charles Anderson", b Elizabeth, Pa., Mar., 1908.

1967 Jesse Howard", b Belpre, O., Mar. 30, 1910.

No. 1817

JESSE EVERETT<sup>10</sup> Worcester (John Francis<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 30, 1872; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 19, 1898, Anna Marie Schneider, b Marlburg, Germany. Dec. 24, 1875. Residence, Butler, Pa. Accountant.

Children of Jesse Everett<sup>10</sup> Worcester

1968 Norman Lewis<sup>u</sup>, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 12, 1900. 1969 Martha Louise<sup>u</sup>, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 6, 1905.

No. 1826

CHARLES WALTON<sup>10</sup> Worcester (Samuel Troth<sup>2</sup>, Noah<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Bridgeport, Pa., May 19, 1875; m Anna May McDonough, W. Brownsville, Pa. Residence So. Brownsville, Pa. Blacksmith.

Children of Charles Walton Worcester

1970 Garnet<sup>11</sup>.

1971 Myrtle".

1972 Margaret11.

1973 Samuel Carlu.

No. 1829

HARVEY GASKILL10 Worcester (Samuel Troth?,



Noah<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>6</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William <sup>1</sup>) b June 24, 1885; m Anna Brooks, Lucyville, Pa.

Children of Harvey Gaskill' Worcester

1974 Bethal".

No. 1853

HAROLD AUSTIN<sup>13</sup> Worcester (William Austin<sup>3</sup>, Austin<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>3</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b June 12, 1888; m July 12, 1910, Hazel Lindman, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1888. Mechanical Engineer.

Children of Harold Austin 10 Worcester

1975 Harold Lindman", b Jan. 25, 1912, Minneapolis, Minn.

No. 1879

SAMUEL HOWARD<sup>10</sup> Worcester (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel H.<sup>3</sup>. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Burlington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1873; m Jan. 3, 1898, Edith Farley Brown, b Jan. 7, 1874, dau of James Haskell Brown of Buffalo, N. Y. Sup't Patterson & Sargent Co., Paint Factory, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Samuel Howard<sup>10</sup> Worcester 1976 Margaret<sup>11</sup>, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 31, 1900, d Apr. 22, 1901. 1977 Katherine<sup>11</sup>, b Cleveland, O., Apr. 30, 1904, d Sept. 5, 1905. 1978 James Brown<sup>11</sup>, b Cleveland, O., Mar. 19, 1907.

No. 1892

DAVID<sup>10</sup> Worcester (Henry Foster<sup>3</sup>, Samuel H.<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Sept. 23, 1887; m E. Haddon, Conn., Mar. 27, 1909, Etta Gertrude Gates.

Children of David<sup>13</sup> Worcester 1979 Harry Allen<sup>14</sup>, b Bridgewater, Mass.

No. 1901

EDWARD<sup>10</sup> Worcester, Jr. (Edward<sup>9</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) b Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1879; m Dec. 28, 1901, Sarah Louise, dau Charles Stone and Mabel Newton Kilbourne of Aurora, Ill., b July 25, 1882. Manager of Sales, National Tube Co. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.



Children of Edwerd<sup>10</sup> Worçester Ir. 1980 Marchesa Louise<sup>11</sup>, b Sept. 26, 1910, Atlanta, Georgia.

No. 1903

WINTHROP SARGENT¹º Worcester (Edward², Francis³, Samuel¹, Noah⁵, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William³) b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1883; m Grace Ella Blake. Oct. 24, 1906. Residence, Ellwood City, Pa. Shelby Steel Company.

Children of Winthrop Sargent<sup>10</sup> Worcester 1981 Mary<sup>11</sup>, b Hallowell, Me., Mar. 22, 1910.

ALPHEUS Worcester ( ) b Pawlet,
Rutland Co. Vt. 1821 d Tompkins Mich. Jan. 16, 1872; m

Rutland Co., Vt., 1821, d Tompkins, Mich., Jan. 16, 1872; m Adeline Wheeler, Genessee Co., N. Y., d July 27, 1905, New Haven, Gratiot Co., Mich. Farmer.

Children of Alpheus Worcester

Mary.

Amelia Ames William.

AMOS WILLIAM Worcester (Alpheus, ) b Byron, Genessee Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846, d May 10, 1911. Tompkins, Mich.; m Adelaide Emma ——, b Nov. 22, 1848. Sharon, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. Residence, Tompkins. now Springport, Mich. Farmer.

Children of Amos William Worcester

Alice Emma, b Feb. 4, 1872.

Alpheus Amos.

Charlotte Anna, b Feb. 8, 1881.

ALPHEUS AMOS Worcester (Amos William, Alpheus) b Tompkins, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876; m Aug. 10, 1904, Bess Hopkins, b Bear Lake, Mich., June 21, 1885. LL.B., University of Michigan. Mrs. Worcester educated University of Michigan. Residence, Big Rapids, Michigan. Lawyer.

Children of Alpheus Amos Worcester Donald Hopkins, b Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 31, 1905. Margaret Elizabeth, b Eaton Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1908. Dorothy Bess, b Manistee, Mich., Nov. 4, 1910.

ISRAEL LIBERTY Worcester Sen., b Harvard, Mass. (?), d Brighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1842; m Ruth, dau of Thad-



deus and Temperance Hyde Whitney, Newton, Mass., d Brighton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1842.

Children of Israel Liber's Worcester Sen.

Edmund, b Brighton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1801, d Aug. 31, 1844, m Mar. 30, 1842, Nancy Sutton.

Israel Liberty, Jr.

Hannah, b Brighton, Apr. 5, 18e7, d Jan., 1832, m Dec. 4, 1825, Daniel Todd of Boston.

Mary, b Brighton, 1815, d Jan. 18, 1837.

ISRAEL LIBERTY Worcester Jr. (Israel Liberty Sen.), b Brighton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1803, d Milford, N. H., June 2, 1888; m Feb. 9, 1837, Elizabeth Hoyt of Warner, N. H., b Mar. 11, 1811, d Milford, N. H., Sept. 30, 1892.

### Children of Israel Liberty Worcester Jr.

- Charles Henry, b Brighton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1838, d Aug. 29, 1905, m 1st Kate Kirby Clogston of Nashua, N. H., May 7, 1862; m 2d Elizabeth A. Cross of Tyngsboro, Dec. 22, 1894. Served in Civil War, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery.
- Elizabeth Ann, b Brighton, Jan. 12, 1842, d Milford, N. H., Aug. 25, 1875, m 1st Nov. 13, 1871, Eben Blanchard of Milford, N. H.; m 2d (?) Edward P. Crosby of Milford.
- Mary Frances, b Brighton, June 9, 1844, d Jan. 13, 1900, m 1st Nov. 28, 1866, Henry Haskell; m 2d Henry Kirby.
- George Albert, b Greenfield, N. H., June 5, 1852, m May 12, 1878, Anabiah R. Russell of Milford. Residence Milford, N. H. Selectman of Milford 7 years; member N. H. Constitutional Convention, House of Rep. N. H. Legislature, Chairman of Forestry Commission.



#### APPENDIX

Traditions that William Worcester was born in Salisbury, England, and, that he first landed in this country, at Gloucester, Mass., are not confirmed by anything contained in the records of those towns.

At a "Meeting of the General Court at Boston, 5th day of 9th mo. 1639. The petition of the inhabitants of Colechester is granted for Mr. Samuell Dulley, Mr. Worster, Christo: Batt," and others "to order all businesse of the towne." At a meeting, Oct. 7, 1640. "Colechester henceforward to be called Salisbury."—Rec. of the Col. of Mass. Bay, in New England.

Salisbury was incorporated in 1640, and, in the same year, Mr. William Worcester shared in the division of town lands. There are no records of the church prior to 1687. Johnson, in his "Wonder Working Providence," gives 1630, as the date of its organization, and names M. Thomas Woster, as the first pastor.

The following is an attested copy of the WILL of REV. WILLIAM WORCESTER, as found on file in the Probate Office, in Salem, Mass. It was never recorded, and, consequently, its deficiences cannot be supplied.

- I Willi: Worcester, being sick & weake of body but of sound & prfect memorie, doe make & ordeine this my last will & testamt, as followeth:
- Imp. My will is that my beloued wyfe shall have that bonde of fiftie pound with is due unto mee from Thomas Clark of Boston Ironmunger: she secuering my daughter in law Rebecka Bilie of wt remaynes due to hir out of yt bonde
- Also my will is that my wyfe shall haue the vse & benefit of 'my dwelling house oarchyard & house lott duering the time of hir widohood; & three cowes comonage: duering ye sd terr
- Also that my wyfe shall haue wt moneys soever ar due in England for rent: for wt lands & houseing belonges vn to her: or may otherwayes be given vnto her, or any otherwayes due.



- Itt: I doe give & hequeath vnto my sonn Samvell Worcester my last highedee pigledee lott of salt marsh lying tow ards Merimack Rivers mouth: & also a silver wine hole that hath ye letters of his name ingraven upport it & a thousand of pine board towards the finishing of his house; as also all my wareing ap, rell; my minde is yt my grandchilde Willia: Worcester Samuells childe shall have ye sylver wine boule named
- Itt: I doe giue & bequeath to my daughter Susana S my pide mare colt:
- It: I doe give vnto my grandchilde Rebecka Stacy five pound in houshold stuff; such as her grandmother shal thinke meet
- It: I doe give & Lequeath to my sonne William Worcester all my upland with in ye bounds of the new towne of Salisbury: with all rights & privilidges therevnto belong ing as also my first higgle pigledee lott of salt marsh: & all my lott of sweepage, at the beache: by my land at ye new town: my meaning is: my twenty acre lott butting uppon Merimack river & the sevnty acres grant ed vnto me by the towne of Salisbury lyng next: to the land of Capt Pike: n esterly:
- Ttt : I doe giue & bequeath vnto my sone Timothie Worcest er & to my sonn Moses Woster all the remaynder of my lands both upland marsh & meadow, lyng & being wthin the bounds of the old towne of Salisbury with all rights, comonages & priviledges ther unto be longing (except before exepted) to bee equally di vided between them: prsently after my decease. Also I do giue vnto my said sons Timothe & Moses: my dwelling house orchyard & house Lott: after their mothers death or day of mariage with first happens: to be equally divided betwen the & to have the barne prsently after my decease wth free egrss & rgress unto ye sd barne; to cary hay or come or ye like: Always prvided that the march Lett: weh was formerly my wyfes by hir former husband mr. John Hall: remayne to the vse of my said wyfe hir heires & assignes for ever.
- It: I doe giur & bequeath unto my sonne William: my pide mare: & a cowe that is cald Short & five pound in houshold goods:: all other gulfts by any to my taid

sonne being comprhended in ye estate given by me vuto him

- esd
- .t: I doe give and bequeath vnto: my sonne Timothy my old horse: & a cowe cald Cherry & five pound in hous hold goods
- It: I doe give & bequeath vnto: my sonne Moses my young mare between two & three years old & also the young heifer & five pound in houshold goods:
- It: I doe give vnto my grand child Willia Worcester: my
- It: I doe give vnto my daughter Stacy: yt cowe which is cald the young cowe: & also my two yearling steers.
- It: I doe giue vnto my grand childe Rebecca Stacy: my two yeare old steere.
- It: My will is that all the cattle: before named in this my will: be wintered wth the hay prvided for them if ye owners please
- It: I doe give vnto my daughter Rebecka: Bylie: my brass chafendish: & also I give vnto her a booke of mr An thony Burgases concerning the tryalls of grace, as a small token of my specyall love vnto hir
- It: I doe giue vnto my servant mayde Hannah Hendrick: ten shillings
- It: I doe appoint my loueing freinds Capt. Robert Pike my brother: Edward French; Richard Wells & mr. Tho: Bradbury to bee overseers of this my will & test amt & for their care & paynes therein I doe bequeath vnto each of them twenty shillings to bee payd unto them: out of my library in some good English authors, as they shall like off

Lastly my will is that my dearly & welbeeloued wyfe Rebecka Worcester to bee my sole executrix vnto this my last will and testament.

It: My will is that after my wyfe hath taken hir owne books out of my library & wt others she thinks meet for hir use: & ye 'olvnd payd r books to my overseers as afore books shalbe sold

Willia: Timothe.

It: my will is that all r discharged & pay'd Wt



#### remayne & bee to ve utrix afore named

Witness THO: BRADBURY

ROBERT PYKE EDWARD FRENCH RICHARD WELLS

the will

THO: BRADBURY

JOHN SEVERANCE

In wittness whereof herevute sett my hand Wheras it is be remainder of my given to my sonns to each an equal p that my books shall Wittness to this last addicon of vfe: to dispose of a

I have given to my this 18th day of October i

This will was proued by the oath of Capt Robert Pike & Capt Thomas Bradbury, and the addition to the will was in like manner proued by the oathe of Capt. Thomas Bradbury and John Severance the second day of Decemb in the year of our Lord 1662 before us. And the sd. will was delivered into the hands of the clerke of the county court of Norfolke to be by him comunicated to the sd court according to law by us

> SAMUEL SYMONDS DANIEL DENISON

A true copy of record.

Attest. JAMES ROPES, Register.

Salem. Feb. 1856.

Inventory, £635, 5s. 6d.: - "Real Estate" £255.: "Personal Estate," £189. 7s. 6d.: "Notes Receivable," £51, 10s. od.; "Books" £30. "Cattle" £109, 8s. od.

The names of his cows:-the "barbar." "golding," "mad-fit" and "ghost." would seem to hint at a dash of the humorous in the old gentleman's composition.

"Mr. Worcester's house lot, my father informed me, was where the meeting house now stands, now the land of David M. Deal; the house was in from the road."-Josiah French, Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1586.

WILLIAM (4). Under the name of Worcester, in the "Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk," printed in the Historical and Genealogical Register, is "Thomas, Boston, cordwainer, 1668." Joshua Coffin, Esq., the indefatigable compiler of the list, has found, on a revision of his notes, that it should have been printed, William, Boston, cordwainer. This correction is considered important, as an impression has obtained to some extent, that this Thomas was "one of three brothers who came to New England in company."

Note-In Farmer's "First Settlers of New England," Noah Webster,



Esq., is made the patriarch of the Hellis branch of the Worcester Family. Am sing as is the misprint, it is surely a very respectable misnomer.

Peter Cheney, the father of Martha, Mary, and Huldali, was the son of John Cheney, who removed from Roxbury to Newbury in 1636. These sisters had a brother Eldad; which will probably account for the currency of that name, in the Tewksbury branch of the Worcester family.

MARY, had twelve children:—Francis, b. Aug. 21, 1737; Timothy, b. April 23, 1730; Nicholas, b. Nov. 4, 1740; John, b. Aug. 0, 1742; Infant, b. Aug. 31, 1743; Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1744; Infant, b. 1745; Mary, Joshua, b. Oct. 26, 1748; Josiah, b. July 22, 1752; Jemima, b. Nov. 27, 1753; Hannah, b. June 6, 1855. Josiah French, the father, died, April 9, 1789.—Josiah French, of Salisbury, grandson of Mary,—March, 1856.

MERCIE, (55) married Oliver Whitney, and had seven children.

OSGOOD. (138) "was a man of wonderful physical endurance. He would work 18 hours out of the 24, for months together without showing any wear. He had another peculiarity;—he worked with one hand as well as with the other;— would change his knife and fork a dozen times during a meal without knowing it."—George Worcester, Andover, Mass.

The brothers, Noah, Jesse, Leonard, and Thomas, were good specimens of self-made men. The father's pecuniary circumstances, may be inferred from the following:—

"I was a stout lad," said Jesse, "before I had any thing like a surtout, or a great coat, and I never owned a hat worth more than a dollar, or wore any kind of boots, until I had a family. It was thought more for my parents to have ted, once a week for breakfast, (sabbath morning) than it is now for families to have it three times a day."

Noah taught school in the winter of 1776-7. "In the course of that winter, I probably acquired more useful knowledge than I had ever before done in any two winters by going to school. . About this time I procured a dictionary, which was the first I ever had the privilege of perusing, though I was then in my eighteenth year."—Letter to Rev. S. M. Worcester, D. D.

"I have no recollection of having been taught to read by any female, unless it was my mother, or grand-motier. I never heard a lesson given in English Grammar, or Geography, when I came into a master's school; and in respect to books,—if we except the Bible,—the spelling book, the psalter, and the primer, were more than the scholars generally possessed." Jesse Worcester, to Kev. S. M. Worcester, D. D.

Leonard, says, in some autobiographical notes, "All my opportunity for obtaining an education, was comprised in attending school about three months annually, from my childhood, until I had just entered my



eighteenth year, in a common school, such as common schools then were in New England; in which, so far as my acquaintance then extended, the principal, and, indeed, almost the only studies were reading, orthography, writing, and common arithmetic. Beyond these my school education never extended."

Moses was in Salisbury, April 21, 1673; in Kittery, June 23, 1673.—Nor. Rec. York Co. Rec.

Deeds of Moses Worster, "of Kittery," dated 1675,-1695,-1695,-1702,-1712,-1713,-1714,-1720, and 1730—31, are recorded in Norfolk, York Co., and Essex Co. Records.

In 1709, he sold "½ right in Woster's river running into Salmon Falis river." In 1712, "having infirmities of age upon him." he gave to his son Thomas, "200 acres of land in Kittery," and "½ a saw mill upon a stream, running through my land, called Woster's river."—York Reg. Deeds.

In 1714, he gave to his "son Thomas, and to his brother William, and sister Elizabeth, son and daughter of Moses."—Deed in possession of Hannah Worster, of Berwick.

In 1730—31, he quitclaimed to Abraham Brown, of Salisbury. "lands owned by him (Moses)" in the right of his father. Mr. William Worcester, and sold to said Brown, by said Moses, in 1675; to settle a dispute whether the first deed was extensive enough to cover the whole of his father's right."—Essex Co. Reg. Decds.

"Whereas Mr. Samuel Hall, resident in England willed f100, for charitable uses, and such as had sustained loss by the great fireing in Boston, and by the Indian wars in the Colony of Massachusetts; and made Mr. John Hall, of Ysslington, near London, Eng., his Executor;—the said Mr. John Hall, sent an order to his honored mother. Mrs. Rehecca Symonds, of Ipswich, to request her to gratify such, (respect being had to the premises.) accordingly, she thought fit to bestow upon Moses Wooster of \*Newwichawanock, County of Yorkshire, who was a sufferer by said Indian wars, the sum of £10.—I hereby discharge and receipt, &c." Signed, Moses Wooster, July 5, 1682.—Ipsw. Resords.

<sup>\*</sup> Indian name of Berwick, Me.



# THE CONNECTICUT WOOSTER FAMILY

- (1) EDWARD WORSTER, seuled in Milford, Conn., before Novem-1 ber, 1652; was made freeman in 1667; removed to "Pawgasuck," now Derby, in the same year. Married Tabitha. Thirteen children:—(1) Hannah. (2) David. (3) Thomas. (4) Jonas. (5) Silvester, (6) Mary. b Nov. 2, 1664; (7) Henry. b Aug. 18, 1666; (8) Ruth. b April 8, 1668; (9) Timothy, b in Pagasuck. Nov. 12, 1670; (10) Abraham. (11) Tabitha. (12) Ebenezer. The order of these children is uncertain. The four whose births are given are recorded in Milford. The will of Edward, on record at New Haven, names, "Timothy, Abraham, and Henry," and "other children." The receipts of his heirs, recorded in Derly, Conn., are signed by "David Woster. Capt. Ebenr. Johnson, Timothy Woster, Abraham Woster, Jonas Woster, Hannah Woster, Edward Woster, Henry Woster, Silvester Woster, Tabitha Woster, Ebenezer Woster,"—Col. Rec. of Connecticut. Milford Rec. Derby Rec. New Haven Co. Prob.
- (2) DAVID WOOSTER, son of EDWARD; lived in Derby, Cona.; "wife Mary, administratrix" of his estate, May 29, 1711. Children "oldest Jerusha, 9 years; Persis, 7 years; Tamer, 1 year."—New Haven Prob. Rec.
- (3) THOMAS WOOSTER, son of Edward; lived in Derby. Died in Derby, Jan. 4, 1712. Will, proved Jan. 26, 1713, names, "wife Phebe." "son Thomas," "daughters. Phebe Leavenworth. Elizabeth, Alice, and Zervia." Thomas Wooster, Exr. Thomas, Jr., son of the above Thomas, m. Dec. 25, 1718, Sarah Hawkins, of Derby. Lived in Derby. Children:—John, Thomas, Daniel, Phebe, David and Henry. David, son of Thomas, Jr., lived in Middlebury, Conn.:—had children; James D., Daniel and David, son of David, lived in Campton, N. H.; had David, Daniel, Eleazer and Rev. John Wooster, of Granby, Vt. New Haven Prob. Derby Rec. Rev. John Wooster.
- (5) SYLVESTER WOOSTER. son of EDWARD, lived in Derby. Died. Nov. 16, 1712. "Susannah, relict," administratrix, Dec. 22, 1712. "Abraham Wooster, guardian to children:—Moses, ag. 13; Tabitha, ag. 11; Samuel, ag. 8; Nathaniel, ag. 5; Sylvester, ag. 2; Susannah, b. 7 months after father's decease."
- (7) HENRY WOOSTER, son of EDWARD, b. in Milford, Aug. 18, 1666; lived in Derby, "died while in Her Majesty's service, in the late expedition against Canada."—New Haven Prob. Rec.—Dated Feb. 19, 1710
- (6) TIMOTHY WOOSTER, son of EDWARD. b. in Pawgasuck, Nov. 12, 1670; lived in Derby. Married, Anne. Children:—Timothy, b. Nov. 29, 1699; Tabatha, b. May 3, 1701; Edward, b. Sept. 17, 1702; Ann. b.



Jan. 7, 1704; Samuel. b. April 17, 1706; Damaras, b. Feb. 20, 1708; Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1710; Arthur. b. March 26, 1718; Elizur, b. Oct. 16, 1715.—Milford, and Derby Rec.

(10) ABRAHAM WOOSTER, son of EDWARD, lived in Stratford, Conn. Married, Nov. 22, 1697, Mary Walker. Children:—Ruth. b. Sept. 26, 1700; Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1702; Sarah. b. April 2, 1705; Mary. b. April 3, 1707; Hannah. b. Feb. 23, 1709' David, b. March 2, 1710; Abraham.—Stratf. Rec. Rev. Benjamin Wooster.

David Wooster, Gen., son of Abraham, (10) removed from Stratford to New Haven. Graduated at Yale College in 1738. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Danbury, Conn., April 27, 1777. Married, Märch 6, 1746. Mary, daughter of Rev. Thomas Clap. President of Yale College. Children:—Mary, b. June 2, 1753; Thomas, b. July 30, 1751.

Benjamin Wooster, Rev., great-grandson of Abraham, (10) was born in Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 29, 1762; grad. Yale, in 1790; entered the Revolutionary Army, at the age of 14; served four years; ordained at Cornwall, Conn., in 1798; installed at Fairfield, Vt., in 1804; captain of volunteers at the battle of Plattsburg, in the war of 1812. Died, at Fairfield, Feb. 18, 1840.

(12) EBENEZER WOOSTER, son of EDWARD, lived in Stratford, Conn. Married, Margaret, daughter of Zachariah Sawtell, of Groton, Mass. Children, Henry, b. May 27, 1712; Zachariah, b. March 17, 1714; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1715.

The Rev. Benjamin Wooster, late of Fairfield, Vt., under date of July 20, 1835, in reply to the question "What connection, if any, between the Connecticut Woosters, and the Massachusetts, and New Hampshire Worcesters?" wrote to J. E. Worcester, of Cambridge, as follows:—

"Some 40 years ago, while I resided in New Haven, Conn., I fell in company with Genl. David Wooster's widow,—a daughter of old President Clap. She informed me that she had a family tree which traced the Wooster line back to a considerable extent. She thought she had ascertained that two brothers came from England; one settled in Massachusetts.—the other in Connecticut."

Dr. Smith, late President of Vermont University, in a note to a sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Benjamin Worcester, Feb., 1840, quoting the autobiography of the deceased, says "It is reported of Abraham, senior, (great grand-father of Benjamin), that he was in the habit of visiting the Worcesters, in Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, and calling them cousins."

The above is all the evidence of relationship between the two families that has come to the knowledge of the compiler.



# INDEX

						3*		tan 1	Born	Paire
7	WORCESTER F	1.1	IILY.	1	NO.	Name			1863	90
				_			Latour		1887	189
	11011110		Born			Agnes		9.	1701	145
3.10	Aaron	6	1797	79	662	Ai Bro	own	7	1817	64
042	Abbie Jane	7/8	1823	79		Albert		7	1810	
	Abby D.	8	1821	80	595	Albert		7		139
	Abby D.	8	1837	147		Albert			1831	139
	Abby Elizabeth	8	1835	III		Albert		9	1878	162
	Abby Florence	8	1848	134	912	Albert	Augustus	8 8	1846	162
	Abby Keith	10	1881	222			Emery	10	1891	230
	Abby Sarah	7	1813	61		Albert	Leroy	8	1840	152
	Abigail	4	1705	7	1267	Albert	Stanley	8	1851	200
	Abigail	4	1728	10	857	Albert	Willard	8	1832	158
	Abigail	5	-,	13	315	Alexan	ider	6	1776	75
	Abigail -	5	1743	14	1348	Alexan	ider	8	1828	204
	Abigail	5	1742	20	100	Alfred		7	1797	93
		6	1/4-	20	580	Alfred		7	1804	138
	Abigail	6	1777	30		Alfred		9	1855	222
	Abigail	6	1773	31	1667	Alfred	F.	Q.	1870	227
	Abigail	6		31	1100	Alfred	Jackson	8	1842	197
	Abigail	6	1774	32	1199	Alfred	White	9	1873	197
	Abigail	6	1769			Alice		7	1804	43
	Abigail		1785	33	1	Alice		7	1832	149
	Abigail	7		39		Alice		Q	1843	175
	Ahigail	7	1791	46			Electa	9	1896	189
	Abigail	7	1790	52		Alice	Elizabeth	8	1856	123
	Abigail A. C.	7	1817	57			Emma	0	1872	234
	Abigail Fidelia	7	1822	60			Frances	9	1858	174
	Abigail	7	1805	63			Gertrude	10	1868	217
	Abigail	7	1307	64		Alice	Teachin		1852	195
	Abigail S.	7	1821	70	1		Josephin		1892	206
	Abigail	8	1817	83	1	Alice	La.	9	1880	223
	Abigail	8	1821	131	}	Alice	Martha	10		
	Abijah	5	1745	15			Rebecca		1881	185
	Ada Gertrude	IO	1874	222	1		Rowell	9	1001	208
	Ada Isora	8	1857	133	1414	Allen	Burr	9	1838	
	Ada Mae	9	1910	201	1359	Allen	F.	8		
	Ada Sewall	9	1879	185	1	Alma	Kate	8	1853	
	Adaline	7	1811				Lenore	8	1870	
	Adaline	7	1815	75	1	Alma	May	8	1856	
	Adaline	7 7 8	1828	77	1	Alma	Mehitabl	e 9	1854	
	Adaline	8	1812	131		Almir	a	7 8	1812	
	Adaline	8	1846		1	Almir		8	1829	
	Adaline A.	8	1835		593	Almoi	nd	<b>7</b> 8	1805	
	Adaline E.				1	Almo	nd	8	1837	
	Adaline T.	7 8	1829		1	Alonz		8		
	Adams 1.					Alonz		7	1837	
	Adda Celesta	7 8	18=0		21	Alphe		6	1793	61
	Addie Florence		1879		1 -1.	Alphe	us	7	1817	€2
	Addie Florence Adrian	8			521	Alphe	us	7	1823	130
	Adrian	0	1043			o ampire				
				4	245					



No.	Name G	en.		Page			Born	Page
	Ali heus	9	1841	194	Aurelia U.	3	1842	152
	Alpheus		1821	234	Aurisana	9	1858	107
	Alpheus Amos		1876	234	ogo Austin	8	1827	167
	Alpheus Augustus	8	1853	130	Azabel	6	,	32
	Amanda P.	0	1846	194	Azubah	7	1818	71
	Amanda Taueson	8	1826	152		-		, -
	Amasa P.	7	1708	66	Barbara	7	1807	61
	Amelia	'	-/ 50	234	Barbara	7	1805	64
	Amos Bragdon	8	1834	133	Barbara	IO	1893	224
	Amos William	0	1034	234		10	1000	226
	Amos William		1846		Bathsheba	6	1703	20
			1893	234	Beatrice Mc-	U	1/03	20
	Andrew Edwards	10				7.0	1806	0.0=
			1824	202		10		227
	Angeline	8	1835	138	42 Benjamin	4	1709	13
	Ann	5	1735	14	98 Benjamin	5	1742	33
	Ann Eliza	8	1826	115	109 Benjamin	5	1741	35
	Ann Maria	9	1842	167	Benjamin	6	1788	35
	Ann Sophronia	8	1833	145	272 Benjamin	6	1783	69
	Anna	6	1765	33	279 Benjamin	6		70
	Anna	6		34	Benjamin	7	1801	46
	Anna	6	1781	35	Benjamin	7	1818	58
	Anna	8	1817	IOI	Benjamin	7	1800	64
	Anna	8	1832	105	975 Benjamin	8	1824	173
	Anna	9	1841	170	1424 Benjamin	9	1869	200
	Anna	9	1862	177	Benjamin F.	7	1818	43
	Anna Derby	8	1839	125	627 Benjamin F.	7	1815	1.42
	Anna Harrington		1839	166	1782 Benjamin Fes-	/	1015	1 again
	Anna Maria	8	1039	89		0	1859	220
			1853		seden	9	1009	230
	Anna Parsons		1871	175	649 Benjamin Frank		-0	
	Anna Pomeroy	9	1862	178	lin	7	1829	144
	Anna Sargent	8	1834		Benjamin Fred-			
	Anna W.	0	1892		erick	9	1903	190
	Anna Whiting		1777	19	Benjamin Her-	_		
	Anne	7		60	bert	8	1836	13:
	Anne B.	9	1888		1050 Benjamin			
	Annie Louise	8	1858	1,31	Punchard	8	1856	189
	Apphia	7	1813	65	165 Benjamin			
	Apphia	7	1813		Whiting	6	1773	43
	Arabelle	0	1849	195	Bernice Verylie	IO		210
	Arad	7	1049	60	Bertha	9	1857	179
28-	Arad	7	1809		Bertha Gordon	9		
30,	Aratas William					10	1885	213
	Archibald Eric				Bertha Mae	9		
	Arrila	9					1000	19.
		10	0.4		1531 Bertrand Will-		-0-6	07/
	Arthur	9			iam	9	1876	21
	Arthur	10			Bertrand Will-			
	Arthur K.	. 9	1901	204	iam	10		21
	Arthur Worth-				Bessie Mary	9		
	ington	10	1891	225	Bessie May	01		
	Asa	7	1827	79	Bethal	II		23.
96	Asa	5			Betsey	5		I
	Asa	5	1770		Betsey	5		1
	Asa	6	1771		Betsey	5		3
	Asa	6		71	Betsey	6	1785	
					Betsey	6	1793	
	Asa							
514	Asa Asa	7		144	Betsey	7		

246



No. Name	Gen 1	Born I	Page	No.	Name	G	en. I	Born 1	Page
		1800	== 1	1.206	Charles	Dean	8	1832	203
Betsey	7	1819	-8	1 -60	Charles	Douglas	8	1850	200
Eetsey	7 8				Charles		2	1854	IFI
Betsey	8	1819	145						158
Betsey S. Betty	8	1856	132		Charles	Edwin		1855	
Betty	6	1768	35		Charles	r.	9	1873	206
Betty	0	1,769	35	1004	Charles Charles	Fred-	_	-	0
Betty	6	1774	35		Click		8	1859	184
	6	1750			Charles	Fred-			
Beulah Beulah Mae Blandina Ruli-	9	1883	106		erick		9	1859	160
Blandina Ruli-	. ,		1	1578	Charles	Fred-			
Dianana rean		1902	218	/-	OFIC!		9	1872	224
son		1823	153		Charles	H. H. H. H.	8	1851	140
777 Bradbury	7 6				Charles	H	8	1837	152
300 Bridges		1773	72 35	2060	Charles	LI	8	1840	205
Bridges_	6	1770	35	1300	Charles	II.	0	1040	203
Byron Frankl	lin 8	1862	89		Charles	II.	9	-0-	
			-			Hayden		1054	128
Calvin Thorn		IGGI	230			Henry		1826	
Candisa	7	1795	71			Henry		1856	
Candisa A.	7 8	1823	145	997	Charles			1837	
Cardilla	10	1876	214			Henry	8	1864	120
1663 Carl Richmon		1883	227	1658		Henry	9	1854	227
1667-B Carlos W.		1872	227	1	Charles	Henry	,	1838	
			227			Holden		1853	
Carlos Walto	n 10	1907	206		Charles	P	7		
Carmen M.	9	1900	196	i			8	1013	44.4
Caroline	7	1802	44	1		Pome-	_	-06-	200
Caroline	7 8	1827	71	100	roy	F. 9	9	1861	
Caroline	8	1841	139	686	Charles		7	1850 1850	1.10
Caroline A.	P. 8		80	i		Shaw			114
Caroline Augu	usta 8	1822	91	380	Charles	W.	7		
Caroline Den	cv 8	1828	136	1826	Charles	Walton	10	1875	232
Caroline Han	dv o	T860	160		Charlot	te	7	1789	41
Caroline Hat	ch &	1824	134	1	Charlo		8	1836	
Caroline You	CII 0	1034	704	1	Charle	44.0	0	-	
C ' A '		-0-6			Charle	tte A.	8		
Carrie Anita	10	1890	225		Charle	tto Amma	·	1881	234
Carrie Emily	9	1870	182			tte Anna		1001	+24
Carrie Anita Carrie Emily Carrie Mabel Catherine Catharine A	9	1883	198			tte Lor-			
Catherine	8	1830	104		etta		9	1907	
Catharine A	. 8	1842	143	584	1 Chaune	cey	7	1812	
Catherine M					Chaune	cy M.	9	1892	
senger	9	1869	168		C. Jan	cey cy M.	9	1843	166
Ceba	6								203
Colin Inna	g	1845			Clara	A. Belle	10	1861	213
Celia Jane	0	1043	22		Clara	Harriet	8	1872	
Charity	7		77 85	1	Clara	1	0	1881	
374 Charles	7 7 7 8	1801	c 5		Clara.	Belle Harriet L. M.	9	1831	
414 Charles	7	1811			Clara	11.	8	1854	
608 Charles	7	1807			Clara	M.	8	1054	
792 Charles	8	1813	154		Claren	ice E.	10	1880	
Charles	. 8	1824			Claren	ce E.	9	1877	154
945 Charles	8	1818			Claren	ice			_
Charles	8				-			- 2Q-	208
Charles	Ç				Claren	ce Irvina	3 0	188.	1 202
Charles Arti					Clarib	61	8	184	3 130
		100/	1/3	1	Claric	52	-	178	5 AI
Charles And					Claris	0.0	-	180	1 41
son	I				Claris	30	-	131	1 55
Charles B.	. 1	100	203		Claris	52	7	101	U.5
Charles Ben	tiey 8	3 1558	3 131		Clark	sa H.	7	101	7 44
1405 Charles Clar	ence o	1843	207	7	Chitte.	n Dobser	1 5	1881	6 193
-				247					



3.		a	n	Dec	1 27	27	~	D.	
No					No	. Name		Born	
	Clinton Earl	11	1892	232		Dorcas	7	1797	77
	Constance Ruli-		*206	218		Dorcas	7		78
	son Coral	10	1896	200		Dorcas Dorothea	7	1820	78
	Cornelia Maria	8	1860	120		Dorothy		1674	228
	Crosby Young	0	1851	104		Dorothy	3 5	1710	5
	Cynthia A	7	1821	70		Dorothy	. 6	1774	35
	Cynthia A. Cyprian Savage	. 8	1842	138		Dorothy	10	1895	221
	Officer carage		2042	-30		Dorothy F		1910	234
40	Daniel	4	1703	13	1	Dorothy	Cor-	- ,	-54
4	Daniel .	5	-, -0	13	1	inne	10	1008	215
	Daniel	5	1771	31	1	Dorothy I	Eliza-		
	Daniel	7	1791	63		beth	10	1900	230
	Daniel	7	1791	72	1	Dorothy V	Verner 9	1889	185
	Daniel	7		77	1				
	Daniel	7	1806	87		E. Ann	9	1852	166
560	Daniel	. 7	1814	134		Earl C. Earl Jame	8	1842	139
	Daniel	. 7	1833	139		Earl Jame	9	1880	199
. 0	Daniel C.	O	1821	132		Eben	8	1834	
784	Daniel C.	7 8	1832	154		Ebenezer	3	1679	9
	Daniel T. Daniel Kimball	8	1837	99		Ebenezer Ebenezer	4	1722	15
	David Nimban		1835	146		Ebenezer	5 6	1749 1781	35 58
	David	5 6 6	1779	30		Ebenezer	7	1797	149
	David	6	1785			Ebenezer	7	1822	151
	David	6	1703	30		Ebenezer	Car-	1022	131
227	David	6	1765	63	1039	penter	8	1840	191
	David	7	1797	63			G. 8	1832	147
430	David	7	1786	99		Ebenezer 1		0	**
	David	7	1808	113		ham	8	1840	134
	David	7	1811	125		Edgar Fer	iton 10	1007	210
	David	10	1887	233		Edith	9	1855	172
	David Bailey	IO	1908	212		Edith	IU	1898	208
1232	David Brainerd	8	1847	108		Edith Byan		1882	214
	David Dows	9	1876	212		Edith Cary		1871	217
	David Freeman		1815	160		Edith F.	S	1878	206
	David M.	7	1833	143		Edith May	y 9	1878	202
942		8	1813	166		Edith May	10		220
	David Rulison	10	1007	218		Edith Res	ane 9	1867	166 235
	David, Wesley	9	1888	IGG		Edna E.	8	1832	144
	D. Clinton Dean Amory	9	1880	183		Edna Gert		1003	21-)
1042	Dean Conant	8	1856	188		Edna S.	0	1881	205
1042	Dean Kirkham		1898	212	071	Edward	8	1830	174
	Deborah .	7	1796	52		Edward	9	1855	222
62 r	Dennis Warner		1822	141		Edward	10	1879	233
02.	TY's and less	-	1811	69	- )	Edward A			105
	Diantha Diantha Dolly Dolly	7	1831	79	1055	Edward C	uvler 8	1868	190
	Dolly	6	1761	17		Edward D		1837	103
	Dolly	6	1769		1070	Edward Fr	anklin 3	1867	102
		10	1912	226	1263	Edward Je	erome 8	1854	200
	Donald Hopkins		1905	234	985	Edward Jo	seph 8	1831	178
	Donald Howard		1907	228			oseph 9	1855	170
	Dora F.	8	1857	148		Edward L		1845	184
	Doras Verner		1913	229	1736	Edward L	-e	2	
	Dorcas	6	1760	13		Forest		1350	229
	Dorcas	6	1777	35	1172	Edward P.	ayson 8	1544	195



No.	Name G	en.	Born	Page!	No. Name Gen. Born Page
1503	Edward Strong	0	18-6	226	Elizabeth 10 1003 224
	Edward Vernon	0	188)	100	Elizabeth Ann 1842 235
	Edwin	8	1830	85	Elizabeth Byard 10 1801 222
	Edwin Chicker-	0	1030	03	Elizabeth C. 8 1845 94
			1880	161	Elizabeth Gold 9 1804 160
	ing	9			
	Edwin Dean	8	1828	159	
1.112	Edwin Dean	9	1856	209	Elizabeth How-
	Edwin F.	9	1847	203	ard 9 1859 172
1667-	C Edwin George	0	1874	227	Elizabeth How-
1317	Edwin P.	8	1826	203	ard 10 1802 221
-0-7		10	1010	228	Elizabeth Lydia 7 1814 56
		8	1857	87	Elizabeth Mer-
	Elbridge Gerry		1811	120	rill 10 1886 220
513	Elbridge Gerry	6	1841	120	Elizabeth Sar-
	Elbridge Gerry	0			gent 8 1836 129
	Eldad	5	1732	19	
	Eldad	b	1763	44	
365	Eldad	7	1895	83	Ella 9 1845 171
308	Eldad	7	1794	90	Ella 10 1878 221
	Eleanor	9	1843	166	Ella A. 9 1852 202
	Eleanor Bonney	8	1860	123	Ella Estella 8 1850 133
	Eleanor Sewall	0	1880	185	Ella May 10 1864 213
	Elen May Violet		1808	213	Ellen 8 1848 140
216		6	1777	61	Ellen 8 1830 140
210				61	Ellen Gorham 8 1825 102
	Eli	7	1801		Ellsworth Alex-
	Eli	7	1808	61	
	Eli		1834	129	ander 9 1868 204
255	Elijah	6	1773	66	1234 Elmer Ernest 8 1861 198
	Elinor Frances	9	1857	203	Elmira 7 1818 78
	Elisha	6	1780	33	Elmira Virginia o 1848 154
	Eliza	7	1803	61	Elsie 9 200
	Eliza	7		63	Elvira 8 1830 145
	Eliza	é e	1801 1840	142	1523 Elwood 9 1862 217
	Eliza Ann	Q	1821	99	Emeline 7 1814 69
	Eliza I.		1840	70	Emeline 7 1814 69 Emeline 8 1815 82
	Eliza Jane		1817	98	
	Eliza Jane		1820		Emerson G. 7 1829 70
	Eliza Jane		1835		Emily 7 1813 42
	Eliza Thomas	7.	1817	59	Emily 7 1802 66
	Elizabeth		1648		Emily 7 1813 42 Emily 7 1802 66 Emily 7 1828 70
	Elizabeth	2		4	Emily A. 9 1907 201
	Llizabeth	3			Emily B. 9 1849 167
	Elizabeth	3	,-	7	Emily Elizabeth 8 1859 141
	Elizabeth		1705	7 8	Emma 6 1761 31
	Elizabeth				
		4			Emma 7 1812 64 Emma 8 1836 102
	Elizabeth	4	1714	. 10	
	Elizabeth		b.1749		Emma 8 1848 129
	Elizabeth	6			Emma 8 1847 134
	Elizabeth	6	1790		Emma 8 1847 135
	Elizabeth	6		35	Emma 8 140
	Elizabeth	6	1793	37	Emma 9 1861 172
	Elizabeth	7	1827		Emma 10 188) 221
	Elizabeth	. 7	1815		Emma Louise ; 1981 158
	Elizabeth		1799		Emma Porter 9 1865 155
	Elizabeth	7 8	1806	99	
	Elizabeth	8			
				104	
	Elizabeth	8			
	Elizabeth	9	1850		Ephraim 7 1812 72
				2	0.00



which the second response to the second second response to the secon	The Part of the Control of the Contr
No Name Gen. Born Page	No. Name Gen. Born Page
	38 Francis 4 1698 II
810 Eduli Hill Tarker	-6 Francis 5 1721 20
Ercell C. 9 18:00 1900 Ernest S. 9 1906 204	tor Francis 5 34
Ernest S.	
Ernest Ells- worth 10 1804 221	417 Francis 7 1785 97
1242 Ernest Illsley 8 1864 199	485 Francis 7 1826 127 666 Francis 8 1825 173
Ernest Winneld 8 1855 133	909 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Ernestine M. 8 1863 87	Francis 8 1836 87
Erwin M. 8 18-1 144	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Fether 8 1862 128	0 -02:
Esther E. 9 1846 202	0 -0-0 758
Fisher May 8 1874 142	Francis
Ethelyn A. 9 1866 206	1230 11411013
Ethel May 10 1887 217	Francis D. 8 1843 114
Etta Ida Ethel 10 1813 200	992 Francis Jesse 8 1848 180
Etta (?) May 9 1862 155	Francis Lloyd 10 18-33 215
Eugene Pierpont 8 1861 142	Frank 8 1835 84
Eunice 5	Frank 8 1849 84
1.00	1188 Frank Delano 8 1852 190
Luinec 111	Frank Dewain 9 1808 19/
2// Eusco.us	1816 Frank Edgar 10 1869 232
Evan Ray	Frank Edgar II 1807 232
	Frank Hartwell 9 1854 167
1009 Evalus Languon D -027 126	Frank Wallace 9
Eveline 8 1848 143	Franklin 7 1834 79
	0 0
311 Ezekiel 6 1768 74 690 Ezekiel 7 1800 147	1001 Franklin 8 1045 103
Ezra Carter 7 1814 54	Franklin Augus-
464 Ezra Carter 7 1816 122	
	1312 Franklin Benja- 8 1875 203
Fannie Amelia 8 1850 140	
Fannie F. 8 1875 140	
Fernold H. 7 1818 78	1445 Franklin Eldrid 9 1860 210 1080 Fred Cooper 8 1856 193
o66 Fitzwilliam Sar-	1080 Fied Cooper
cent 9 1019 1/0	tus 8 1832 196
1537 Fitzwilliam Sar-	Frederic M. Q 1854 155
gent 9 1851 220	Frederick 8 1839 87
Florence Adel-	1000 Frederick 8 1842 182
Side - 0 logo	1272 Frederick David 8 1803 -C1
Flo: ence Brig-	Frederick Leas 9 1090 109
II dairi	1107 Freeman 8 1814 193
-00-	T 1 Canadall 8 1837 177
beth 10 1891 212 Florence Emma 9 1911 201	
Florence Ger-	Galen 8 1838 135
trude 10 1892 200	S SOS Galett 11.
Florence Wash-	Gardine.
hurn 10 1882 22	1 Gaillet
Frances 0 1865 20	1 132 000 80
Frances Adelma 8 1868 8	
Frances Duncan 9 1838 16	
Frances Edwina 8 1857 12	3 3.1 George 7 1704 84
Frances Ellen 8 1830 11	0 413 George 7 1898 90 7 1892 148
Frances Jane 8 1861 11	3 1 705 George
Frances Laura 8 1843 13	7 1817 150
14 Francis 3 巧珂	4 1 ,45 000.8-
	250



No. Name	Gen	. Born	Page	No. Name	Gen	. Born	Page
732 George	7	1811	152	1269 Gerry Monroe	8	18:6	200
George	8	1839	139	Gertrude	10	IOOI	217
George	7		60	Gertrude May	II	IOOI	231
George	7	1819	75	Gilead	5	1753	15
George	7	1835	78	Gorden Bennet		1006	228
George	7 8	1815	80	Grace Emma	C	1878	101
George	8	1820	8r	Grace Louisa	Q.	1867	161
George	8	1828	83	Gurden Saltor		1007	
George	8	1822	84	stall Rulison		1897	218
George	8	1836	84	Gustavus		31	-10
George	8	1851	150	Augustus	8	1840	133
1325 George	8	1830	203	- Tagastas	.,	1040	10.7
1362 George A.	8	1843	206	Hannah	4	1602	7
1388 George Albert		1847	207	Hannah	4	1717	9
George Albert	9	1850	157	Hannah		1724	12
George Albert		1852	235	Hannah	5	, ,	14
George B.	9	1887	103	Hannah	2	1744	,
George D.	9	1850	163	Harnah	5 5 6		14
George E.	8	1836	137	Hannah	6	1748	
George E.	10	1861	210	Hannah	6	1757	20
George Edson	10	1307	226	Hannah	6	- P	20
1182 George Elliott	8	1836	106	Hannah	6	1783	30
George Elliott						1779	34
George Ely	10	1908	228	. Hannah	6		34
		1833.		. Hannah	6	1772	37
George Francis		1835	96	Hannah	7	1785	40
George Frankli		1859	152	Hannah	7	1784	41
George Franklin		1891	220	Hannah	7	1787	46
George H.	8	1834	148	Hannah	7	1782	51
George Harriso		1863	205	Hannah	7	1784	51
George Henry	8	1851	151	Hannah	7	1792	52
1288 George Henry	8	1853	201	Hannah	7 7 8	1791	62
1443 George Henry	9	1857	210	Hannah	7	1820	71
George Jerome		1847	167	Hannah		1826	83
1493 George L.	9	1836	216	Hannah	8		99
George L.	9	1848	202	Hannah	8	1834	118
George Lee	ΙI	1899	232	Hannah	8	1836	135
1788 George Leon	10	1878	231	Hannah	8	1833	151
George Lewis	8	1628	85	Hannah		1807	235
George Lincoln		1866	216	Hannah Abigail	9	1855	157
670 George Minot	7	1814	146	Hannah August		1837	85
George O.	8	1833	151	Hannah Lucind	a 9	1844	164
George R.	7	1811	45	Hannah Matilda		1852	130
1274 George Roscoe		1869	201	Hannah P.	8	1809	97
1502 George Samuel		1839	216	Hannah S.	7	1801	54
1038 George Steele	8	1840	187	Harold	9		201
948 George Sulliva		1825	167	1853 Harold Austin	10	1888	233
George Summer	rs 8	1851	134	Harold Irwin	10	1910	219
George W.	. 7		77	Harold Lind-			
1191 George Waldro		1860	106	man	II	1912	233
1015 George Walter		1848	185	Harold Sydney	IO	1801	225
George Warren	1 8	1838	133	Harriet	7	1799	41
George Wash-				Harriet	7	1801	60
ington	8	1821	91	Harriet	7	1800	72
Georgetta	9	1839	104	Harriet	7	18:8	74
Georgette	9	1843	194	Harriet		1803	75
Georgiana	8	1855	148	Harriet	7 7 8	1831	77
Georgiana	9	1848	163	Harriet	8	-0-	80
			25				



****						
No.	Name G	en.	Dorn	Page	No. Name Gen. Born F:	nge
	Harriet	8	1823	81	Henry Edwin 8 1837	95
	Harrist	2	18:0	129		6I
	Harrier	8	1852	150		
	Harriet	8	1854	151		95
	Harriet A	8	1822	86		13
	Harriet Harriet A. Harriet A. Harriet A.	0	1833		Henry Elwynne to 1910 2	13
	Harriet A.	0	1020	93	Henry Evarts 8 1361 1	2.3
	marriet A.	0	103/	147		20
	maillet indena	9	4041	158		21
	Harriet Alice		1858	85		
	Harriet Augusta		1853	152		17
	Harriet Augusta			153		94
	Harriet Augusta	9	18,5	192		43
	Harriet E.	8	1853	148		27
	Harriet E. Harriet E. Harriet Ellen	9	1000	201	Henry Kirk	
	Harriet Ellen	8	1845	100		51
	Harriet Louisa	8	1859	143	Henry Leonard 8 1846 1	21
	Harriet Louisa	8	1331	92	1111 Henry Luin . 8 1823 1	94
	Harriet M.	8	1835	86	1002 Henry Parker 8 1839 1	83
	Harriet M.	9	1853	155	1111 Henry Luin	26
	Harriet Maria	7	1823	58	Hepzibah 7 1777	3)
	Harriet Maria	8	1846	127	Herbert 8 1847 1	39
	Harriet Newhall	7	1816	58	Herbert Frank-	9.5
	Harriet R.		1833	81		25
	Harriet	_			Herbert Free-	-5
	Semantha	8	1843	82		03
	Harriet W.		1820	78	1571-É Herbert	03
	Harriet Whittier		1866	126		24
	Harriette	0	1500	120		12
	Augusta	Q	1840	128	Herbert Ran-	1
						7.0
	Harris Cross		1874			(1)
(		II	-0/-	233	Herbert	
1440	Harry Augustus	9	1802	211		20
	Harry Ervine	9	1883	105	1-30	08
	Harry Wilbur Hartwell	9	1884	199		:06
			1834	139	Herman Sylven-	
1829	Harvey Gaskill		1885	232		55
	Hattie A.	9	1884	141		100
			1805	204		50
	Hattie Elizabeth			194		78
	Hazel A.	9	1887	196	1362-A Hiram Clif-	
	Hazel Marie	9	1905	201	ford 8 1845 2	:05
	Helen	63	1804	193	Hiram E. 7 1738	76
	Helen Augusta	8	1844	134	1206 Hiram J. 8 1828 1	137
	Helen Augusta	0	1873	195	Homer M. 8 1877 1	+1
	Helen Day	IO	1902	225	Horace 7 1820	43
				200	Horace 8 1837	87
	Listen Income	0	-0/-	2	Horace 8 1850 1 Horace 8 1852 1	or
	Helen J. Helen M. Helen Maria Henry Henry Henry	Q	1855	157	Horace 8 1852 1	35
	Helen M.	8 .	183.4	T 16	Horace 9 1844 1	66
	Helen Maria	0	1847	154		43
	Henry	8	1824	104	1357 Horace L. 8 1846 2	205
	Henry	7	1824	2077		16
080	Henry	6	1034	59	Horace Noah 10 1876 2	
					619 Horace Wesley 7 1817 1	41
					Horatio 7 1795	44
440	Henry Albert	10	1802	III	403 Horatio 7 1804	94
	Henry E.	0	1841	147	Horatio 7 1795 403 Horatio 7 1804 Horatio 8 1838	95
	Henry E.	8	1834	147	13 Horatio Elwynne 8 (34) (	63



		_							
No.	Name G	en.	Born	Page	No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Fage.
	Flarriet	8	1823	81		Henry Edwin	8	1837	95
	Harriet	8	1850	129	OTT	Henry Edwin	8	1845	161
	Harriet	8	1852	150		Henry Elwynn		1808	95
	Harriet Harriet A.	8	1851	151					
	Harriet A.	8	1833	86	1403	Henry Elwynn		1875	213
	Harriet A.	8	1820	93		Henry Elwynne		1910	213
	Harriet A. Harriet A.	8	1837	147		Henry Evarts	8	1361	123
	Harriet Adelia	0	184)	158	1538	Henry Foster	9	1852	220
	Harriet Alice	8	1858	83		Henry Foster	10	i885	221
	Harriet Augusta		1853	152		Henry Franklis		1802	217
	Harriet Augusta		1863	153		Henry George		1855	194
	Harriet Augusta		18,0	192		Henry H.	8	1841	143
	Harriet F	8	1853	148		Henry Hollis		1904	227
	Harriet E. Harriet E. Harriet Ellen	0	1900	201		Henry Kirk	10	1904	22/
	Howeist Eller	9	1845	100		White	8	1842	151
	Harriet Louisa	0	1850					1845	
	Harriet Louisa		1831	143		Henry Luin		1823	
	Harriet Louisa	0	1031	92					194
	Harriet M.	0	1835 1853	86		Henry Parker	8	1839	
	Harriet M.	9	1053	155		Hepzibah		1773	26
	Harriet Maria Harriet Maria	6	1823	58		Hepzibah	7	1777	39
	Harriet Maria	8	1846	127		Herbert		1847	139
	Harriet Newhall Harriet R.	7	1816	58		Herbert Frank		-00-	
		8	1833	81		land	10	188)	225
	Harriet	0	0			Herbert Free-		0.0	
	Semantha		1843	82		land	9	1860	203
	Harriet W.	7	1820	78	1571-	E Herbert		0	
	Harriet Whittier	8	1866	126		Leonard	9		224
	Harriette	0			1456	Herbert Moore	9	1881	212
	Augusta		184)			Herbert Ran-		0	
	Harris Cross		1874	198		dolph	10	1908	219
	Harry Allen	II	0.4	233		Herbert		5.0	
1446	Harry Augustus Harry Ervine	9	1862	211		Wheeler	10		220
	Harry Ervine	9	1883	195		Herman Byror		1842	108
	Harry Wilbur	9	1884	199		Herman C.	9	1368	206
_	Hartwell	8	1834	139		Herman Sylver	1-		
1829	Harvey Gaskill	10	1885	232		der	9		155
	Hattie A.	9	1884	141		Hermon	9		200
	Hartwell Harvey Gaskill : Hattie A. Hattie D.	9	1805	20.1	719	Hiram	7	1814	
	Hattie Elizabeth	9	1854	194		Hiram	7	1825	78
	Hazel A.	9	1887	196	1362-	-A Hiram Clif-			
	Hazel Marie	9	1905	201		ford	8	1845	206
	Helen	4)	1894	193		Hiram E.	7 8	1798	76
	Helen Augusta		1844	134	1206				1:07
	Helen Augusta		1873	195		Homer M.	8 7 8 8 8	1877	141
	Helen Day	TO.	1902	225		Horace	7	1820	43
	Helen Gray	OF	1913	209		Horace	8	1837	87
	Helen Gray Helen Irene	8	1865	3/1		Horace	8	1839	ioi
	Helen J. Helen M. Helen Maria Henry Henry	9	1855	157		Horace	8	1852	135
	Helen M.	8	1834	146		Horace	9	1844	166
	Helen Maria	Q	1847	154		Horace L.	8	1837	148
	Henry	8	1824	107	1357	Horace L.	8	1846	205
	Henry	7	1834	59	-33/	Horace Noah			
980	Henry Henry	8	1842	170	610	Horace Wesley	, 7	1817	
014	Henry Adolphus	8	181:	162	0.9	Horatio	7	1795	44
448	Honer Ailcon	7	1802	III	107	Horatio	7 7 8	1804	94
770	Henry Albert	78		II4	403	Horatio	R	1878	04
	Henry E.	8	1834	117	1, T 2'	Horatio Elwyn	2.5	131)	
		0	4-04			LLOCACIO LAWYII	100	1 14,3	100
				2:	36				



No. Name Gen. E	orn Page	No. Name G	en. Born Page
	1	James	9 1851 175
Howard Emer-	1808 231	492 James Alonzo D.	
2011	1899 221	James B.	8 1845 137
			0 18 (3 15)
110 1141 0 2200110	18-)2 198		11 1007 233
	1850 134	Junios Erronnis	
Howard Sar-		James Cameron	
gent 10	1876 220	James F.	7 1842 60
1682 Howard Went-		1254 James Frank	8 1846 10)
worth 9	1870 228	James Harrison	9 1875 185
Hovey 6	32	James K.	7 1805 72
110101	1865 144	James Kendall	7 65
Hurley O. 8		James Madison	7 1815 6;
Ichabod 5 b.	1761 16		7 1826 130
Ichabod 6	37		11 1903 232
Ida 9	200		11 1903 -3-
	1865 205	633 James McRob-	-0-6
200 2 20	1856 164	erts	7 1826 144
		James Newbegin	
	1872 214	James Parker	7 1827 79
Ida Frances 8	1861 127	James R.	8 1860 144
	1851 152	James Russell	8 1835 132
Ida Louise 10	1012 225	James Shields	11 1807 231
Ida Maria 8	1854 120	1485 James Thomas	9 1853 215
Imogene 8	1842 137		
350 Ira 6	1803 79		8 1848 134
550 210	1824 129	James W.	
	1826 152	Jane	4 1703 8
769 Ira 7 Ira 8		Jane	5 1745 14
	1846 137	Tane	5 16
Ira Dwight 10	1875 214	Tane	0 1910 184
Ira William 10	1830 79	Jane Dunlap	8 1844 87
Irene O. 9	1902 204	Jane E.	7 1817 70
Irma Fav 9	1900 185	Jane Shedd	7 1817 70 8 1858 123
Irma L. 10	1898 208		8 1838 81
319 Isaac 6	1772 77	Jane Sophia	0()-
3-9	1801 151	Jay B.	
		Jean	10 IOII 20)
Isaac 7 1361 Isaac H. 8	77	Jeanette	7 1821 68
	1842 200	Jeanette J.	7 1823 68
Isaac J. 7	1823 78	Iefferson	7 1812 75
Isaac N. 7	1311 64		4 1696 7
1051 Isaac Newton 8	1858 190	Temima	5 1722 14
260 Isaac Redington 7	1808 120		6 1746 20
460 Isaac Redington 7 1157 Isaac Richmond 8	1840 195	Jemima	9 1854 171
Isaac W. 7	1824 62	Jenny Fill all all	
Isaac W. 7 Isaac W. 8	1841 152	Jennie Elizabeti	1 9 1001 150
	1835 85	Jennie Wash-	-00-
	1035 00	burne	10 1883 221
Israel Liberty,		Jeremiah	7 63 8 1817 194
Sen.	234	1100 Jeremiah	
Israel Liberty,		Jerrold Lincoln	8 1843 134
jr.	1803 235	Ierusha	7 1802 54
Yeach	1803 46		
Jacob 7			7 1804 54 8 1831 118
James 4	1712 8	Jerusha	
James 6	34		5 1/22 20
200 James 6	1788 59		5 1722 20 7 1792 40 6 1761 51
235 James 6	1783 65	195 Jesse	
James 7	1830 78	Tesse	7 1782 52
James 7 348 James 6	1794 79		6 ISoo 65
720 James 7	1804 151		7 1795 81
720 James 7 Tames 8	1838 193		10 1872 232
James 8		1/ 2	
		253	



No Name Gen. Born Page	No. Name Gen. Born Page
210: 210:	John David 10 1891 224
Jesse Parrar	1 too John De Witt 9 1868 208
16356 11011414	John De Witt 10 1911 208
lessic itilitie	John Edwin 7 1832 71
Jessie Dene	John Eli 8 1830 129
Jessie Benton 9 1867 165	John Everett 11 1894 232
Jessie Elizabeth 8 1871 142	
Jessie Hamilton 9 1867 173	0 0-7
Jessie Hannah 8 1856 114	
Jessie Marie 9 1887 207	Cilli I Cicoli
768 Jethro H. 7 1824 152	495 John Fernando Fdwards 7 1818 128
Joanna 4 1723 10	Edwards
Joanna 6 1763 31	1477 John Francis 9 1837 213
30000000	771 John Franklin 7 1833 152
204 100	771 John Franklin 7 1833 152 811 John Frederick 8 1824 155
3001	1545 John Fonerden 0 1694
304 / 001	John Fonerden 10 1800 221
1 1700 12	John H. B. 7 1815 02
39 701111	John H. B. 7 1825 62
56 John 4 b.1718 15	John H. B. 7 1825 62 John Henry 8 1841 94
83 John 5 1734 30 6 1762 00	462 John Hepkins 7 1812 121
210 John 6 1762 00	
318 John 6 1784 76	1004 1004
326 John 6 1707 //	( ) O John House
347 John 6 1791 78	John Donaid 9
357 John 7 1787 80	John Jewett /
401 John 7 1799 93	
401 John 7 1709 93 510 John 7 1805 129	TOTAL ACTION
583 John 7 1809 137	John Norris 7 1810 56
629 John 7 1819 143	John Norris 7 1812 50
02.9 101111	John Orr 8 1838 118
723 John 7 1824 151	John P. 8 1838 147
797 John 8 1818 134 177	John Rea 10 1911 212
979 John 8 1834 177	1 / T 1 D-bins in 9 7821 170
	1 2 - 2 - 4 78 -
John 3 1677 5	1 101/ 7 1 5 202
John 5 1741 15	1290 70111 2 1842 125
. John 5 1751 15	7 1 11 1 9 1827 97
John 5 1751 15 John 5 16 John 6 1774 19	TOTAL THE STATE OF
John 6 1755 20	30 10114111111
John 6 1809 32	Jonathan 2
John 6 1784 37	
John 7 1814 46	93 Jonathan 5 1733 32 Jonathan 6 1797 32
John 7 1795 6:	
John 7 1813 6	
	8 305 Jonathan 6 72
John 7 1830 7	8   470 Jonathan Fox 7 1000 124
John 7 1821 7 John 7 1830 7 John 8 1842 8	1 Is Joseph 3
30000	6 Joseph 5 1740 13
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	4 49 Joseph 4 1705 14
J 01:11	
5000	8 108 Joseph 5 1739 34
	6 1-67 77
John Ai 9 1851 20	
1083 John Albert 8 1862 19	3 33/ 3-6 3-8
	3   900 301
John Bloodgood 9 1888 16	1445 JOSEPH 1111-Ed 7
542 John Bragdon 7 1808 13	Josephi . Itti ca
1518 John Capron q 1869 21	
John D. 8 1852 13	Joseph C. 8 1840 93
,	074



-					The state of the s	
Nº o	Name 6	en	Born	Page	No. Name Gen. Born Page	
438	Joseph Emerson	7	1784	105	Laurence High 10 1807 217	
	Joseph Emerson Joseph Emerson	8	1867	113	Laurette 9 1844 194	
	Joseph Emerson		1884	185	Laurinda 8 140	
	Joseph Eugene		1847	135	Laurinda D. 7 1823 69	
	Joseph Fabens		1826	5%	Leigh Richmond 7 1635 80 Lemira 8 1840 143	
	Joseph Fabens	8	1853	127	Lemira 8 1849 143	
	Joseph H.	8	1829	151	Lemuel 5 1753 15	
	Joseph M.	8	1848	142	Lemuel 5 36	
	Joseph Nelson-	9	1848	104	133 Lemuel 5 36	
1563	Joseph Ruggles	Q	1860	223	715 Lemuel 7 1802 1.13	
	Joseph Sewall	8	1834	114	715 Lemuel 7 1802 1.49 Lenora Estella 8 1868 153	
62=	Joseph W.	7	1812	142	168 Leonard 6 1782 43	
023	Lossobine	-	1852		198 Leonard 6 1767 53	
	Josephine Josephine B.	9				
	Josephine B.	9	1885	206	Leonard 7 1794 54	
				36	443 Leonard 7 1704 106	
	Joshua	7		77	455 Leonard 7 1799 110	
262	Joshua	27	1791	82	481 Leonard 7 1813 126	
303	Today	6	1820		561 Leonard 7 1816 135	
	Joshua	778		83		
	Josiah	5	1721	10	1 303	
	Josiah	6	1785	32	1023 Leonard 8 1836 186	
	Josiah R.	8	1827	84	1600 Leonard 9 1863 225	
	Joyce V.	0	1893	191	1607 Leonard 9 1879 226	
		-9	-0			
	Joy Maynard	10	1991	. 209	1060 Leonard Augus-	
	Judith	5 7 8		16	tus 8 1843 192	
	Julia	7	1802	66	1053 Leonard Beecher 8 1863 190	
	Tulia	8	1838	142	Leonard Eben 9 1874 191	
	Julia	8	1823	147	Leonard Fisher 10 1912 225	
	Julia Tulia	0	-0-0		Leonard Francis 9 1881 18)	
	Julia A.	9	1838	157		
	Julia E.	8	1848	143	Leonard Samuel 9 1007 100	
	Julia M.	8	:830	135	Leonard Worth-	
	Julia Ann	8	1824	86	ington 10 1909 226	
			T834	163	1776 Leslie L. 9 1883 230	
	Tulia Amma	0	-0-0			
	Julia Anna	0	1838 1815	03	Leslie Rich-	
	Julia Anna	8	1813	97	mond 10 1910 227	
395	Justus	7	1821	88	Lester Ray 8 1874 142	
	Justus C.	8	1847	88	624 Leverett Downs 7 1830 142	
	-		"		288 Levi 6 1763 71	
	Kate	0	1869	165	Levi . 8 1822 145	
		9				
	Katherine	11	1904	233	Levi 9 200	
	Katherine				Levi B. 7 1819 69 Levi L. 8 1827 145	
	Browne	10	1885	222	Levi L. 8 1827 145	
	Katherine Flem-		.,		Lewis 7 1815 77	
	ing	9	1881	187		
	Katherine	9	1001	te/		
	MIGHT	10	1003	215	Lillian Adele o 1868 180	
	Kendall Flint	8	1833	8=	Lillian Adelaide 8 1869 89	
	Kenneth Niel		1006	199	Lillian Belle 8 1875 133	
	Kenneth Thorn-		2,000	- 33	Lillian Gertrude 9 1882 206	
			-0			
	dike	CI	1805	227		
		8	1831	99	Lincoln Aldrich 9 1960 16	
	Kittie Blake	9	18,70	105	Lincoln Emerson o 1871 161	
		8	1866	144	501 Linus Ely 7 1811 138	
	and and dell	2	10-70	A separat	1 371 01 100	
	Inthron I	_	-0-			
	Lathrop L.	7	1812	75	Lizzie Maria 10 1867 214	
	Laura Ann	10	1851	213	Lois 7 1770 50	
	Laura Arabella	8	18:0	88	Lois Parthena o 1988 189	
	Laura Ellen			186	Lola A. 8 1868 144	
		9	10/4		1 1014 7. 0 1000 144	



					The same of the sa	
No	Name (	ien.	Born	Page	No. Name Gen. Born Page	
	Joseph Emerson		1784	105	Laurence High to 1807 217	
430	Joseph Emerson	6				
	Joseph Emerson	1 8	1867	113	Laurette 9 1844 194	
	Joseph Emerson	9	1884	185	Laurinda 8 140	
	Joseph Eugene	8	1847	135	Laurinda D. 7 1823 69	
	Joseph Fabens	7	1826	58	Leigh Richmond 7 1635 80	
	Joseph Fabens	78	1853	127	Leigh Richmond 7 1635 80 Lemira 8 1840 143	
	Joseph H.	8	1829	151		
	Joseph M.		1848	142	Lemuel 5 36	
					Lemuel 3	
	Joseph Nelson-	9	1848	104	133 Lemuel 5 36	
1563	Joseph Ruggles		1860	223	Lemuel 5 1753 15 Lemuel 5 36 133 Lemuel 5 36 715 Lemuel 7 1802 141 Lenora Estella 8 1868 153	
	Joseph Sewall	8	1834	114		
625	Joseph W.	7	1812	142	168 Leonard 6 1782 43	
	Josephine	Ó	1852	? 165	198 Leonard 6 1767 53	
	Josephine B.	0	1885	206	Leonard 7 1794 54	
		6	1003	36	443 Leonard 7 1704 106	
	Joshua	-				
,	Joshua	7 7 8		77		
363	Joshua	7	1791	82	481 Leonard 7 1813 126	
	Joshua	8	1820	83	561 Leonard 7 1816 135	
	Josiah	5	1721	10		
	Tosiah	5	1786	32	1023 Leonard 8 1836 186	
	Josiah R.	8	1827	84	1600 Leonard 9 1863 225	
	Joyce V.	0	1893	191	1607 Leonard 9 1879 226	
	Joy Maynard				1060 Leonard Augus-	
	Judith	10	1091	16		
		5 7 8	1802	66		
	Julia	7				
	Julia	8	1838	142	Leonard Eben 9 1874 191	
	Julia	8	1823	147	Leonard Fisher 10 1912 225	
	Julia A.	9	1838	157	Leonard Francis 9 1881 18)	
	Julia E.	9	1848	143	Leonard Samuel 9 1907 190	
	Julia M.	8	:830	135	Leonard Worth-	
	Julia Ann	8	1824	86	ington 10 1909 226	
			1834	163	1776 Leslie L. 9 1883 230	
	Julia Anna	8	1828	93	Leslie Rich-	
	Tulia Anna	8	1838 1815		mond 10 1010 227	
004		-	1015	97		
395	Justus	7	1821	88		
	Justus C.	0	1847	88	624 Leverett Downs 7 1830 142	
					288 Levi 6 1763 71	
	Kate	9	1869	165	Levi · 8 1822 145	
	Katherine	11	1004	233	Levi 9 200	
	Katherine				Levi B. 7 1819 69 Levi L. 8 1827 145	
	Browne	10	1885	222	Levi L. 8 1827 145	
	Katherine Flem		.,,		Lewis 7 1815 77	
	ing	9	1881	187		
	Katherine	9	1001	107	532 Lewis 7 1803 132 Lewis 8 1828 151	
	Marie	* *	****		Lillian Adele o 1868 180	
		10	1003	215		
		8	183,3	85	Lillian Adelaide 8 1869 89	
	Kenneth Niel	0	1906	199	Lillian Belle 8 1875 133	
	Kenneth Thorn				Lillian Gertrude 9 1882 200	
	dike	Oi	1803	227	Lillian May 8 1853 00	
	Kiah B.	8	1831	99	Lincoln Aldrich 9 1960 161	
	Kittie Blake	0	1870	105	Lincoln Emerson 6 1871 161	
		8	1866	1.14	501 Linus Ely 7 1811 138	
		~	2000		Linus William 9 1865 197	
	Lathrop L.	7	1812	75	Lizzie Maria 10 1867 214	
			1851	75		
	Laura Arabella	0	10,1			
					Lois Parthena o 1828 189	
	Laura Ellen	9	18)2	186	Lola A. 8 1863 144	
					E B	



		Cor	.Born	Page	No	Name	(	len. B	orn F	age
No.	211121111		1841	130		Mabel		0 1	891	193
	Lora Anna	8		140		Mabel A	telaide	IO I	888 .	217
	Loretta	8	1844	160		Mabel C	arolyn	10 I	876	217
961	Louis		1863	218		Mabel E	lizabeth	9 1		101
1528	Louis Harold	9	1856	170		Mahel Es		10 1		225
	Louis Henry	9	1030	71		Mabel Fr	anklan	19 1	168	193
	Louisa	7	1808	72		Mada Ju		IO I	1913	229
	Louisa	7	1804		ì	Madelyn			1002	199
	Louisa	7 8	1004	140		Mae Bell	le	9	1887	199
	Louisa		1821			Mahala		6		32
	Louisa Carolin	1e 7				Mahala		6	1785	33
	Louisa M.	7	1841		1	Mahala		7		69
	Louisa Payne	8				Mahala	A.		1816	69
	Louise J.	g			1	Malcolm	Keith		1893	222
	Louisiana	10			1	Mamie			1892	218
	Louisiana				į.	Mamie .	Ann	8		153
	Lovicy	7				Marches				
	Luceba					Louise	9	II	1010	234
	Lucia Stanton	1 8	3 1872		1	Marcia	May	9	1883	185
	Lucinda Bisho				1 50	2 Marcus		7	1815	130
	Lucinda Jane	9 (		1 163	1	Marcus	Dean	9	1907	101
	Lucius Tullu				1	Margare		5		19
590		3 1	7 1809 6 179;			Margare		6	1799	37
	Lucy	,	7 1800			Margare	et	7	1709	76
	Lucy	- 1	7 1800 6 177			Margar	et	9	1878	161
	Lucy Ann					Margar		10	1800	215
	Lucy Ann Lucy E.		7 181 8 183			Margar	et	10	1901	224
	Lucy Elizabet		8 183			Margar		II		232
	Lucy Hoe		0 188			Margar	et	II	1900	233
	Lucy Holmes		q 185			Margar	et Ade	-		
	Lucy Presco		8 182			line		II	1913	231
0	Luke Luke					Margar	et Car	y 9	1858	178
C	Luke		5 174 6 177			Margar	et Do	vs 9	1872	160
~9	8 Luke		7 181			Margar	et Dow	S IO	1908	212
30	Luke H.		7 181 7 181 4 170 5 6 176 6 175			Margar	et E.	8	1831	94
	Lydia		4 170		9	Margar	et Eli:	a-		
	Lydia		= -/-	I		beth		10	1912	212
	Lydia		6 176		1	Margan	ret Eli:	za-	0	
	Lydia		6 173			beth			1908	
	Lydia		6 176			Margan	ret Ell	en 9	1877	
	Lydia		6	3		Marga	ret Just	ina 9	1874	181
	Lydia		6 17		9	Marge	ry	5	0	
	Lydia		7 17		I	Marge		6	1784	39
	Lydia		7 17		2	Marge	ry	7	1800	
	Lydia		7 17 7 18 8 18		4	Maria		7 8	1803	58 80
	Lydia		8 18		33	Maria			-0	
	Lydia		8 18		00	Maria	.A.	8	1840	
	Lydia A.				13		Bragd	on 8	184	
	Lydia Ann				37	Maria		8		
	Lydia Ayer			27	S.I		Nancy			
	Lydia Barto	п			25	Marie		9		201 3 68
	Lydia Eliza				54	Marie		7		
	Lydia J.				14		n Loth			-
	Lydia Lucre	etia			56	Mario	n Rea	. 91		
	Lydia Lucre				₹6		rie Pe	arl 9		,
	Lymon Cur				10	312 Mark		(		
8	Boy Lysander					703 Mark		7	181	7 148
	-,,		-	-	250					



No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page	No. Name	Gen	Born	Page
	X72.1C	7	1806	151	Mary	7		77
10-	Mark	8	1870	148	Mary	8	1826	84
397	Mark True	7	1826	89	Mary	8	1835	173
582		7	1806	136	Mary	8	1840	1 = 1
302	Marshall				Mary	8	1840	135
	Rowan	IO	1006	227	Mary	8	1838	130
	Marshall She	r-			Mary	8	1845	14.3
	weed	10	1800	21)	Mary	8	1827	146
609	Marsina	7	1800	140	Mary	õ	1836 1858	166
	Martha	6	. 00	31	Mary.	9	1010	176 234
	Martha	6	1788	37	Mary	11	1910	234
	Martha	6	1707	39 53	Mary Mary		1815	235
	Martha	7	1835	165	Mary A.	7	1813	70
	Martha A. B.	8	1833	90	Mary A.	7 8	1830	140
	Martha Ann	7	1819	75	Mary A.	8	1844	150
	Martha Clark	á	1878	187	Mary A.	9	1893	204
	Martha Eliza	8	1826	107	Mary A.	á	1876	206
	Martha Ellen	0	1888	191	Mary A. P.	7	1837	80
	Martha Johnso		1850	142	Mary Adeline	9	1866	197
	Martha Louise		1005	232	Mary Adella	8		142
	Martha Maria	8	1853	88	Mary Aldis	Ö	1864	174
	Martha Maria	9	1839	154	Mary Ann	7	1817	65
	Martha Perley	8	1831	134	Mary Ann	7 8	1817	78
	Martha Punch-				Mary Ann	8	1825	81 85
	ard	8	1851	127	Mary Ann	8	1823	132
	Mary	4	1714	8	Mary Ann	8	1837	138
	Mary	4	1711	9	Mary Ann	8	1832	140
	Mary	4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6	1722	13	Mary Ann Mary Ann	8		147
	Mary	5	1732	14	Mary August	-		
	Mary Mary	3	1733	14	Mary C.	7	1815	
	Mary	5	1735	15	Mary C.	0	1870	197
	Mary	5	-75.7	16	Mary Carolir	e 8	1841	
	Mary	6	1763		Mary E.	- 8	1831	140
	Mary	6	1767	18	Mary E. Mary E.	8		149
	Mary	6	1751	20	Mary E.	3		150
	Mary	6		20	Mary E.	0		157
	Mary	6	1764		Mary Eleano			
	Mary	6	1767	33	Mary Elizabe			
	Mary	6	1778		Mary Elizabe			
	Mary	6		34	Mary Elizabe Mary Elizabe			
	Mary	6	1770		Mary Elizabe Mary Elizabe			
	Mary		1709		Mary Elizabe			
	Mary	7	1781		Mary Elizabe			152
	Mary	7	1831		Mary Elizabe		200	
	Mary Mary	. 7	1802		Mary Elizahe			262
	Mary	7 7 7 7	1803		Mary Ella		1855	
	Mary	7	1820		Mary Ella	Ç		
	Mary	7	180		Mary Emma	Ç		154
	Mary	7		71	Mary Esther	7	7	65
	Mary	7	1801		Mary F.	7	1823	
	Mary	7		74	Mary F.	3	3 1817	
	Mary	7	1803	74	Mary F.	8		
	Mary	7 7 7 7	1810	76	Mary France		184	
	Mary	7	1798		Mary Helen	2	3 183.	124
				-	227			



No.	Name (	Gen.	Born	Page	No.	Name		Gen.	Born	Page
	Mary Hunting-				353	Moses		7	1781	80
	ton	8	1808	99	000	Moses		7 8	1823	82
	Mary Hunting-		100	7.	377	Moses		7	1707	81
			-0	160				-	1808	147
	ton	9	1855	169	01	310303	Augustu	2 6	1824	
	Mary J.	8	1834	145	041					
	Mary Jane	7 8	1836	79		Moses	C.	9	1891	204
	Mary Jane Mary Jane	8	1856	88						
	Mary Jane	8	1837	107		Nancy		7	1787	40
	Mary Jarvie	10	1906	213		Nancy		7	1790	63
	Mary Josephine		1851	1.37		Nancy		7	1792	6.3
	Mary Louisa	8	1842	135		Nancy		7	1811	7.5
	Mary Louise	8	1862	89		Nancy		7	1810	77
						Nancy		7 7 8	1837	133
	Mary Louise	8	1826	92		Nancy		8	1037	
	Mary Louise	8	1858	138			1441114		-0-0	149
	Mary Maria	7	1815	66			Attilia		1838	06
	Mary Melcher	10	1880	221		Nancy		7 8	1831	70
	Mary Olivia	8	1841	112		Nancy			1831	133
	Mary Punchard	8	1838	127		Naomi		10	1909	22)
	Mary S.	7	1822	78		Nathan	le1	4	1700	7
	Mary Sargent	6	1850	173		Nathan	iel	6	1749	17
	Mary Townsend	1 6	1862	172	354	Nathan	iel	7	1783	80
	Mary Vandorn	* g .	1002	82		Nathan		g	1846	216
			-0-6		2300		iel Will		1040	
0		. 9	1856	155		iam	ICI VVIII	7	1827	-7 T
	Matthew Lang	8	1826	155			711 5 1-	8		71
	Maud Livingston	n 9	1867	170			Elizabeth		1854	139
	Maud Louise	9	1862	174		Nellie		8	1864	131
	Maud May	9	1873	185		Nellie		9	1879	152
	Maud May	9	1873	192		Nellie :		8	1858	144
		8	1840	130		Nelson	C.	9	1891	201
	Max Ernest		1883	100		Nina E	3.	IO	1872	216
	May Alice	e)	1867	207		Nina I	Iazel	9	1891	199
					80	Noah		5	1735	21
		8	1849	141		Noah		5	1758	50
	Mehitable	4	1703	7		Noah		~	1781	98
	Mehitable	6	1780	19				7 8		
		10	1898	215		Noah		0	1813	163
	Mercie	5	1734	10		Noah		8	1810	165
	Mildred	IO	1886	220		Noah		8	1812	168
	Mildred Adel-				489	Noah A	A.	7	1829	127
	aide	10	1808	221			n Lewis		1000	232
	Mildred May	10	1804	227		Norton	T.	8	1848	144
	Mills E.		1804	201						
	Milo	9	1842	140	T 2 2 1	Olin J.		8	1863	203
	Milton	8	1824		*35+	Olive .		6	1798	39
	Miriam	8	1822	157		Olive		8	1858	
		0		103				8		143
	Miriam	9	1866	177		Olive I			1853	141
	Molly	5 5 6		13		Olive 1	1.	7	1832	70
	Molly	5	1747	15		Oliver		5	1732	31
	Molly		1744	17		Oliver			1763	6.4
	Molly	6	1765	31	261	Oliver		6	1772	60
	Molly	7	1788	30		Oliver		7	1790	64
	Moses	3	1670	5		Oliver		7	1868	6.4
	Moses	2	1643	6	800	Oliver		7	1700	147
	Moses		1691	10	(3)	Oliver		6	1855	203
	Moses	4					Wright	8	1830	
		4 5 6	1720	17						140
	Moses	0	1747	17		Ophelia		8	1852	133
	Moses	5	1730	35		Ori Br		9	1887	207
153	Moses	6	1751	30		Orient	М.	8	1828	132
				2	10					



				_				_	_
No.	Name G	en.	Born	Page	No.	Name	Gen.	Born	
	Orino A.	9	1840	157		Ralph George	10	1012	228
	Orpha Inez	8	1862	141		Ralph Waldo	10	1012	230
	Orville Hurd		1800	135		Raymond	OJ	1005	210
579		7				Raymond Loui		1814	210
	Orville Hurd		1825	136		Raxa		1835	70
	Oscar Melvin	8	1848	134			7		
174	Osgood	6	1772	45		Rebecca	5	1744	15
	Othello Judson	8	1863	158		Rebecca		1764	19
0,0	Otto Ambrose	Q	1883	156		Rebecca	6	1776	20
	Otto Minorosc	9	1000	1,00		Rehecca	5	1764	30
	Dometic	-	1807	67		Rebecca	6		3.2
	Pamelia	7				Rebecca	6	1772	35
259	Parket	0	1782	66		Rebecca	7	1803	61
	Parker	8	1820	139				1003	
581	Paschal	7	1804	136		Rebecca	7	-0	71
	Paul Dudley	0	1867	175		Rehecca A.	7	1819	70
	Paul Franklin	9	1908	158		Rebecca Houg	h-		
	Paul J.	9	1881	191		ton	7	1815	72
	Paul Weavers	9	1803	100		Rebecca Jane	8	1852	87
0-		8				Reuben		1793	145
1283	Perry Guy		1863	201		Rhoda	7	1765	10
	Phebe	5 7 7 8	1729	13			6		
	Phehe	7	1805	42		Rhoda	0	1771	35
	Phebe	7	1819	65		Rhoda	7 8	1815	45
	Phebe A.	8	1827	85		Rhoda	8	1833	8.4
	Phebe Ann	0	18-13	164		Rhoda R.	8	1825	84
	Phebe Jane	8	1833	96	-	Rhuhama Ade	-		
	Phebe Lucretia		1842	96		laide	8	1855	130
						Richard	5	1727	14
	Phehe Young	8	1832	134		Richard	7	1838	78
	Phila.	6	1775	33					
	Philander Gar-					Richard Hoe	9	1881	213
	rison	8	1847	133		Richard Hoe	10	1910	213
	Philas Etta	Q	1855	204		Richard Lyma	n IO	1913	225
	Philbric	8	1848	152		Robert F.	9.	1860	165
	Philip	6	1778	20		Robert Mario	1 10	1899	215
* 40	Philip	-				Robert Potts	10	1889	215
130		5	1757	37		Rosetta H.	9	1851	135
	Philip			37				1843	
	Philip	7	1805	46		Rokana Wood			135
	Philip George Philip Henry	9	1834	188		Roy Greene	9	1873	210
1584	Philip Henry	2	18-0	225		Roy Leonard	9.		185
	Philip Ira	o	1893	193		Roy Wilton		. 1895	230
	Philomela J.	9	184)	139	530	Russell	7	1799	132
	Plina	6	1787			Russell W.	7	1834	148
	Pliny F.	-	1827	34		Ruth A.	8	1847	152
	Dian Dist.	7 8		65	1	Ruth Anabel	8	1887	147
	Pliny Fisk		1828	84		Ruth Elizabeti		1889	227
	Polly	5		16					
	Polly	5	1777	33	1	Ruth F.	9	1907	204
	Polly	7	1702	41	i	Ruth Hunt	10	13.8	224
	Polly	7	1-85	71		Ruth Ina Hibl	er 9	1881	200
	Preble	8	1785 1835	133					
	Priscilla	7 8 3 6	1838	120		Sally	6		35
		0					6		
	Prudence		1775	33		Sally		1777	37
	Prudetice	7	17.47	63		Sally	7	1813	43
	Prudence	7	1804	63		Sally	7	1787	62
	Prudence	7	1815	68		Sally	7	1826	71
	Prudence				1	Sally	7	1801	76
	Eudora	8	1845	133	161	Sampson	7 6	1771	41
			1040	133	378		7	1803	85
	Ratph	-		6.			2	1000	
		7	-0-	60	5	Samuel		166-	4
	Ralph Clayton	9	18)2	199		Samuel	3	1663	- 5
				2	50				



No.	Name	Gen.	Born	Page	No. Name	G	en.	Born	Page
47	Samuel	4	1601	14	Sarah		5	1727	10
57	Samuel	4	1718	16	Sarah		5	1738	1,3
.,	Samuel	5	1731	12	Sarah		5 5	1736	1.4
97	Samuel	5	1740	33	Sarah		5	1747	1.4
124	Samuel	5	1743	36	Sarah		5		IÓ
134	Samuel	5	1740	37	Sarah		5	1746	16
134	Samuel	6	1770	10	Sarah		6	1754	17
	Samuel	6	1771	33	Sarah		6	1761	18
	Samuel	6	1780	37	Sarah		6	1749	20
156	Samuel	6	1759	41	Sarah		6	1765	2!
102	Samuel	6	1/3/	49	Sarah		6	1767	31
200	Samuel	6	1770	55	Sarah		6	-,-,	31
	Samuel	6	1785	70	Sarah		6		32
273	Samuel	6	1707	74	Sarah		6	1777	33
309	Samuel	6	1701	78	Sarah		6	1781	34
340	Samuel		1800		Sarah		6	1765	34
	Samuel	7	1800	43	Sarah		6	1777	35
		7	1000	46	Sarah		6	1788	39
	Samuel	7	1821	50	Sarah		7	1787	39
	Samuel	7		58	Sarah		7	1789	46
	Samuel	7	1834	78	Sarah		7	1701	51
368	Samuel	7	1780	84	Sarah		7	1786	
434	Samuel	7	1793	101	Sarah		7	1809	52 58
606	Samuel	7 8	1803	140			7	1803	64
0	Samuel .	8	1843	125	Sarah		7	1832	78
827	Samuel .	8	1821	157	Sarah		78	1838	121
928	Samuel	8	1811	162	Sarah		8	1816	
941	Samuel	8	1812	166	Sarah		8	1822	131
1535	Samuel	9	1847	219	Sarah		8	1850	149
	Samuel A.	8	1854	127	Sarah			1804	144
	Samuel A. (		1887	191	Sarah		9		204
999	Samuel Aug			- 1	Sarah		8	1844	
	tus	. 8	1840	182	Sarah		7 8	1832	78
454			1798	114	Sarah			-2	152
	Samuel Aus		1842	121	Sarah		8	1879	147
1599			1861	225	Sarah		8	1853	96
	Samuel Aus		1804	225		Brown	8	1819	00
	Samuel Car			232	Sarah		8	1827	110
	Samuel Day		1861	120	Sarah		9	1885	133
	Samuel Flet		1880	181	Sarah		78	1840	80
	Samuel Fra	nk-	2 0	i	Sarah			1827	151
	1'n	. 7	1848	74	Sarah		8	1856	127
968			1824	171	Sarah		S	1845	134
	Samuel How		1873	233	Sarah		Ó	1830	163
468					Sarah		8	1808	99
	ton	. 7	1801	123	Sarah		9	1853	179
	Samuel Mel:			1	Sarah		8	1828	107
	ton	8	1826	124	Sarah		8	1837	151
449			1804	113	Sarah		0I	1857	216
	Samuel The	orn-			Sarah		7	1820	65
	ton	9	1881	184		Josephine		1851	128
1484	Samuel Tro	oth 9	1851	214	Sarah	Josephine	9	1849	166
	Sarah	2		3	Sarah		9	1855	202
	Sarah	2	1641	4	Sarah	Lizzie	9	1861	204
	Sarah	2	1646	4	Sarah	Longley	7		66
	Sarah	. 3	1667	6	Sarah		8	1816	80
	Sarah	4	1698	7	Sarah	Maria	8	1830	114
	Sarah	4	1731	10	Sarah		8	1843	133
		7	70-	2	***				



		-								
No	Name (	len.	Born	Page!	No.	Name	G	en.	Born	Pare
24	Sarah Parsons	8	1821	IOI		Thomas		3		c,
	Sarah Sargent	0	1858	172	-5	Thomas		4	1718	Ċ,
	Sarah Sargent	10	1881	221	1.16	Thomas			1756	30
	Sarah Whitney	8	1824	146		Thomas		56	1768	5.4
	Sewall		1700	72		Thomas		6	1773	75
		7	1825		313	Thomas		7	1708	74
	Sewall.	7		79					1821	70
	Selen-la	7	1819	79		Thomas		7		
618	Seneca Winslow	V 7	1815	140	0	Thomas		7	1795	102
	Shipley Wilson		1815	99	768	Thomas		7	1809	148
65	Simeon	4		16		Thomas		10	1806	224
	Sophia	7	1808	77			Adams	8	1842	86
	Sophia	7	1817	77		Thomas	D.	8	1843	147
	Sophia	9	1835	163	946	Thomas	Free-	_		
	Sophia Emma	8	1847	0,6		man		8	1820	165
	Sophia F.	Q	1842	163	933	Thomas	L.	8	1822	IC4
	S. Parker	8	1862	144		Thomas I		9	1845	163
	Stella E.	10	1882	215		Thomas	R.	8	1830	84
674	Stillman	7	1804	146	1056	Thomas 1	William	8	1871	IOI
225	Summers	6	1775	64	7	Timothy		2	1642	5
	Summers		1814	64	16	Timothy		3	1660	8
	Susan	7 6	*	32		Timothy		4	1693	10
	Susan	7	1798	49	50	Timothy		5	1725	II
	Susan		11.90	71		Timothy		5	1715	1.1
	Susan	/	1805	76		Townsen	1 Scott	0	1866	173
		7 7 8	1838			Tryphosa		7	1000	- 7 0
	Susan Abiah			131				10	1805	230
	Susan Alice	9 7 8	1874	162		lette		7	1810	134
	Susan Ann	7	1828	78	552	Turner		/	1010	1.4
	Susan Ann	8		153					0	
	Susan Grace	8	1877	142		Vera Gla		9	1803	199
	Susan H.	8		84		Vernon I		9	1865	205
	Susan H.	9	1844			Vernon .	J.	9	1881	
	Susan Maria	8	1830	151	1410	Vincent 1	K.	9	1871	208
	Susan P.	8	1838	93						
	Susannah	2		2		Waldon '	Waldo	9	1881	195
	Susannah	3	1680	5	1770	Waldo ?	Thorne	9	1872	230
	Susannah	3	1672	6		Walter T		9	1904	204
	Susannah	4	1712	9		Waiter T	Veston	9	1800	TO8
	Susannah	5	1750	15	5.18	Warren		7	1809	133
	Susannah	7	1827	78		Warren		7	1797	145
	Susie Dutton	7	1863	138	003	Warren	Burn-	•		
	Svb:1	6	1803	3-		ham		10	1000	234
	Sybil	6	1774	33		Warren		8	T845	132
	Sybi1	7	-//-	65		V. ashingt		_	40	- 0
	Sybil	-		60		Ebenez		0	1868	205
	Sybil L.	7	1835	86		Watson V		3	1850	13.4
	Sydney	8	1825	100				g	18-73	101
Sor	Sylvender	8	1830			Wayne A		8	1851	13)
003	Syrvender	С	10,30	154		Wentwor			1802	190
446	Taylor Gilman	_	****			Wilber I		9		68
440		7	1799	107		Wilber F		7	1825	
	Thelma Eliza-		-0.0	- 0	1447	Wilfred	james	3	1864	212
	heth	10	1898	208	376	Willard	0	7	1798	86
	Theodore	9	1849	171		Willard		9	1003	203
	Theodore Fran-				1686	Willard (		9	1877	223
	cis	9	1850	167		Willard		9	18:10	193
	Theodore Par-					Willard	Newell	8	1857	193
	sons	8	1832	102		William		I		I
	Theron Vernor	1 8	1847	141	. 4	William		2		5
			.,,		64					



Leonard 10 1900 226 1569 William Loring 9 1830 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Rannister, 33, 69, 140 Bannister, 25, 86, 156, 213 Earker, 91, 154					
William	No. Name	Gen. I	Born 1	Page	No. Name Gen. Born Page
William				1	
26 William					
William			1093		
Top			1706		
145   1754   186   1875   18					
William					
William		5			
William         6         1774         39         vester         7         18 [5]         5)           William         6         1780         33         William Thomas 8         144           William         6         1786         40         William W.         8         1843         142           218 William         6         1776         65         William Warner         8         1843         142           William         7         1782         64         William Warner         9         1873         229           William         7         1825         78         William Warner         9         1873         229           William         7         1825         78         William Warner         9         1873         229           William         7         1790         131         William Worner         1853         136           William         7         1790         131         Woodbury         7         1807         75           William         8         1820         147         Woodbury         7         1807         20           William         Alsoo         1820         147         Woodbury		5			
William				- 1	
William					
155 William					William Inomas o
William					
231 William					
William					
William		6	1776	65	
William		7	1783		
William	William	7			
375 William			1825	78	
Archillean	375 William				1903 Winthrep Sar-
William	478 William	7			gent 10 1883 234
William		7			Woodbury 7 1807 75
William		á			7703 Wood Frank 9 1871 228
988 William         8         1840         179         1705 Wolsey Garnet         9         1876         22)           1105 William         8         1812         193         Zervia Fidelia         7         1804         :6           William Allen         8         1820         147         ALLIED FAMILIES         1804         :6           William Bander         1883         147         ALLIED FAMILIES         Page         28           William Bander         1884         143         Abbey.         28         Abbey.         28           William Bander         1883         192         Abbey.         28         Addrich.         19         28           William Edward         1883         192         Aldrich.         179         202         28           William Eraa         1883         192         Aldrich.         179         202         28           William Eraa         1883         192         Aldrich.         179         202         28           William Frost         187         188         188         188         188         188         166         215         Archer.         50         Andres.         Andres.         Andres.         202		8			
Villiam   Restrict		8			r=o= Wolsey Garnet 0 1876 220
William Allen		0			1/03 11 01303 0411100 9 23/3 22/
William Austin   1805   147   William Austin   1805   217   William B   8   1845   147   William Drake   1806   185   William Drake   1806   185   William Drake   1806   185   William Edward   C.   7   1826   185   192   Achilles,   28   Achi					Zarvia Fidelia 7 1801 -6
Milliam Austin   1862   217   William B.   8   1845   147   William Drake   9   1866   186   Milliam Dwight   9   1898   191   Achilles,   28   Achilles,   34   I13   Aldrich,   179, 292   Aldr					Zervia Fidelia / 1004
William   B.   8   1845   147   William   Cecil   8   1847   135   William   Dwight   9   1898   191   Achilles,   28   Adams.   34   113   Adden.   34   34   Adden.   35   36   36   36   36   36   36   36					ALLIED FAMILIES
William Cecil         8         1847         135         Abbey.         28           William Drake         9         1866         186         186         Abbey.         28           499 William Edward         7         1826         128         Achilles,         28           409 William Edward         7         1826         128         Alden.         141           William Edward         9         1883         192         Alden.         141           William Ezra         9         1887         188         Alten.         141           William Erak-         10         187         214         Altenburg,         215           William Fronk-         10         1865         217         Archer.         50           William Henry         1853         192         Aten,         Aten,         201           William Henry         1836         126         Aten,         Atwood,         67         139           William Henry         1846         127         Auten,         88         88         88           149 William Henry         1847         214         Auten,         88         88         89           149 William Henry					ALLIED PASITIES
William Drake 9 1896 180 180					Dage
William Draght 9 1898 191  499 William Edward C. 7 1826 128 William Edward 9 1883 192 1073 William Ezra 8 1857 192 William Ezra 9 1887 188 William Fera 9 1887 188 In 9 1865 217 1783 William Fronk- In 9 1865 217 1783 William Fronk- In 9 1865 217 1783 William Fronk- In 9 1865 217 1784 William Henry 8 1853 192 William Henry 8 1855 126 William Henry 9 1846 167 1488 William Henry 9 1846 167 1498 William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1847 William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1847 William Leonard 8 1841 214 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 10 1990 226 Is60 William Loring 9 1852 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 213					I a
William Edward C. 7 1826 128 William Edward 9 1883 192 Milliam Ezra 8 1857 192 Milliam Fank- lin 9 1865 217 Milliam Fronk- lin 9 1865 227 Milliam Frost 8 1853 192 William Henry 8 1829 125 William Henry 8 1829 125 Milliam Henry 8 1829 125 Milliam Henry 8 1829 185 William Henry 8 1829 185 William Henry 8 1829 185 William Henry 9 1846 167 Milliam Henry 9 1846 167 Milliam Henry 9 1847 Milliam Henry 9 1847 Milliam Henry 9 1847 Milliam Leonard 8 1845 124 William Leonard 8 1845 125 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 213					Times.
Climan Edward   7   1826   128   Alden.   143   179, 202   1073   William Ezra   8   1857   192   Allen.   65, 68   William Ezra   0   1887   188   Allen.   65, 68   William Franklin   1793   William Franklin   1865   217   Andrews,   145   A			1898	191	Titinines,
William Edward 9 1883 192 Aldrich. 65. 68 William Ezra 8 1857 192 Allen. 65. 68 William Frank- lin 9 1865 217 Killiam Frost 8 1853 192 William Henry 8 1853 193 William Henry 8 1853 195 William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1847 William Leonard 8 1853 192 William Leonard 8 1853 193 William Leonard 8 1845 William Leonard 8 1853 193 William Leonard 8 1845 William Leonard 8 1853 193 William Leonard 8 1845 William Leonard 8	499 William Edwa	ard			
William Edward 9 1883 192 Aldrich, 65, 68 William Ezra 9 1887 192 Allen, 65, 68 William F. 10 1878 214 Milliam Frank- lin 9 1865 217 1783 William Frost 8 1853 192 Milliam Henry 8 1865 125 William Henry 8 1889 125 William Henry 8 1889 125 William Henry 8 1889 125 William Henry 8 1880 125 William Henry 8 1880 125 William Henry 8 1880 125 William Henry 9 1846 167 I408 William Henry 9 1846 167 I408 William Henry 9 1847 208 William Henry 9 1847 214 William Menry 9 1847 208 William Kirby 7 1825 69 William Leonard 10 1900 226 William Loring 9 1857 224 William Loring 9 1852 224 William Loring 9 1852 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 243			1826	128	11111111
1073 William Ezra   8   1857   192   Allen.   05. 08   William Ezra   0   1878   215   Altenburg,   215   Archer,   56   Archer,   56   Archer,   50   Archer,   201   Ashald,   202   Aten,   88, 98   Aten,   89, 98   Aten,   80, 98   Aten,   80, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 90, 9			1883	102	
William Eara 0 1887 188 Altenburg, 215 William Frank- lin 9 1865 217 Arndr. 201  1783 William Frank- lin 9 1876 230 William Henry 8 1853 192 William Henry 8 1859 125 William Henry 8 1829 125 William Henry 8 1829 125 William Henry 8 1829 125 William Henry 9 1846 167 Hand William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1846 167 William Henry 9 1847 214 William Henry 9 1847 214 William Leonard 1 1003 231 William Leonard 1 1003 231 William Loring 9 1852 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 233					
William F.   10   1878   214   Ambrose   6   Andrews   145   145   In   9   1865   217   Archer   50   Archer					
1519 William Frank-   1485   217   21865   217   21876   218					
Same			11.70	- 1 -1	
1783 William Frank-  1870   1876   230   Arndt.   201   Ashald.   202   Attent   Ashald.   203   Attent   Ashald.   204   Ashald.   205   Attent   205   Ashald.   2			186-	217	Tilldi Cws,
Section			1003	2:/	1 II Circi,
1077 William Frost 8 1853 192   Aten,   88, 98   William Henry 8 1829 125   Atwood,   67, 139   William Henry 8 1865 127   Austin,   A			10-6	220	. Milde
William Henry 8 1829 125 Atwood, 67, 139 William Henry 8 1836 126 Austin, 67, 130 William Henry 8 1805 127 Auten, 88 William Henry 9 1846 167 Babson. 109 Milliam Henry 9 1846 167 Babson. 109 William Henry 9 1847 167 William Henry 9 1847 168 Babson. 109 William Henry 9 1847 168 Babson. 109 William Henry 9 1847 162 William Milliam Leland 11 1903 231 William Leland 11 1903 231 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 10 1909 226 William Loring 9 1852 244 William Loring 9 1852 244 William Loring 9 1852 244 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 243 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 243 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 91, 154					00 -0
William Henry 8 1836 126 Austin, 67, 139 William Henry 8 1865 127 Milliam Henry 8 1865 127 Milliam Henry 9 1846 167 Milliam Henry 9 1846 167 Milliam Henry 9 1847 208 Milliam Henry 9 1847 208 Milliam Henry 9 1847 208 Milliam Jarvie 9 1877 162 Milliam Leonard 8 1845 122 Milliam Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 Milliam Leonard 9 1850 224 Milliam Loring 9 1850 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Milliam Loring 9 1850 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Milliam Loring 9 1850 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Milliam Loring 9 1850 224 Milliam M. 7 1824 65 Milliam Loring 9 1850 224 Milliam M. 7 1824 65 Milliam Loring 9 1850 224 Milliam Loring 9 1850 225 Milliam Loring 9 1850 250 Mill					
William Henry 8 1865 127  Nulliam Henry 8 1820 189 William Henry 9 1846 167  1408 William Henry 9 1847 208  Harp William Henry 9 1847 244 William Henry 9 187 1622 William Kirby 7 1825 69 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1855 224 William Leonard 8 1855 224 William Loring 9 1850 224 William M. 7 1824 65 William M. 7 1824 65 William M. 7 1824 65					111110000
1049 William Henry   8   1829   185   185   185   William Henry   9   1846   167   1488 William Henry   9   1847   208   1829   1841   1479   William Henry   9   1847   162   162   163   164					
William Henry 9 1846 167 1408 William Henry 9 1846 208 1479 William Jarvie 9 1877 162 William Jarvie 9 1877 162 William Jarvie 9 1877 162 William Leonard 11 1903 231 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 10 1909 226 William Loring 9 1839 224 William M. 7 1824 65 William M. 7 1824 65 William Loring 9 1839 224 William M. 7 1824 65 William M. 7 1824 65					Auten,
1408 William Henry     9     1857     208     Baggs.     161       1479 William Henry     9     1841     214     Bair,     124       William Jarvie     9     1877     162     Bair,     13     18, 212     222       William Kirby     7     1825     69     Balley,     13, 18, 212     222       William Leland II     1903     231     Baker,     18, 95, 202       William Leonard     18     122     Ballou,     49       William Leonard     10     1909     226     Banncroft,     33, 69     43       Is60 William Loring     9     1850     224     Barber,     25, 86, 156, 213       William M.     7     1824     65     Barber,     25, 86, 156, 213       William M.     7     1824     65     Barber,     25, 86, 156, 213					
1476 William Henry 9 1841 214   Bair,   13, 18, 212, 225   William Jarvie 9 1877 162   Bailey,   13, 18, 212, 225   William Leonard 8 1845 122   William Leonard 8 10 1990 226   William Loring 9 1850 224   William Loring 9 1850 224   William M. 7 1824 65   Barber,   25, 86, 156, 243   Barker,   25, 86, 156, 243   Barker,   26, 86, 156, 243   Barker,   27, 86, 156, 243   Barker,   28, 86, 156, 243   Barker,   21, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84, 84					150000000
William Jarvie 9 1877 162 William Kirby 7 1825 69 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 10 1900 226 William Loring 9 1839 224 William M. 7 1824 65 William M. 7 1824 65					100865,
William Jarvie 9 1877 162 Bailey, 13, 18, 212, 223 William Kirby 7 1825 69 Baker, 18, 95, 203 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Loring 9 1839 224 William Loring 9 1839 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Barker, 25, 86, 156, 243 Barker, 25, 86, 150, 243 Barker, 26, 86, 150, 243 Barker, 27, 86, 150, 243 Barker, 28, 86, 150, 243 Barker, 26, 154, 243 Barker, 27, 1824 65 Barker, 28, 184, 212, 223 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 212, 223 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18,					Bair, 1.42
William Kirby 7 1825 69 William Leland II 1993 231 William Leonard 8 1845 122 William Leonard 10 1990 226 I560 William Loring 9 1850 224 William M. 7 1824 65 William M. 7 1824 65			1877	162	Bailey, 13, 18, 212, 222
William Leland 11 1903 231 Ball. 63 131 William Leonard 8 1845 122 Ballou, Ballou, 490 William Leonard 10 1990 226 I560 William Loring 9 1850 224 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 213 Barber, 91 154					1 - 0 .6 .27
William Leonard 8 1845 122 Ballou, 49 166 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176 176					(
William Bancroft, 566 Leonard 10 1900 226 Leonard 10 1900 226 William Loring 9 1850 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Barber, 25, 86, 150, 213					1.3
Leonard 10 1900 226 1569 William Loring 9 1830 224 William M. 7 1824 65 Rannister, 33, 69, 140 Bannister, 25, 86, 156, 213 Earker, 91, 154		ald o	1043	122	Rancroft 166
1569 William Loring 9 1859 224 Barber, 25, 86, 156, 213 William M. 7 1824 65 Barker, 91, 154			1000	226	
William M. 7 1824 65 Barker, 91. 134					
7 1111dill 14. / 1024 03 12diller,					
	William M.	7	1824	05	Earker, 91, 134



	Page	Fage
D	73. 74 Brunn,	161
Barnes.	112 Bubier,	61
Barnard,	121, 201 Bucker,	193
Bartlett,	121, 201 Bucknam,	193
Barton,		97, 98
Bassett,	157 Bulger, 144 Bullis,	188
Baxter,	56, 175 Bunker.	195
Beaman,	73 Burbank,	195
Bean,	155 Burch.	
Bedell,	225 Burchstead,	192, 208 127
Beede,	107 Burden.	
Bell,	10, Burceil.	95
Bennett,	3, 132, 228 Burnham,	175, 224
Bentley,	131 Burr. 61 Burrows,	155
Benton.		
Bentrodt,	71 Burt,	33 226
Berry,	62, 64 Bushee.	
Bigelow,	42, 43, 57, 154, 172 Bushnell,	74
Bill,	107 Butler,	<b>75, 76,</b> 205
Bingham.	146	66
Biron,	57 Cady,	66
Bishop,	81 Cagiati,	94
Black,	215 Camphell,	27
Blackburn,	142 Capron.	167
Blaisdell,	132 Cardwell.	. 118
Blake,	132, 234 Carll,	132, 192
Blanchard,	45, 96, 235 Carle.	18
Bligh,	156 Carlson,	190
Bliss,	51 Cariton,	11, 12
Blood,	59, 71 Carpenter,	88, 125
Bloodgood,	162 Carr,	10, 89, 141
Boardman,	49 Carroll,	204
Bolster,	Ion Carter.	57, 79, 165, 200
Bond.	47 Cary,	66
Bortz,	165 Case,	87
Bouck,	90, 91, 186, 187 Cate.	93
Bourne,	137. 147 Catlett.	165
Rouvies.	140 Chaffee.	169
Bowden,	64 Chaffin,	70
Bowen.	161 Chapin,	42
Bowker,	82 Chapman.	70, 133
Boyden,	72 Chase.	14, 25, 150, 206
Boynton,	7, 20, 49, 50 Cheney,	7, 8
Brackett,	38;Chesley.	153
Bradford,	141, 222 Chickering,	. 60
Bradley,	· 19 Chilson,	69
Bragden,	132 Chisholm	91
Bragden	62, 63, 74, 132, 133 Christie,	217
Brainard,	20 Church,	22
Brewer,	23 Churchill.	12, 20, 57
Bridges,	35 Clark, 14, 17,	25, 31. 41, 44, 66, 70,
Brigham,	60 73. 102,	120, 121, 142, 158, 205
Brintnall,	128 Clarke.	89. 119, 193, 107
Brinton,	230 Clayton.	38
Brodmarkle,	197 Cleaves,	38
Brooks,	233 Cleveland,	202, 226
Brown, 24, 25,	34, 37, 44, 50, 51, 74. Clement.	93
	98, 188, 194, 233 Clemments,	36



No. Name	Gen. Born Page		Gen. Born Pag
Clogston,		Deeson,	9
Cobb,	124, 172, 200	Deford.	16
Coburn,	33, 84, 89	Delano,	6
Coggins.	133	Deming,	2
Colbath.	38	Dennis.	21
Colbert,	164		
Colby,	. 152	Derby,	12
Collins,	176	Derr.	8
Colton.	156	Dewey.	8
Conant.	122, 173		14
Cone,		Dickerman,	7
Conklin,		Dickson,	39, 7
Conners,		Diephuis,	18
Converse,		Dike,	103, 10
Cook,	127, 133, 166, 217, 221		
Cooke,		Doane,	12
Cooksey,		Dobson,	48, 4
Looper,			19
		Doe,	14
Copeland,	129, 130		12
		Dole.	104, 23
orning,		Donnell,	63, 15
Cory,		Doty,	67, 6
oursen,		Douglas,	13
lovell,		Douglass,	14
ox,	<b>23</b> , 92, 170		101, 10
rabtree,	135	Doutt,	9
Fraddock,		Dow,	16
rafts,	65	Dows,	94, 16
raig,	116, 207	Downs,	2
rawford,		Draper,	46, 4
Crocker,	41	Dresser,	21
rocket,		Drew,	27, 148, 15
crombie,		Drown,	2, 140, 12
crompton,		Drum,	9
rosbie,		Dubois,	5
rosby,		Duncan.	163, 213, 22
ross,		Dunham.	
rouch.		Danworth,	į
rowell.	72	Dupee,	20
ulver,		Durkee,	12
Cummins.		Durkee,	6
Cummings,	22 06 03	Г .	
urrier,	22, 26, 23	Earle,	4
urwen.	61, 136		
		Ebey,	22
ushing,	153	Edgerly,	14
Cutler,	40, 217	Edmonds,	9
		Edson,	15
Daby,		Edwards,	7
'Albenas,	117, 118	Egbert,	9
Pame,		Ellis,	90, 11
ane,		Elmore,	14
Darby,		Ely,	6
Davenport,		Emerson,	103, 12
	26. 43, 86, 128, 170, 221	Emery	38, 63, 23
Day,	127, 143, 182	Ervina	
Daykin,		Evans.	8.
Dean,		Everly,	7.
	102	Lovelly,	16



	Page	1	_	
Fagerquist,			Page	
	125	Gordon,	177	
Fairbanks,	46, 1)3	Core.	83	
Fairfield,	90	Goss,	27	
Fall,		Gould.	148	
Farmer,	23	Gowall, Graham,	75. 76	
Farnham,	46	Cront	25	
Farrar,	82, 410, 111	Crarue	149, 208	
Farrington,	137	Gray,	143	
Farwell.	14. 138	Green.	32, 80, 220	
Faunce,		Greene,		
Faxon,		Greenfield,	105, 170	
Fernald,	28, 29, 151		205 226	
Fernold,		Gregg,	108	
Ferson,		Griggs,	153	
Fesseden.	207	Guntill.	134	
Field,	27, 85, 99, 102	Gusha.	24	
Fifield,	48, 68	Gustine.	140	
Fisher,	18		143	
Fiske,	189	Haddock,	184	
Fleming,	121	Hadley,	72, 214	
Fletcher,	14, 111, 146		22	
Flint,	17, 85	Hagar,	27	
Fogg,	25, 98, 175		2, 16, 71	
Folsom,	153	Hallock.	159	
Forbes,	43	Hamilton,	24	
Ford,	23, 157	Hammett.	16	
Foster,	41, 57	Hammond.	49	
Fox,	21, 24, 25, 26, 55, 80		137	
Francis.	206	Hanscom,	150	
Franklin,		Hanson.	6, 77, 206	
French,		Harbison,	91, 92	
Fritch,	164	Hardy,	7, 13, 17, 18, 20, 39, 41, 60,	
Frost,	39, 40, 77, 155		73, 88, 110	
Fry,	82	Harrington	107	
Fuller,	52, 53, 93		140, 18)	
	0	Hartman.	96	
Gage,		Hartranft,	213	
Garfield.		Hartwell,	74	
Garland,		Harvey,	164	
Garver,		Haslan,	48	
Garvin,		Hassell.	44, 136	
Gass, . Gates,		Hastings,	59	
Gates, Gay,		Haskili.	-235	
Gerrish,		Hatch,	c8	
Gibson,		Hathaway,	143	
Gile,		Hayes,	181, 203	
Gilmore,		Haynes,	24	
Gilpatrick,		Hazen,	199	
Gilter (?),		Heard, Heath,	.* 78	
Glass,		Henderson,	81	
Glazier,		Hendricks,		
Glinds,		Henshaw,	204	
Gold.		Herne,	124, 125	
Goodale.		Hernlund.	221	
Goodwin,	3, 76, 147, 274		217 102	
			1//2	
265				



	Page!	Page
	90 Jaquith,	157
Herriman,	95 Jarvie,	162
Herter,	2, 118 Jarvis,	61, 84
Hicks,	195 Jefferds,	45
Higgins,	210 Jenkins,	189
High,	97 Jerney,	200
Hilchard,	62, 138, 144, 223 Jewett,	44, 79, 137
Hill,	180 Johnson,	36, 152, 220
Hills.	Isi Johnston,	207
Hilliard,	38 Joliff,	164
Hilton,	129 Jones,	37, 38, 68, 78, 100, 136, 204
Hines,	117, 118 Jordan,	73, 109
Hitchcock,	81	
Hoag,	45, 222 Keay,	37, 151
Hobbs,	134. 124 Keith,	170, 173
Hodgkins,	94, 186 Kelly.	131
Hoe,	70 Kelley,	120
Hoit,	42 Kellogg,	113
Holbrook,	34. 109 Kemp.	. 48
Holden,	67 Kendall,	32
Holloway,	87, 192, 206 Kendrick,	18
Holmes,	46 Kennedy,	28, 222
Holt.	104 Kent,	6.4
Hooper,	53. 176, 234 Kerby.	25
Hopkins,	118 Kidder,	133, 177
Hopson,	21, 22 Kidney,	201
Horton,	145 Kilby.	27
Hosmer,	81 Kilhourne	, 233
Hotchkiss,	160 Kilham,	153
Houghs,	13 Kimball,	71, 80, 96, 103, 104, 210
Hovey,	145, 174 Kinnear,	227 187
Howard,	79 Kinney,	
Howe,	179 Kipp.	231
Hoyle,	235 Kirby,	29, 235
Hoyt, Hubbell,	196 Kirkbride	. 125
Huckins,	29 Kirkham,	95, 212
Hulbert,	137 Kittredge.	. 41 117, 166
Hull,	92, 138 Knight,	ń.
Hullihen,	68 Knowlton	, 16
Hunt.	17, 18, 41 Knort.	60
Hunter,	225 Krum.	03
Huntington,	50, 99	47, 69, 155, 158
Hurd.	39 Lane,	58. 59, 195
Hurlburt,	141 Lang	206
Huse.	27 Langley,	67
Hutchins,	201 Lappen,	67
Hutchinson,	170 Last,	
Hynes,	114 Lawrence	171
- 2 /	Leach,	110
Ingalls,	20 Learned,	183
Ireland,	30 Leas,	38
Irish,	24 Leavitt,	54, 185
	Lee,	92
Jackman,	70 Leggett, 138, 165, 196 Leighten	167
Jackson,	215 Leishman	
Jacob,	34, 37, 38 Leonard.	40, 85
James,	5 . 3/1 SCIECULATOR	
	266	



## INDEX

	Page	I	Page
Libby.	76, 206	Meriam,	173
Libbey.			25, 46, 48, 57, 68, 87, 136
Lillis,		Merriman,	116, 117
Lindblad,		Mersereau,	161
Lindman,		Metcalf,	203
Lippitt,		Metzger,	191
Little,		Miklin.	49
Livermore,	30	Mills,	176
Loefiler,	97	Miller,	93
Loker,		Mitchell,	84
Looke,	9	Mizzy,	30
Loomis,	52, 53	Mohring.	225
Lootz,	83	Montgomery,	17.4
Lord,	41, 147, 194	Mool.	08
Loring,	103	Moore,	19, 91, 98, 116, 131, 161
Losey,		Moorhead,	45
Lothrop,	43, 182	Morgan,	24, 131
Lovering,	230	Morrell,	148, 153
Low,	8, 159	Morrison,	106
Lowe,	221	Morse,	59, 60, 85, 87
Lowenstein,	229	Moulton,	22, 171
Luhrson,	. 199	Mulhallon,	160
Lund,	48	Munsey,	166
Lurvey,	163	Murray,	25
Lux,	173		
Lyon,	167	Nash,	115
		Nason,	118
Macardell,	89	Neff,	16.1
MacIver,	189	Neil,	215
Macomber,	73	Nevins,	135
Mahar,		Newcomb,	1.17
Marble,	8	Newell,	60
Marcus,	94	Newton,	64, 143
Mars,	16	Nolan	152
Marsh,		Norris,	89, 134
Marshall,	41, 136	Noyes,	31. 38
Martin,		Nute,	3 <sup>8</sup> , 77
Mason,	87	Nutting,	32, 74
Matthews,	67, 70, 118, 148		
Mattingly,		Olin,	95
Maxey,		Olmstead,	155
Maxfield.	69	Onslow,	2.2
May,		Orr,	115
McAffee,		Osgood,	13
McArthur,	60	WD.	
McCann,		Page,	59
McCollister,	197		8
McCosrick,		Pancoast,	43
McCully,		Pangborn,	5)
McDonough,		Park,	. 27
McFarlin,		Parker,	32, 46, 52, 32
McGlory,	221	Parmenter,	14.
McKean,	105, 106		.5
McRoberts,		Patten,	(17
Mead,		Patton,	55, 1
Mention,		Paul,	*,
Mercer,		Pearl,	74.7
	20	57	



Page				
Pearsall,	207	Ricker,	38	
Pease,		Rider,	39	
Pedrick,	60	Ries.	173	
Peirce.	127	Ringe,	37	
Pemberton,	7	Roberts,	186, 193	
Penfield,	148	Robertson,	115, 116, 117	
Perkins,		Robinson,	28, 165, 190	
Perry,		Rockwell,	72	
Peters,		Rodenbach,	121	
Peterson.		Rogers,	19, 27, 28, 70, 84, 230	
Petingall,		Rollins,	121	
Pettingall,		Rose,	24, 154	
Philbrick,	21, 26		24, 39, 112	
Phillips,		Rotan,	172	
Pickworth,		Rowan,	227	
Pierce, Pike,		Rowell.	152	
Pinkham,		Ruggles,	175	
Piper,		Rulison,	218	
Piskerin, (?)	19, 23, 24	Ruse,	25	
Pitts,		Russell,	190	
Platts,		Ryerson,	70, 73, 235	
Plummer,	65	10,013011,	3	
Pollard,	65, 124, 125	Sanhern	76	
Pomeroy,	177		231	
Post,			101, 104, 120, 172, 222	
Postlewart,		Sasse,	30, 31	
Potter,	39		138, 139	
Potts,		Sawtelle,	73	
Pousland,		Sawyer,	6, 110	
Powers,		Scales,	27	
Pratt,	58	Scates,	36, 37	
Pray,	29, 74, 149, 150	Schneider,	232	
Prescott,	371	Schwarz,	47	
Priest,		Scillinger,	86	
Proudfoot,		Scott,	133, 171	
Punchard,		Seaver,	119	
Pumam,	105	Seeley,	193	
0		Selbie,	108	
Queen,		Severance, (?)	76	
Quimby,	0)	Severson,	214	
Ramsey,		Sewall, Shaffer,	114	
Ramsdell,	- 1	Shain. (?)	164	
Rand,	47	Shapleigh,	208	
Randall,	45, 75, 176	Sharp,	149	
Ranlet,		Shattuck,	145	
Ray,		Shaw.	23	
Raymond,	30	Shedd,	136, 168	
Rea,		Sheldon,	170	
Read,	2, 3, 179		200	
Reade,	87	Shellberg,	191	
Reed,	14, 100, 105, 121, 130	Sherburne,	70	
Remick,	161	Sheridan,	225	
Rice,	59, 86, 131	Sherwin,	21	
Richards,	101, 143	Shipley,	186	
Richardson,	72, 158	Shores,	18.4	
	26			



Page Page					
Shropshire,	143	Tebbetts,	148		
Shurtleff,	120	Teel,	128		
Shute,	58		7, 69, 79, 154, 225		
Sias.	27	Tewksbury	137		
Simmons,		Thacher, (?)	105		
	62 10-	Thayer,			
Simpson,			14, 43		
Sites,	23 17	Thistleworth,	228		
Slade,			97		
Slater,	153		25, 213, 222		
Smart,		Thompson,	6, 37, 65, 117, 125, 185		
	29, 41, 42, 62, 76, 78.		227		
	118, 151, 176, 204. 216		35		
Snow,	52, 118, 230		30		
Soper,		Timlin,	180		
Southwell,		Tinker,	166		
Soverhill,	07	Tinkham,	81		
Spalding,		Todd,	235		
Sparr,		Townley,	124		
Spelman,		Townsend,	114, 214		
Spinney,		Trefry,	202		
Splint,		Troth,	163		
Spooner,	186	Trowbridge,	<b>6</b> 6, 146		
Spreadbury,	204	True,	29, 30		
Squires,		Trumbull,	82, 136		
Stacy,	2, 3	Tufts,	83		
Stacey,	3, 37	Turner,	10:2		
Stackpole,	149	Tuttle,	35, 72, 140		
Stanley,		Twombly,	75		
Stanton,	16		, ,		
Staples,	133	Uber,	47		
Starr,		Urann,	63, 194		
Stearns,	145		<b>4</b> , 2, 4		
Steel,	139	Vail,	0.4		
Steinbrecher,	185	Van Avery,	101		
Stephens,		Van Wagenen,	180, 181		
Sternes,		Vandell,	20%		
Stevens,		Vandoru,	18		
Stickney,	17	Varnum,	. 37, 107		
Stockwell,	138	Varney,	77		
Stone,	80, 83, 149		97		
Stuart,	131		191		
Stratton, '	134				
Strong,		Wadley,	153		
Strother,		Wadleigh,	79		
Sullivan,		Walbridge,	48		
Sutton,		Walcott,	201		
Swan,		Waldo,	56, 57		
Swift,		Waldron,	130, 137		
Symonds,		Wales,	130, 137		
	2	Walker,	60, 145		
Taber,	8- 120	Wallingford,	36, 37, 150		
Taft,		Ward,	39, 37, 150		
Talls,		Ware,	145		
Tannehill,		Warner,	34, 150, 160		
Tarbell,		Warner, Warren,			
Tarr,			2, 93, 104, 168, 216		
Taylor,		Washburn,	171		
,		Waterhouse,	135		
259					



	Page	1	Page
Watson,	13, 194	Williams,	99, 118, 119, 136, 160
Weatherhee,		Willis,	32
Weaves,	190	Williston,	33
Webber.	207	Willoughby,	8.4
Webster,		Wilson,	24, 127
Weeks,		Wilt.	
Wellington,		Wing,	33
Wennerblom		Winnet,	136
Wentworth,		Wintermute,	68
Wheeler,	68, 121, 143, 219, 223, 234		36
Whipple,		Wolcott,	201
White,	30, 82, 104, 191, 197, 203		33, 71, 89, 129
Whiting,	10, 18, 69, 211		53
Whitley,		Woodsum,	36
Whitman,	23	Woodward,	13, 69, 142, 143
Whitney,	43, 71, 72, 233		195
Whittaker,		Worthington,	228
Whittemore,			49, 71, 86, 90, 97, 117,
Wickins,	144		216, 224
Wiggin,		Wyman,	3, 3+
Wiggins,	219		
Wigginton,		Yeaton,	36
Wigham,		York,	28
Wilcox,		Young,	62, 64, 68, 194, 220
Wilder,	46, 143		0.7.7
Willard,		Zimmerman,	215
Willey,	16	4	











